Rust
Of Virginia

VERITATIS ET AÆQUITATIS TENAX
Rust of Virginia

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM RUST
1654-1940

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION
AND PUBLISHED BY
ELLSWORTH MARSHALL RUST

Washington
1940
FOREWORD

THERE are here presented the facts of a family; not all of the facts, nor all members of the family of William Rust of Virginia, who established himself in the Northern Neck of Virginia in the early part of the seventeenth century, and whose descendants are now found in all parts of the United States, and in other countries.

The facts are those which careful research into official records has disclosed; a search begun some fifteen years ago and continued as time and circumstance would allow. These results have been checked and supplemented from the private records of numerous individuals. Many varieties of historical and family documents have been consulted.

The membership of the family of William Rust of Virginia is not all included in this volume for the reason it has not been possible to procure authentic information of a very few of the later generations. In other cases, while reasonably certain that particular families are descendants of William Rust of Virginia, the line of descent could not be accurately determined from available information. This group is included in an appendix, or appropriate footnotes.

The volume will prove a source book for those interested in tracing their genealogy to one of the founders of Virginia, and to other makers of early American history. Female members of the line and their families are included. The index contains 364 family surnames.

The scarcity of early records and the dispersion of descendants have made it extremely difficult to be certain that dates are accurate in all cases. Sometimes, in dates supplied, and even in names furnished, the information has disagreed. In such instances, the effort has been made to apply the weight of evidence. That the work contains errors is probable, but every effort has been used to have it accurate.

The search of the early records of Northumberland, Westmoreland, and other counties of Virginia, was made by Charles F. Cochran, of Washington, D. C., who has had much experience in searching colonial records. The assembly of later infor-
mation and the arrangement of the whole for the printer was
done by Nathan Boone Williams, lawyer and writer of Wash¬
ington, D. C.

Especial acknowledgment of assistance is made to my secretary,
Miss Mary E. Keith, whose talent, industry, and interest in the
work have continued over the many years which have been devoted
to gathering the data here assembled.

My brother, the late Henry Bedinger Rust, early became
actively interested in the effort and bore part of the necessary
expenses.

Appreciation is extended to numerous members of the family
in many parts of the country, who have generously sought and
verified much of the material here included.

Acknowledgment is made of the courteous attention given to
requests for help by the State Library, Richmond, Virginia,
Historical Society of Virginia, numerous public officials through¬
out the country, and to the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

Maps are not included in this volume for the reason repro¬
ductions of such maps could not be made large enough to show
sufficient detail and at the same time be readable. Large county
maps showing main and secondary roads are available from the
Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Highways, Richmond,
Virginia, at ten cents each. The counties most frequently men¬
tioned in this volume are: Northumberland, Lancaster, West-
moreland, Richmond, Prince William, Fauquier, Fairfax, and
Loudoun.

Washington, D. C.
August 1940.

Ellsworth Marshall Rust.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ILLUSTRATIONS</th>
<th>PLATE</th>
<th>FACING PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rust of Virginia. Coat of Arms.</td>
<td>Frontispiece</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Tobacco Rolling Road.</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. 444—Elizabeth (Rust) (Dunbar) Rust, 421—Captain George Rust, 543—General George Rust, and Maria Clagett (Marlow) Rust, his wife.</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. “Elmwood”</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. “Avoca”</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. A Rust Cemetery</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Va. A Rust Cemetery; another view. “Elmwood” cemetery</td>
<td>Va</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. “Rutledge.” Two views.</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. “Green Level,” home of 421—Captain George Rust, and birthplace of 543—General George Rust.</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. Colonel Richard Lee, Richard Lee, Thomas Lee, Richard Henry Lee.</td>
<td>IX</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. 639—Agnes Davis (Rust) Powers, Francis Davis, wife of 513—Benjamin Rust, and “Prospect Hill,” his home for many years.</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xa. 637—Henry Madison Rust, and 643—Benjamin Daniel Rust, wife and son, 776—Mack Donald Rust, age six.</td>
<td>Xa</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI. “Rockland,” built in 1822 by 543—General George Rust.</td>
<td>XI</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIa. Interiors of “Rockland”.</td>
<td>XIa</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIb. Other views of “Rockland,” and Slave Quarters at “Rockland”.</td>
<td>XIb</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIC. 543—General George Rust.</td>
<td>XIC</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII. Maria Clagett (Marlow) Rust, wife of 543—General George Rust.</td>
<td>XII</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII. “Vine Hill.” Home of 6—A5—Charlotte Anne (Rust) Rogers.</td>
<td>XIII</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIIIa. “Exeter”.</td>
<td>XIIIa</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV. 7—A69—Alla Carter, and her grandfather, 545—William Rust.</td>
<td>XIV</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV. 546—Dr. Bushrod Rust, Margaret (Carr) Rust, his Wife, and their home “Green Garden”.</td>
<td>XV</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PLATE

XVI. Two views of "Edge Hill," home of 549—Colonel Alfred Rust........................................ 214

XVII. Rust Cotton Picker, and inserts of the inventors and their wives........................................ 271

XVIIa. Diploma, United States Military Academy, of 6–A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust..................... 279

XVIII. 6–A1—Lieutenant Armistead Thomson Mason Rust... 280

XVIIIa. Lily Southgate (Lawrence) Rust, first wife of 6–A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust..................... 280

XVIIIb. Ida (Lee) Rust, second wife of 6–A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust................................. 280

XIX. 6–A1—Colonel Armistead Thomson Mason Rust. 7–A53—George Rust........................................ 280

XIXa. Ida (Lee) Rust, second wife of 6–A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust, 7–A59—Ellsworth Marshall Rust, and wife................................................................. 280

XX. 113 East Cornwall Street, Leesburg, Virginia, home of Ida (Lee) Rust, widow of 6–A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust................................................................. 281

XXI. Edmund Jennings Lee, Sarah (Lee) Lee, Edmund Jennings Lee, Jr., father of Ida (Lee) Rust of "Rockland"........................................................................................................ 282


XXIII. “Montresor,” former home of 6–A3—Colonel George Thomas Rust........................................ 286

XXIV. 6–A9—General Albert Rust, C.S.A.......................................................... 290

XXV. 6–A36—Elizabeth (Rust) Burges.............................................................. 297

XXVI. William Henry Burges................................................................. 298

XXVII. 7–B72—Sue Willie (Jopling) Marshall.................................................. 309

XXVIII. 6–B76—Joseph Rutherford Rust, his wife, his home, the original homestead of 477—Peter Rust, and his flintlock gun................................................................. 321

XXVIIIa. 7–A45—Lawrence Rust, 7–A48—Rebecca Lawrence (Rust) Lee, and her husband........................ 331

XXIX. 7–A47—Captain Armistead Rust, U. S. Navy........................................ 334

XXX. 7–A50—Henrietta Lee (Rust) Coulling, 7–A51—Lilly Southgate (Rust) Edwards, and 7–A52—Ida Lee (Rust) Follett................................................................. 336

XXXI. 108 East Cornwall Street, Leesburg, Virginia, home of 7–A51—Lilly Southgate (Rust) Edwards........ 337

XXXII. 7–A54—Edwin Grey Rust, and “Lower Rockland”.................................................. 338
### Plate and Facing Page List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plate</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII.</td>
<td>7-A56—Henry Bedinger Rust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV.</td>
<td>9-A4—Fitzhugh, 9-A2—Henry Bedinger, and 9-A3—Stanley Noël Brown, children of 8-A92—Elizabeth Fitzhugh (Rust) Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV.</td>
<td>7-A57—William Fitzhugh Rust, wife and children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI.</td>
<td>“Yeocomico,” home of 7-A57—William Fitzhugh Rust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII.</td>
<td>7-A58—Edmund Jennings Lee Rust, children, daughter-in-law, and grandchild</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII.</td>
<td>7-A59—Ellsworth Marshall Rust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX.</td>
<td>Eva Thompson (Manigault) Rust, wife of 7-A59—Ellsworth Marshall Rust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL.</td>
<td>320 North King Street, Leesburg, Virginia, home of Mr. and Mrs. Ellsworth Marshall Rust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI.</td>
<td>Founders of The Rust Engineering Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLII.</td>
<td>7-A60—Stirling Murray Rust, wife and home “Murray Hill”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLIII.</td>
<td>8-B1—Stirling Murray Rust II, his wife, and his sisters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLIV.</td>
<td>8-B16—John Hampton Hoge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLV.</td>
<td>7-A65—John Yellott Rust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVI.</td>
<td>Group at “Rockland,” October, 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVII.</td>
<td>7-C31—John Warwick Rust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVIII.</td>
<td>8-E33—Sidney Ruffin Rust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLIX.</td>
<td>8-E39—Albert Lee Rust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.</td>
<td>8-E5—Dr. Joseph Bennett Riddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LI.</td>
<td>6—Youel Gilbert Rust</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### OUTLINE OF HISTORICAL INCIDENTS

- 1655 — Vestry of Yeocomico established ........................................... 18
- 1677 — A certain William Rust discharged on "Ye good behaviour" from participation in Bacon's Rebellion of 1676 .................................................. 15
- 1699 — Westmoreland County Court in response to Council of Virginia certifies "no meetings of any other Religion than the Church of England in this county, nor any Schooles or persons fitt to recommend for school-masters within the same" .................................................. 17
- 1701 — Grand Jury indicts "all men within this County for sweareing & drunkeness our selves not excepted" ............................................ 17
- 1704 — Quit rent roll .......................................................................... 18
- 1706 — Yeocomico church rebuilt ....................................................... 18
- 1709 — Samuel Rust appointed "Surveyour of Roads," Westmoreland County .......................................................... 20
- 1727 — Matthew Rust given permission to keep a "Roleing House" .......................................................... 43
- 1729 — Jeremiah Rust one of the Justices of the Westmoreland County Court .................................................. 37
- 1736 — Ferry established on Rappahannock River from land of Benjamin Rust to land of William Lowry in Essex County .................................................. 50
- 1742 — Matthew Rust to build two tobacco warehouses at Rust's landing .................................................. 43
- 1744 — Matthew Rust appointed tobacco inspector with salary of £35 per annum .................................................. 44
- 1753 — Jeremiah Rust held military commission from Virginia. 36
- 1755-61 — Jeremiah Rust licensed to keep an ordinary ...................... 36
- 1755 — Jeremiah Rust made keeper of county standards of weights and measures .................................................. 37
- 1758 — Jeremiah Rust commissioned Lieutenant of Virginia Militia .................................................. 37
- 1759 — William Rust appointed surveyor of road from Elk Run Church to Licking Run, the "German Rolling Road," Fauquier County .................................................. 77
1759—Peter Rust commissioned Captain of company of county militia

1761—Samuel Rust inspector of tobacco at Yeocomico and Rust warehouses

1764—William Rust surveyor and overseer of roads, Loudoun County

1764—Samuel Rust surveyor of roads, Westmoreland County

1764—John Rust under-sheriff of Westmoreland County

1766—Jeremiah Rust and Peter Rust sign the Westmoreland Articles of Association at Leedstown, Virginia: almost certainly the first formal declaration of defiance on the part of American colonists to the government of Great Britain

1766—Northampton County Court held Stamp Act “unconstitutional”

1771—William Rust constable of Loudoun County

1774—Matthew Rust with 50 others sign Loudoun County Resolves

1775—Samuel Rust is member of “Revolutionary Committee” of Westmoreland County and Justice of County Court

1776—Captain John Rust ensign, lieutenant and captain Revolutionary War, wounded at Brandywine, wintered at Valley Forge

1780—Matthew Rust commissioned lieutenant Revolutionary War from Loudoun County. (Vincent Rust, Jeremiah Rust, David Rust, Peter Rust, Matthew Rust, George Rust, Benjamin Rust, and others of the family are soldiers in Revolutionary War)

1790—Samuel Rust commissioned High Sheriff by Governor of Virginia

1812—Matthew Rust in war of 1812 as ensign

1812—General George Rust volunteer defender of Baltimore

1818-19—General George Rust member Virginia House of Delegates from Loudoun County, and again from 1820-23
1818-19 General George Rust commissioned Brigadier General of Virginia militia ........................................ 196
General George Rust marshall of the day on the occasion of visit of General Lafayette to Leesburg, Virginia ................................................................. 198
General George Rust candidate for elector Presidential election of 1828 ......................................................... 199
General George Rust superintendent Harper’s Ferry armory, 1830-37 .......................................................... 199
General George Rust member first Board of Visitors to organize Virginia Military Institute, 1837 ........... 199
General George Rust indicted and tried for assault and fined one cent, 1837 .................................................. 200
General George Rust interviews Secretary of War Poinsett ........................................................................... 200

1821–29—Samuel Rust invents printing press .................. 67

1838—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust appointed military academy, West Point, graduated 1842, frontier duty Ft. Gibson, Indian Territory, 1842-43; escorted Santa Fe traders 1843, resigned from army 1845, made Colonel C.S.A., Judge Advocate Military Court, 1862 .................................................. 284-86

1837—General Albert Rust contracts to survey lands in Arkansas, later surveyor for the State of Arkansas, member Arkansas legislature; Speaker House of Representatives (Ark.); member 37th and 39th Congresses, fined for betting on game of chance “called Pocre”; breaks cane on Horace Greely; member provisional Congress, C.S.A., Col. and Brig. Gen. C.S.A. ................................................................. 290-96

1842—William Rust member Virginia Assembly from Fauquier County, commissioned postmaster, Austin, Texas, 1857, likewise by Confederate States in 1862. 208-8

1850—William Monroe Rust first mayor, Seguin, Texas; state senator ............................................................. 232

1825—William Baillew Rust, Justice of the Peace, Bridgewater, North Carolina ........................................... 237

1825—Samuel Smith Claytor erected first wool carding machine near Chapel Hill, North Carolina ............ 230
1863–65—George William Rust member Virginia Assembly, 
member Constitutional Assembly, 1867–8 .................. 204
1875—Lawrence Rust teacher for 20 years, Kenyon College, 
Gambier, Ohio ................................................. 331
1885—Armistead Rust graduated Naval Academy, Supt. 
Nautical School, author ......................................... 335
1891—Llewellyn Rust builder of telephone lines in Texas .... 355
1898—John Yellott Rust builder of telephone lines in Texas, 
banker and rancher ............................................. 354
1900—Edwin Grey Rust inventor Rust boiler .................. 339
1913—Ellsworth Marshall Rust organizer with brothers 
Edmund Jennings Lee Rust, and Stirling Murray 
Rust, of The Rust Engineering Company .................. 343–48
1914—Henry Bedinger Rust President Koppers Company 
for 20 years ..................................................... 340–42
1914—William Fitzhugh Rust Vice President Koppers Com¬ 
pany for 20 years ............................................ 343
1919—Albert Lee Rust received Distinguished Service Cross, 
World War ..................................................... 384
19 —William Graham Claytor II built “Claytor Dam,” 
Radford, Virginia ............................................. 305
1933—John Daniel Rust, and Mack Donald Rust invent 
cotton picking machine ........................................ 271
1938—Thomas Johnson Michie reporter Supreme Court of 
Appeals of Virginia and law book publisher .............. 386
1938—George Rust Bedinger Michie, member Board of 
Visitors, University of Virginia, President, People’s 
National Bank, Charlottesville, Virginia, publisher. 387
1939—John Warwick Rust member Virginia Senate ........... 363

In addition, there are here found accounts and references to the 
activities and services of numerous others who served in the 
World War, and in the Civil War, and of those living now en¬
gaged in various pursuits.

The activities and movement of a virile family are here traced, 
mainly in outline, through three hundred years of American de¬
velopment. It is a cross section of American life from frontier 
beginnings in the Northern Neck of Virginia, and touches twelve 
generations in the most extraordinary period of human history.
The first settlers of the Northern Neck of Virginia, as that portion of the State lying between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers is known even to this day, took up their residence there about 1640, or earlier. It was a time of active efforts to firmly establish the colony. Conditions in England contributed to this effort, and among the inducements offered to settlers and prospective settlers was the plan of allotting fifty acres of land, or the right thereto, to every emigrant, or to the person paying for the passage of such immigrant. Shipmasters recruited their crews with this lure, and doubtless such headrights were many times claimed for both passengers and crew whether they remained in the colony or returned with the ship.

The desire for land in the new America was keen, and this urge, accompanied as it was by escape from turbulent conditions in England occasioned by civil war between contending factions, were among the considerations which appealed to many leading figures of the period; merchants, ship masters, political and religious refugees, and adventurers of many types, young and old. Many of the early immigrants had their passage paid to the new land, or paying, or working their way over, sold their land warrants to ready purchasers.

Land tenure in the Northern Neck in the seventeenth century had numerous mutations and many changes in its development.

The first grant made to the Virginia Company in 1606, by charter, gave the company commercial control over the community to be established, retaining territorial jurisdiction in the Crown of England; the King agreeing that he would grant by patent to such persons as the Company should suggest, such estates as its council should appoint, "in free and common socage."¹

However, in 1609, the Virginia Company was incorporated and given "rights of government" as well as the right to grant land.

¹"Free and common socage" was a species of tenure, whereby the tenant held his lands of the lord by any certain service in lieu of all other services, so that the service was not a knight's service. The term was later expanded to include all services which were not of a military character, provided they are fixed; as, so much rent, the annual payment of a rose, a pair of gilt spurs, a certain number of capons, or of so many bushels of corn; or to perform certain offices for the crown. Many grants of land in the United States, made, previous to the revolution, by the British Crown, created this same kind of tenure until the form was abolished by the legislatures of the several States.
This changed the Colony of Virginia into a proprietary province, with the Company "authorized and required to distribute the lands under its common seal, from time to time, among the adventurers and planters." "Adventurers" were what we would now call "investors," willing to put their money into the enterprise. By a later charter, 1612, revoked in 1624, the rights held by the Company were again vested in the Crown, the colony then becoming a royal province with a Governor appointed by the King, and a council with legislative powers, likewise appointed by the King. Grants and patents of land were thereafter made by the Governor with the consent of his Majesty's Council of Virginia.

Probably nowhere in the new world of the time was there a group of like size having so distinct a Cavalier cast as the dominant families in the Northern Neck of Virginia about 1650, and this influence continued strong for many years. It was a determined effort to secure in a large part of North America the dominance of the Protestant Church.

This group of Church of England Cavaliers were early thrown into contact with a considerable number of Protestants, who had crossed the Chesapeake Bay to take up homes in the Northern Neck, not having found conditions to their liking in Maryland. These refugees from Maryland refused for a considerable time to acknowledge allegiance to the Colony of Virginia and to submit to the jurisdiction and control of the proprietors of the Northern Neck and to the laws of the colony.

King Charles I, in 1612, had acceded to the demands for a more representative form of government and the House of Burgesses became the governing body of the colony. Thus, a substantial measure of political independence for the Virginia colonists was thereby achieved. But this situation was rudely disturbed, when on September 18, 1649, Charles II granted a charter with sweeping authority to certain court favorites. The territory covered was the Northern Neck of Virginia and was described as "bounded by and within the head of the rivers of Tappahannock, alias Rappahanock, and Quirriough or Pattawomecke Rivers, the Courses of the said Rivers as they are commonly called or known by the Inhabitants and Descriptions of those parts, and Chesapoyocke Bay."2

2 Colonial America & West Indies, 1669-74, No. 63, p. 22. Fauquier During the Proprietorship, H. C. Groome, pp. 33, 35.
The whole of the Northern Neck had been constituted Northumberland County in 1647, and while its population was then small, settlers rapidly increased and in 1651, the county of Lancaster was set off; with Old Rappahannock being cut off from Lancaster in 1656; while on the Potomac River, Westmoreland County was organized in 1653.

The colonial land tenure laws applicable to the Northern Neck of Virginia under the various grants of proprietorship had continuing effect upon the daily life and fortunes of the early inhabitants of the region. These charters, grants, laws and system of land tenure, also had important effects upon the history of the colonial period. Litigation growing out of questions of land titles in this section presented an early opportunity for the Supreme Court of the United States to announce and maintain its constitutional authority to review all decisions of the courts of a State, wherein the laws, treaties and Constitution of the United States are involved. From this region and from litigation growing out of the vicissitudes of its development came litigation which made of the United States a nation with sovereign power under a written Constitution.

For these reasons, it seems appropriate to give in brief outline a review of these developments, many of which occurred in the time of the early members of the Rust family, and by which they were continually affected.

By the terms of the charter of September 18, 1649, the region passed to the jurisdiction of a proprietary overlord.

The proprietors, however, were by their charter required to accept as valid all land titles which had been taken under headrights prior to September 29, 1661. Troublesome and annoying as this situation was, there was the further provision whereby all holders of lands acquired after the above date must have their lands re-surveyed and get new grants from the proprietors. On the occasion of the agent of the proprietors giving notice of this requirement and order to the surveyor of Westmoreland county, all to be done at the expense of the claimant of the land, there were serious protests direct to the King.

The General Court on March 25, 1673, entered its formal objections to this procedure. While the petition of the colonists was pending, another grant was made by Charles II on February
25, 1673, which gave the entire colony to two court favorites for thirty-one years, together with the quit-rents which had accrued.

The Assembly of Virginia sent commissioners to London in 1674 whose long negotiations resulted in agreement to purchase the interest of the proprietors in the Northern Neck for £ 400 each, Governor Berkeley having offered to lend the colony £ 1200 for the purchase of the interest of the proprietors. Delay followed delay, and in 1676, the King ordered that a new charter should issue under the Great Seal, but news of Bacon’s Rebellion reaching London caused the collapse of the negotiations.

Thomas 2nd Lord Culpeper, one of the proprietors under the grant of Charles II of February 25, 1673, succeeded to the office of Governor of Virginia, July, 1677, though he did not arrive in the colony until May, 1680. After attempts at conciliation, he returned to England and acquired the interests of his fellow proprietors in 1681. He returned to Virginia in 1682 and at once attempted to assert his rights of title in the Northern Neck.

In 1683 he was removed from office for neglect of duty and for having violated the King’s order “that noe Governor doe come home into England from his Government” without having first obtained the permission of the King.

Lord Culpepper died in London in 1689, and his interests in the Northern Neck descended to his only daughter Catherine, who married Thomas, fifth Baron Fairfax of Cameron, whose son, Thomas, as sixth Baron Fairfax of Cameron, became the Lord Fairfax of early American history, holding five-sixths interest in the Northern Neck as tenant in tail, and a one-sixth interest in fee inherited from his grandmother, Lady Culpeper. The boundaries of his holdings, however, as well as the acts of his agents and predecessor representatives of those claiming the lands were the subject of continuing dispute and discussion for many years. Lord Fairfax set up several offices for the handling of his immense estate, and employed the young surveyor, George Washington, in this work.

Originally the Crown claimed the lands by right of discovery and by sundry negotiations with the Indians. This title the Crown parcelled out to enterprising promoters, who undertook to persuade settlers to make their home in the new country. Land warrants were issued to settlers and these passed from hand to
hand much as twenty dollar bills do today. In the absence of accurate maps, few or no surveys, the grants to proprietors were in comprehensive terms and later disputes and litigation was frequent and continuous.

The exact boundaries of the holdings in the Northern Neck, claimed by Lord Fairfax by inheritance and succession of title from the royal charter of 1669, were not determined until after the appointment of commissioners and much negotiation with the Crown and the Governor and House of Burgesses of Virginia, to be finally confirmed by the King in Council, April 11, 1745.

Lord Fairfax arrived in Virginia in May 1735, where he succeeded in getting an act passed in September 1736, which smoothed out some of the conflicts of title and acknowledged that he was the sole owner.

Sixty-seven years had passed during which time titles to these lands and the rights of settlers had been in almost constant turmoil. After 1736, all grants by Lord Fairfax recited his proprietary interest as follows:

"The Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britian called Scotland, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia."

though confirmation by the colonial government with respect to several conflicting claims was not finally effected until the act of 1748.

This great landed estate of the Northern Neck embraced the territory now constituting the counties in Virginia and West Virginia, Northumberland, Lancaster, Westmoreland, Richmond, Stafford, Warren, King George, Prince William, Fairfax, Loudoun, Fauquier, Rappahannock, Culpeper, Madison, Clarke, Page, Shenandoah, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, Jefferson and Frederick, a total of five million two hundred and eighty-two acres.

Feudal land tenures were abolished in Virginia in 1777, but Lord Fairfax's rents were not disturbed, his tenants being allowed to deduct such rents from their taxes. There followed the act concerning escheats and forfeitures from British subjects, May 1779, and the Treaty of Peace with Great Britian after the Revolutionary War.

Lord Fairfax died in December 1791, and the assertions of his heirs to title to these lands precipitated litigation, (Hunter v.
Fairfax's Devises, 7 Cranch, U. S. p. 305.) destined to have a profound influence on the judicial history of the new nation.

During the pendency of this litigation, John Marshall, later to be Chief Justice of the United States, secured the passage in Virginia of a compromise act on December 10, 1796, whereby the State of Virginia secured title to unappropriated lands and recognized the title to those claiming under Mr. Fairfax, to lands specifically appropriated and reserved by the late Thomas Lord Fairfax, or his ancestors, for his or their use. Thus passed the first and last attempt to establish in Virginia the system of feudal tenure of land ownership.

It was in the above case, appearing on the docket of the Supreme Court of the United States as Martin, Heir at Law and Devissee of Lord Fairfax v. Hunter's Lessee (1 Wheaton U. S. p. 304, et. seq.) argued in 1816, wherein the Supreme Court maintained its authority to review the decisions of the courts of a State in all cases involving the laws, treaties and Constitution of the United States.

The first chapter of a period of more than two hundred years in the colonial history of the Northern Neck of Virginia was now closed, in which the struggles of a virile population and the names of the most prominent figures of early American history is intimately associated, all neighbors of William Rust of Virginia and the early members of his family.

Students of the colonial history of Virginia are familiar with the system of government then set up embracing a Royal Governor, a Council appointed by the King on the recommendation of the Governor, which Council constituted the upper branch of the Assembly, and a House of Burgesses, which was the lower house of the Assembly.

To be a member of the Council was regarded as a high honor, and carried with it many privileges. A Council member was not subject to taxes, was a colonel of the county militia organization, sometimes a naval officer, and quite frequently a collector of taxes, and in instances had the disposition of quit-rents.

The House of Burgesses had its beginning from writs of election issued by the London Company "with two Burgesses from each Plantation freely to be elected by the inhabitants thereof." Brown's First Republic, p. 312.

This first popularly elected representative Assembly of legisla-
tors met in the small wooden church building at Jamestown, Virginia, with twenty-two members present, on July 30, 1619.

Concerning this Assembly, Stith, says:

"Counties were not yet laid off, but they elected their Representatives by Townships. . . . And hence it is that our Lower House of Assembly is called the House of Burgesses, a name proper to the Representatives of Burroughs or Towns and it hath, by Custom, ever since retained that Appellation altho' the Burgesses, or members for Towns and Corporations, are very few and inconsiderable at present (1747) in comparison of the Representatives of Counties."—Stith, History of Virginia.

This system continued to the close of the colonial period in 1776. The scheme for the administration of justice in colonial Virginia is not so well understood. The Governor and the Council was the supreme judicial tribunal of the Colony, with the Governor being President of the Court, and its decisions were final in cases involving five hundred pounds or less. Larger issues could be appealed from this court to the King in Council. This court held two terms each year and sat at Williamsburg, Virginia.

Causes of action were appealed to this court from the inferior courts set up about 1622, which were created to relieve the Governor and Council of too great a press of business, "and to render justice more cheap and accessible."

"This was the Original and Foundation of our County Courts; altho' the County (country) was not yet laid off in Counties, but still continued in Townships and particular Plantations, as they called those settlements, which were not considerable enough to have the Title and Privileges of Burroughs."—Stith: History of Virginia.

The earliest use of the term "Countie Courts" appears to have been in 1634.—Henning: Statutes of Virginia, 1, pp. 272-3.

Membership in the County Courts varied in number, and were originally determined by the wishes of the Governor, who made the appointments, but thereafter appointments to vacancies, or of new members of the court were made upon the recommendation of the court itself. Thus, there here entered an important and somewhat unique arrangement whereby these courts became self perpetuating bodies.

These courts early became most influential in the development of the Colony. They had general civil and criminal jurisdiction, save in capital cases. They were courts of probate handling the matter of wills, estates, guardianship, and other matters, and in
all civil cases their decisions were final where the amount in controversy was of less value than twenty pounds. Cases involving more than that sum were appealable to the General Court composed, as above noted, of the Governor and Council.

When once appointed to membership of the County Court, such person held office for life. The royal governors appear to have been careful to appoint worthy and well educated men to such membership, and these seem to have been particularly careful in the exercise of the prerogative of the Court to see that any vacancies or additions to the Court were from capable and respected citizens of the county.

The respect of the citizens for this system and the fairness with which the County Courts administered justice and many other affairs of the community appears to have been such that not even a question of the continuance of the system was raised in the Convention which set up the new government of Virginia on June 29, 1776. In a sense, the County Courts were the direct voice of government, relating back to the Crown, though in time by reason of the authority to nominate persons to fill vacancies or additions, such courts became quite independent and probably largely influenced the development of the idea of a judiciary of equal rank with the executive and legislative departments of government.

These courts sat monthly and named their own clerks and other officials. The clerks held office during good behavior, which generally meant for life, as they were removable only by the General Court.

Of high importance and influence in the affairs of the citizen, particularly in the early days of the Colony, were the several vestries of the established Church of England. Local affairs of a public nature were handled by these vestries. Members were elected by the "freeholders and housekeepers" of their respective parishes, and to be qualified to vote for a vestryman, one had to hold an inheritable interest in land, or he had to be a housekeeper. The vestries represented the point of view and interest of the citizen, who owned property, and who, in general, carried the burdens of the community. It represented the financial responsibility of those who paid the taxes, and supplied the forces for the defense of the colony. Election as a vestryman indicated that such person had the respect and confidence of the leading
citizens of the community. In the manner of their selection, they thus differed from the membership of the County Courts.

In other words, the vestry was an administrative agency, along with the County Courts, administering the public affairs of the parish. The County Courts were ready at hand to which could be submitted such conflicts as might arise between citizen and citizen, and citizen and government, all members of a like community. As government took more and more direction and control over affairs before left to the individual, the influence of the vestry narrowed to matters directly connected with the church. With the adoption of the Federal Constitution with its separation of church and state, the influence of the vestry in public affairs largely disappeared.

While it has been noted that in 1699 there were neither schools nor persons fit to be recommended as schoolmasters in Westmoreland County, Virginia, we observe that 102—Samuel Rust in his will made in 1718 directs his executors to keep his young son “constantly” at school for two years from ten to twelve years of age.

A considerable stock of tobacco is distributed amongst his children and tracts of land are divided. His “still Worm & Tubb all my Casque” he leaves to his wife, and besides land the proceeds of his mill, kettles, pots, pans, rugs, blankets, sheets, feather beds, and chests are all carefully enumerated and disposed of. Five slaves are accounted for. Horses, hogs, cattle and sheep are described, nor did he overlook desired descent of “a suite of Wearing apparell with hatt & cane.”

In 1754, 208—Benjamin Rust, wills to his brother Peter Rust “my three Newest Suits of Cloaths with three Shirts and Caps and three Newest Wiggs and Stockings and Shoes.” He disposed of “my old broad Cloath suit of Cloaths That I wear every day.”

These interesting samples of the contents of early wills indicate with what meticulous care household equipment and furnishings, even wearing apparel, was carefully enumerated, and presents a most graphic picture of living conditions of the time.

While members of the family of William Rust of Virginia have participated in all conflicts of arms in which the country has been engaged, and have been found in numerous places of public trust and responsibility, rarely has any member of the family sought public office. The role of the most outstanding personalities of the family as here disclosed has been to put their ef-
fort, thought, and feelings into the endless scheme of building American civilization, ever conscious of their heritage from former generations.

Gladstone wrote:

"Virginia produced more contemporary great men than any other piece of real estate on earth, Greece and Rome not excepted."

Men may differ as to the meaning of greatness; different times have different standards by which to measure the concept of worth. To the extent to which men practice restraint, tolerance, charity, and justice will the need for other processes and other methods of control become less and less. To the builders of a civilization; to the developers of its arts and industries, should go the highest honors. Of such is the family of Rust of Virginia.

Nathan Boone Williams.

Washington, August 1940.
KEY

Explanatory note: The first digit in the numeral preceding the name of an individual indicates the generation from the common ancestor. There is a corresponding numbered paragraph in the text, where is set forth the known genealogical and historical information respecting such individual. Where sufficient information to warrant a separate paragraph is not available, the known data concerning such individual is found alongside the first appearance of the name of such person.

The number which follows a particular name indicates the number of the paragraph where the information concerning the immediate ancestor of that individual is found, and so on back to the common ancestor.

Where an individual name is preceded by an incomplete numeral, as for example, 4-A—Jeremiah Rust—351, this means that information with respect to such person was not obtained in time to assign a key number. As in other instances, the number following the name indicates the line of descent from the common ancestor. The appropriate page is found in the index.

1—WILLIAM RUST

First Generation
100—John Rust—1
101—William Rust—1
102—Samuel Rust—1
103—George Rust—1

Second Generation
200—William Rust—101
201—Anne Rust—101
202—Margaret Rust—101
203—John Rust—102
204—William Rust—102
205—Anne Rust—102
206—Jeremiah Rust—102
207—Matthew Rust—102
208—Benjamin Rust—102
209—George Rust—102
210—Hannah Rust—102
211—Peter Rust—102

Third Generation
300—Samuel Rust—203
301—John Rust—203
302—William Rust—203
303—Elizabeth Rust—203
304—Samuel Rust—204
305—Henry Rust—204
306—William Rust—204
307—Agnes Rust—204
308—Isabella Rust—204
309—Martha Rust—204
310—Mary Rust—204
311—Samuel Harrison—205
312—George Harrison—205
313—Benjamin Harrison—205
314—Jeremiah Harrison—205
315—Matthew Harrison—205
316—James Harrison—205
317—Samuel Rust—206
318—William Rust—206
319—Jeremiah Rust—206
320—Hannah Rust—206
321—Martha Rust—206
322—Vincent Rust—207
323—George Rust—207
324—Anne Rust—207
325—Elizabeth Rust—207
326—Winifred Rust—207
327—Sarah Rust—207
328—Benedict Rust—207
329—Frances Rust—207
330—Mary Rust—207
331—John Rust—208
332—Ann Rust—208
333—Metcalf Rust—208
334—Sarah Rust—208
335—Richard Rust—208
336—Hannah Rust—208
337—Jeremiah Rust—209
338—Elizabeth Rust—209
339—Ann Rust—209
340—Sarah Rust—209
341—Samuel Eskridge—210
342—George Eskridge—210
343—William Eskridge—210
344—Rebecca Eskridge—210
345—Thomas Eskridge—210
346—Samuel Rust—211
347—Mary Rust—211
348—Richard Rust—211
450—George Lamkin—324
451—Betty Lamkin—324
452—Peter Lamkin—324
453—James Lamkin—324
454—Jane Ashton Lamkin—324
455—Anne Lamkin—324
456—Sally Rust Lamkin—324
457—Daniel Lamkin—324
458—Samuel Claytor—327
459—John Claytor—327
460—John Rust—328
461—George Rust—328
462—Lettice Rust—328
463—Matthew Rust—328
464—Mary Rust—328
465—Henretty Rust—328
466—Marshall Rust—328
467—Benedict Rust—328
468—Elizabeth Rust—328
469—Peter C. Rust—328
470—Jane Middleton Rust—328
471—Jeremiah Rust—328
472—Sarah Vass—332
473—Ann Lowry—334
474—Benjamin Rust—336, 346
475—Peter Rust—336, 346
476—George Rust—337
477—Peter Rust—337
478—David Rust—337
479—Enos Rust—337
480—Rebecca Rust—337
481—Isaac Rust—337
482—Enoch Rust—337
483—Sarah Rust—337
484—Elizabeth Rust—337
485—Anne Rust—337
486—Jeremiah Rust—337
487—Samuel Eskridge—341
488—Thomas Eskridge—341
489—George Eskridge—341
490—Rebecca Hobson Eskridge—343
491—William Eskridge—343
492—Lucy Eskridge—343
493—Giles Eskridge—343
494—Elizabeth Eskridge—343
495—Benjamin Newton Garland—347
496—William Griffin Garland—347
497—Jeremiah Garland—347
498—Peter Rust Garland—347
499—Elizabeth Rust Garland—347
500—James Newton Rust—349
501—George Newton Rust—349
502—Elizabeth Rust—349
503—John Rust—349
504—Sarah Rust—349
505—Peter Newton Rust—349
506—Susannah Rust—349
507—Frances Crump Rust—349
508—John Rust II—350
509—Elizabeth Rust—350
RUST OF VIRGINIA

Fifth Generation

500—Samuel Rust—402
501—John Rust—402
502—Benjamin Rust—402
503—James Bailey Rust—402
504—Agnes Rust—402
505—Harriet Rust—402
506—Sarah Rust—402
507—Hannah Rust—402
508—Elizabeth Rust—402
509—Mary Rust—402
510—Lucinda Rust—402
511—James Rust—403
512—John S. Rust—403
513—Benjamin Rust—403
514—Sarah Rust—403
515—Emma Rust—403
516—Elizabeth Rust—403
517—Katherine Rust—403
518—Nancy Rust—403
519—Mason Rust—404
520—Sally Nancy Rust—404
521—Narcissa Rust—404
522—Peter Rust—406
523—Margaret Rust—406
524—Ann (Nancy) Rust—406
525—Hannah Rust—406
526—Sarah Taylor—415
527—Nancy Taylor—415
528—William Rust Taylor—415
529—Phoebe Taylor—415
530—Mandley Taylor—415
531—Elizabeth Taylor—415
532—William Rust—416
533—James Tripplett Rust—416
534—Mandley Taylor Rust—416
535—Sophenia Rust—416
536—Matthew Harrison Rust—416
537—Elisabeth Baker Rust—416
538—Sydor Bailey Rust—416
539—Alfred Reid—417
5—Rebecca Reid—417
5—Caroline Reid—417
540—Samuel Boggess—418
541—Henry Boggess—418
542—Ann (Nancy) Broughton—419
543—George Rust—421, 444
544—Sarah Rust—421, 444
545—William Rust—421, 444
546—Bushrod Rust—421, 444
547—Anne Rust—421, 444
548—Elizabeth Rust—421, 444
549—Alfred Rust—421, 444
550—Troylus Rust—421, 444
551—Matilda Rust—421, 444
552—Priscilla Allen—430
553—Elizabeth Rust—431
554—Samuel Rust—431
555—Jane Rust—431
556—Charlotte Rust—431
557—Mary Sophia Rust—431
558—Peter Cox Rust—431
559—Harriet Rust—431
560—Lucinda Rust—431
561—Caroline Rust—431
562—Jeremiah Rust—431
563—Mary Rust—434
564—Sarah Rust—434
565—Elizabeth Rust—434
566—Thomas Rust—434
567—Martha Rust—434
568—John Crabb—435
569—Jane Middleton Crabb—435
570—Samuel Crabb—435
571—Daniel Crabb—435
572—Benedict Crabb—435
573—Molly Rust Crabb—435
574—Magdalene Crabb—435
575—Sally Rust Crabb—435
576—William Middleton Crabb—435
577—George Vincent Cox Hudson—439
578—Vincent Rust Payne Wright—442
579—Margaret C. (Peggy) Claytor—458
580—Sally Pope Claytor—458
581—Thomas Rogers Claytor—458
582—Mary Eleanor Claytor—458
583—John Claytor—458
584—Frances G. Claytor—458
585—Robert Mitchell Claytor—458
586—Samuel Smith Claytor—458
587—Elizabeth R. Claytor—458
588—James E. Claytor—458
589—Harvey Claytor—458
590—William P. Claytor—458
591—Martha (Patsy) Claytor—458
592—Alvin Claytor—458
593—James Leftwich Claytor—459
594—John P. Claytor—459
595—Samuel Leftwich Claytor—459
596—Sally Pope Claytor—459
597—Comfort M. Claytor—460
598—Marshall Woodcock Rust—460
599—Martha Elizabeth Rust—460
5-A0—John Bushrod Rust—460
5-A1—Ann Susan Rust—460
5-A2—Charles Buckner Carroll Rust—460
5-A3—Sarah Jane Rust—460
5-A4—Benedict Rust—463
5-A5—John C. Rust—467
5-A6—Robert N. Rust—467
5-A7—Artimishia Rust—467
5-A8—Pamela Rust—467
5-A9—Elizabeth Rust—467
5-A10—Julia Brown—470
5-A11—Sarah Brown—470
5-A12—Emily Brown—470
5-A13—David Benedict Brown—470
5-A14—Frances Elizabeth Brown—470
5-A15—Alice Lee Rust—474
5-A16—Lettice Lee Rust—474
5-A17—Elizabeth H. Rust—475
5-A18—Benjamin D. Rust—475
5-A19—Joseph Rust—477
5-A20—William Baillew Rust—477
5-A21—Joshua Rust—477
5-A22—Polly Rust—477
5-A23—Cynthia Rust—477
5-A—Matthew Rust—4-A3
5-A—George Rust—4-A3
5-A—John Rust—4-A3
5-A—Peter Rust—4-A5
5-A24—Mary Jackson Rust—4-A8
5-A25—Peter Newton Rust—4-A8
5-A26—John Alexander Rust—4-A8
5-A27—Eliza Ann Rust—4-A8
5-A28—John Rust III—4-A8
5-A29—Luther Collins Rust—4-A8
5-A30—Catesby Fleet Rust—4-A8
5-A31—David Hazzard Rust—4-A8
5-A32—Sallie (Sarah) Rust—4-A8
5-A33—Isabel Williams—4-A13
5-A34—Prudence Williams—4-A13
5-A35—Ehud Williams—4-A13
5-A36—Jesse Williams—4-A13
5-A37—John A. Williams—4-A13
5-A38—Elizabeth Williams—4-A13
5-A39—Mary Williams—4-A13
5-A40—Melissa Williams—4-A13
5-A41—Sarah Jane Williams—4-A13

SIXTH GENERATION

600—Sallie Rust—501
601—James Bailey Rust—501
602—Samuel Young Rust—501
603—Thomas McClanahan Rust—501
604—Harriet Rust—501
605—Amanda Rust—501
606—Mary Ann Rust—501
607—Nannie Rust—501
608—John Rust—501
609—Benjamin Singleton Rust—501
610—Samuel Bailey Rust—503
611—John J. Rust—503
612—Rebecca Redmond Rust—503
613—Benjamin Rust—503
614—Vincent Redmond Rust—503
615—William Tobias Rust—503
616—Richard Lawson Rust—503
617—Mary Lawson Rust—503
618—George Bailey Rust—503
619—Henry Thomas Rust—503
620—Thomas Henry Rust—503
621—Albert Bailey Hensley—505
622—Mary Hensley—505
623—Thomas Pittman Hensley—505
624—Paulina Hensley—505
625—Benjamin Franklin Hensley—505
626—Emily Hensley—505
627—William S. Hensley—505
628—Bushrod Rust Hensley—505
629—Amanda Hensley—505
630—Richard H. Rust—511, 544
631—Fleetwood G. Rust—511, 544
632—Hannah E. Rust—511, 544
633—Sarah Ann Rust—511, 544
634—Emily Rust—511, 544
635—James B. Rust—511, 544
636—Anne Sophia Rust—513
637—Henry Madison Rust—513
638—Lucy Frances Rust—513
639—Agnes Davis Rust—513
640—Sarah Elizabeth Rust—513
641—Virginia Philippa Lee Rust—513
642—Cordelia Irene Rust—513
643—Benjamin Daniel Rust—513
644—Catherine May Hicks—515
645—Elizabeth Hicks—515
646—Ann Matilda Hicks—515
647—Mary Hicks—515
648—Thomas Hicks—515
649—Benjamin Hicks—515
650—Stephen Hicks—515
651—Isaac Hicks—515
652—Richard R. Carter—516
653—Francis Marion Carter—516
654—George W. Carter—516
655—John R. Carter—516
656—Elizabeth M. Carter—516
657—Benjamin Franklin Carter—516
658—Thomas Benton Hutchison—517
659—Lemuel Ludwell Hutchison—517
660—Anna M. Hutchison—517
661—John Rust Hutchison—517
662—Mary Elizabeth Glasscock—518
663—Philippa Lee Glasscock—518
664—Bushrod Glasscock—518
665—Bailey Glasscock—518
666—Emma Ann Glasscock—518
6—Sarah Hale—520
667—John Moreau Stockton—521
668—William Morgan Stockton—521
669—Roberta Stockton—521
670—Benjamin Franklin Rust—522, 468
671—Elizabeth Rust—522, 468
672—Hamilton Rust—523
673—Benedict F. Rust—523
6—James Hurst—524
6—Kittie Hurst—524
6—Marshall Hurst—524
6—Margaret Kent Hurst—524
6—Ann Hurst—524
6—Bettie Hurst—524
6—Alfred Hurst—524
6—Sallie Gunnell Hurst—524
675—George W. Minor—525
676—John N. Minor—525
677—Abraham P. Froman—525
678—Felix Kent Froman—525
679—James Harvey Froman—525
680—Elizabeth Frances Froman—525
681—Marie Louise Grady—526
682—Francis T. Grady—526
683—Mandy Taylor Grady—526
684—Sally Ann Grady—526
6—James William Rust—534
6—Martha Rust—534
6—Thomas Rust—534
6—James Beatty Rust—534
6—Sophenia Ish—535
6—Mary Elizabeth Ish—535
6—Martha Susan Ish—535
6—William Ish—535
6—Jacob Ish—535
6—Horace L. Ish—535
6—Matthew Rust Ish—535
6—Richard L. Ish—535
685—Martha Adeline Rattrie—537
686—Mary Elizabeth Rattrie—537
687—George William Rattrie—537
688—Isabelle Rattrie—537
689—Sophenia Rattrie—537
690—John Matthew Rattrie—537
691—Henry Harrison Rattrie—537
692—Anna Lee Rattrie—537
6—Martha Rust—538
6—Luther Reid—539
6—Joseph Reid, II—539
6—Alfred Reid, II—539
6—Blake Reid—539
6—William Reid—539
6—Oscar Reid—539
6—Eliza Reid—539
6—Hannah Reid—539
6—Margaret Reid—539
6—Nannie Reid—539
693—Samuel Bogess—541
694—Henly Bogess—541
695—Jane Eliza Bogess—541
696—Susan Elizabeth Bailey—542
697—Robert Bowie Rust—543
698—Edgar Rust—543
699—Olivia Maria Dunbar Rust—543
6—A0—Margaret Elizabeth Rust—543
6—A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust—543
6—A2—Mary Virginia Rust—543
6—A3—George Thomas Rust—543
6—A4—Mary Virginia Rust—543
6—A5—Charlotte Anne Rust—543
6—A6—Julia Anne Rust—545
6—A7—Amanda Rust—545
6—A8—Margaret Rust—545
6—A9—Albert Rust—545
6—A10—Elvira Rust—545
6—A11—Matilda Rust—545
6—A12—Edwin Rust—545
6—A13—George William Rust—545
6—A14—Francis Marion Rust—545
6—A15—Virginia Rust—545
6—A16—Mary Frances Rust—545
6—A17—Louisa O. Rust—545
6—A18—Thomas Rust—545
6—A19—Delia Elizabeth Rust—546
6—A20—Henry St. George Tucker Rust—546
6—A21—Eliza Jane Rust—546
6—A22—Troylus M. Rust—546
6—A23—Mary Strouher Rust—546
6—A24—Bushrod Rust—546
6—A25—Joseph Carr Rust—546
6—A26—James Aristides Rust—546
6—A27—Andrew Jackson Rust—546
6—A28—Margaret Rust—546
6—A29—Robert Singleton Rust—546
6—A30—William H. Rust—546
6—A31—Alfred Rust—546
6—A32—Maria Clementine Rust—546
6—A33—Sarah Pocahontas Rust—546
6—A34—Robert B. Rust—549
6—A35—Nannie Rust—549
6—A36—Elizabeth Rust—549
6—A37—Maria L. Rust—549
6—A38—Laura (Tenie) Rust—549
6—A39—George Rust—549
6—A40—Ann R. Wilson—552
6—A41—Theodore Edmonds—557
6—A42—Robert Edmonds—557
6—A43—George Steptoe Edmonds—557
6—A44—Marcia Lanham—561
6—A45—Portia Lanham—561
6—A46—Caroline Rust Lanham—561
6—A47—Eliza Lanham—561
6—A48—Edgar Lanham—561
6—A49—Harriet Lanham—561
6—A50—Peter Cox Rust—562
6—A51—Mary Ennes Mitchell—579
6—A52—Samuel Pope Mitchell—579
6—A53—Sinor Pauline Mitchell—579
6—A54—William Claytor Mitchell—579
6—A55—Charlotte Claytor Mitchell—579
6—A56—Sarah Claytor Mitchell—579
6—A57—Robert Doddrige Mitchell—579
RUST OF VIRGINIA

6-A58—Julia Ann Mitchell—579
6-A59—Samuel Graham Claytor—581
6-A60—William Alvin Claytor—581
6-A61—Edward Michael Claytor—581
6-A62—Samuel Claytor—583
6-A63—Susan R. Claytor—583
6-A64—Martha Claytor—583
6-A55—Harriet Claytor—583
6-A66—Elizabth R. Hopkins—584
6-A67—Price Wiley Hopkins—584
6-A68—Amanda P. Hopkins—584
6-A69—Francis J. Hopkins—584
6-A70—Charlotte M. Hopkins—584
6-A71—Walter J. Hopkins—584
6-A72—Mary Julia Hopkins—584
6-A73—Samuel Claytor—585
6-A74—Addison Claytor—585
6-A75—James Michael Claytor—585
6-A76—William Graham Claytor—585
6-A77—George Whitfield Claytor—585
6-A78—James Harvey Claytor—585
6-A79—Susan Elizabeth Claytor—585
6-A80—Martha Ann Claytor—585
6-A81—Robert Burwell Claytor—585
6-A82—David Mitchell Claytor—585
6-A83—John Pope Claytor—585
6-A84—Thomas Henry Claytor—585
6-A85—Ann Malinda Claytor—585
6-A86—William Cabe Claytor—586
6-A87—Robert Pollock Claytor—586
6-A88—Harvey Claytor—586
6-A89—John Claytor—586
6-A90—Samuel Claytor—586
6-A91—Patrick Henry Claytor—586
6-A92—Ann Claytor—586
6-A93—Martha Claytor—586
6-A94—Ann Eliza Claytor—588
6-A95—Martha Claytor—588
6-A96—John F. Claytor—588
6-A97—Marthias Frances Claytor—588
6-A98—George Whitfield Claytor—588
6-A99—James Granvil Claytor—588
6-B0—Mary Claytor—588
6-B1—Moses Baxter Claytor—588
6-B2—Sarah M. Claytor—588
6-B3—Jesse M. Claytor—588
6-B4—Mildred Claytor—588
6-B5—Edwin Claytor—589
6-B6—Fletcher Claytor—589
6-B7—Mamie Claytor—589
6-B8—Anna Bowker Claytor—593
6-B9—Elizabeth Charlotte Claytor—595
6-B10—Mary Rosanna Claytor—595
6-B11—John Murrell Claytor—595
6-B12—Samuel Claytor—595
6-B13—John Matthew Gardner—597
6-B14—George Gardner—597
6-B15—Marshall Douglas Gardner—597
6-B16—Mary Elizabeth Gardner—597
6-B17—Martha Ann Gardner—597
6-B18—Susan Henrietta Gardner—597
6-B19—William R. Gardner—597
6-B20—William Monroe Rust—598
6-B21—John Marshall Rust—598
6-B22—Emily Martha Sowers—599
6-B23—John McAfee Rust—5-A0
6-B24—Charles Wirt Rust—5-A0
6-B25—William Otto Rust—5-A0
6-B26—Clay Rust—5-A0
6-B27—Bushrod Rust—5-A0
6-B28—Nancy Rust—5-A0
6-B29—Edward Scott Rust—5-A0
6-B30—Alexander Burgess Rust—5-A0
6-B31—Marshall Rust—5-A0
6-B32—Elizabeth Rust—5-A0
6-B33—Cass Rust—5-A0
6-B34—John Q. Shumate—5-A1
6-B35—Elizabeth Shumate—5-A1
6-B36—James Bailey Shumate—5-A1
6-B37—William Marshall Shumate—5-A1
6-B38—Ann E. Shumate—5-A1
6-B39—George Shumate—5-A1
6-B40—John Robert Rust—5-A2
6-B41—Charles B. Rust—5-A2
6-B42—Ashby Rust—5-A2
6-B43—Emily Elton Rust—5-A2
6-B44—Sarah Jane Rust—5-A2
6-B45—Ida C. Rust—5-A2
6-B46—Susan Attie Rust—5-A2
6-B47—Louisa Rust—5-A2
6-B48—John W. Broadus—5-A3
6-B49—Artimates Rust—5-A5
6-B50—Robert N. Rust—5-A5
6-B51—Sarah M. Rust—5-A5
6-B52—Thomas Benedict Rust—5-A5
6-B53—John Middleton Rust—5-A5
6-B54—Patrick H. Rust—5-A5
6-B55—Hattie M. Rust—5-A5
6-B56—Mary E. Rust—5-A5
6-B57—Margena Rust—5-A5
6-B58—Robert N. Rust—5-A6
6-B59—Sarah Rust—5-A6
6-B60—Jane N. Peck—5-A14
6-B61—William B. Peck—5-A14
6-B62—John R. Peck—5-A14
6-B63—Harriet Peck—5-A14
6-B64—Frances Peck—5-A14
6-B65—Ellen Peck—5-A14
6-B66—Sarah Peck—5-A14
6-B67—Elizabeth Peck—5-A14
6-B68—David Peck—5-A14
6-B69—Franklin K. Peck—5-A14
6-B70—Minerva Peck—5-A14
6-B71—George Gordon Peck—5-A14
6-B72—Frank P. Peck—5-A14
6-A73—Wesley Hamilton Peck—5-A14
6-B74—John A. Rust—5-A19
6-B75—Peter E. Rust—5-A19
6-B76—Joseph Rutherford Rust—5-A20
6-B77—Elizabeth Rust—5-A20
6-B78—Mary (Polly) Rust—5-A20
6-B79—Peter E. Rust—5-A21
6-B80—William C. Rust—5-A21
6-B81—Joseph Rust—5-A21
6-B82—Joshua Rust—5-A21
6-B83—William Carruthers—5-A22
6-B84—Samuel Carruthers—5-A22
6-B—Georgiana Rust—5-A25
6-B85—Susan Priscilla Rust—5-A28
6-B86—John Collins Rust—5-A28
6-B87—William Rose Rust—5-A28
6-B88—Cora Rust—5-A28
6-B89—Sarah Elizabeth Rust—5-A28
6-B90—David Newton Rust—5-A28
6-B91—Edgar Rose Rust—5-A28
6-B92—Harry Rust—5-A28
6-B93—Ella Rust—5-A28
6-B94—Sophia Rose Rust—5-A28
6-B95—Edgar Rose Rust—5-A28
6-B96—Harry Lee Rust—5-A28
6-B97—John Rust—5-A28
6-B—William Ross Rust—5-A29
6-B—Cora H. Rust—5-A29
6-B—Helen R. Rust—5-A29
6-B—Victorine N. Rust—5-A29
6-B—Hattie W. Rust—5-A29
6-B—Alfred C. Rust—5-A29
6-B—Edward D. Rust—5-A29
6-B—John R. Rust—5-A29
6-B98—Charles Palmer Rust—5-A30
6-B99—Luther David Rust—5-A30
6-C0—William Cooper Rust—5-A30
6-C1—Lelia P. Wright—5-A32
6-C2—John R. Wright—5-A32
6-C3—Alzira M. Wright—5-A32
6-C4—John Thomas Young—5-A38
6-C5—Caroline Virginia Young—5-A38
6-C6—Frances Reade Young—5-A38
6-C7—Nathaniel Loftus Young—5-A38
6-C8—Watson McKendrie Young—5-A38
6-C9—William Wilson Young—5-A38
6-C10—Ezather Euphenia Young—5-A38
6-C11—Edmund Columbus Young—5-A38
6-C12—Mary Amelia Young—5-A38

SEVENTH GENERATION

700—James Rust—610
701—Alfred Rust—610
702—Bushrod Rust—610
703—John Rust—610
704—Gallian Rust—610
705—Lawson Rust—610
706—Mary Jane Rust—610
707—Elizabeth Rust—610
708—Rebecca Rust—610
709—James Wilson—612
710—Charles Bailey Wilson—612
711—Mary Rust—613
712—Helen B. Rust—614
713—Emma Katherine Rust—614
714—William Rust—615
715—Mary Emma Rust—615
716—Laura Virginia Rust—615
717—Rebecca Josephine Rust—615
718—Ida Elizabeth Rust—615
719—James Benjamin Rust—615
720—Emma Rust—615
721—Charles McFarland Rust—615
722—Annie Katherine Rust—615
723—Emma Ann Rust—616
724—Mary Elizabeth Rust—616
725—James Rust—616
726—Sarah Margaret Rust—616
727—Rebecca Virginia Rust—616
728—James Samuel Rust—616
729—Martha Abigail Rust—616
730—Richard Edgar Dudley Rust—616
731—Mary Ann Rust—618
732—Cora Rust—618
733—James Rust—618
734—George Rust—618
735—Rebecca Rust—618
736—Stephen Rust—618
737—Virginia Rust—618
738—John Berry—622
739—Mary Berry—622
740—Winona Berry—622
741—Catherine Berry—622
742—Harriet Berry—622
743—Amada Berry—622
744—James Harvey Berry—622
7—William Thomas Hensley—623
7—Albert Bailey Hensley—623
7—Harriett Ann Hensley—623
7—Benjamin Franklin Hensley—623
7—Mary Rebecca Hensley—623
7—Pitman Hensley—623
7—Samuel Rust Hensley—623
7—Daniel White Hensley—623
7—Cyrus Hensley—623
7—Richard Darius Hensley—623
7—Robert Lee Hensley—623
7—Emily Elizabeth Catherine Hensley—623
7—Helen Dorcas Hensley—623
7—Bushrod Hensley—623
7—B. Smirls—624
7—Jane Smirls—624
7—Harriett Smirls—624
7—Thomas P. Smirls—624
7—Bushrod Rust Smirls—624
7—George Smirls—624
7—Candie Smirls—624
7—Robert J. Smirls—624
7—Sallie Smirls—624
745—John T. Hensley—625
746—Sarah Irene Hensley—625
747—Buell Fount Hensley—625
748—William Rust Hensley—625
749—Iva Frank Hensley—625
750—Lelia Rust Hensley—628
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>751</td>
<td>Ashby Rust</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>752</td>
<td>Robert Singleton Rust</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td>Fleet Rust</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td>James Rust</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>755</td>
<td>Ella Rust</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>Frank Rutledge Carter</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757</td>
<td>Mary Frances Lewis</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>758</td>
<td>Benjamin Franklin Lewis</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759</td>
<td>Charles S. Lewis</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>760</td>
<td>Annie Grigsby Lewis</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>Henry Rust Lewis</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762</td>
<td>James McDonald Lewis</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>763</td>
<td>Paul Lewis</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>764</td>
<td>Homer Powers</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>765</td>
<td>Henry Hart Powers</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>766</td>
<td>John Glasscock Powers</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>767</td>
<td>George Rust Wilson</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>768</td>
<td>May Ethel Wilson</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>769</td>
<td>Rosie Agnes Rust</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>770</td>
<td>Virginia Elizabeth Rust</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771</td>
<td>Minnie Susan Rust</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772</td>
<td>Mary Frances Rust</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>773</td>
<td>Adeline Evaline Rust</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>774</td>
<td>Bennie Ann Rust</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>775</td>
<td>John Daniel Rust</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>776</td>
<td>Mack Donald Rust</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>777</td>
<td>Jonathan Carter</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>778</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Carter</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>779</td>
<td>George Robert Carter</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>780</td>
<td>William Hunter Carter</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781</td>
<td>Margaret Rutledge Carter</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>782</td>
<td>Sarah C. Carter</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783</td>
<td>Marion Pritchard Carter</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>784</td>
<td>Mary Daisy Carter</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>James Carter</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>786</td>
<td>Paul Carter</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>787</td>
<td>Georgie Carter</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>788</td>
<td>Constance Carter</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>789</td>
<td>Ella Wright</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>790</td>
<td>Elizabeth Wright</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>791</td>
<td>Benjamin F. Carter II</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>792</td>
<td>Roberta Carter</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Kate E. Carter</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>794</td>
<td>Richardette Carter</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>Fannie Carter</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>796</td>
<td>John Wright Carter</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>797</td>
<td>Alice May Carter</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>798</td>
<td>Rebecca Carter</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>799</td>
<td>Frank Carter</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td>Clarence Thomas</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>Laura Anderson Stockton</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>802</td>
<td>Louis Berthoud Stockton</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803</td>
<td>Robert Dorsey Stockton</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>804</td>
<td>Anna Morgan Stockton</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805</td>
<td>Frances Doniphan Stockton</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806</td>
<td>Thomas Nelson Stockton</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>807</td>
<td>Matilda Rainey Stockton</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>808</td>
<td>John Moreau Stockton II</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>William Nelson Stockton</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>810</td>
<td>Susan Elizabeth Farrow</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A11</td>
<td>Mary Keith Farrow</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A12</td>
<td>Tebie French Farrow</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A13</td>
<td>Marshall Froman</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A14</td>
<td>Samuel C. Froman</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A15</td>
<td>Mary Margaret Froman</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A16</td>
<td>Allie Jane Froman</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A17</td>
<td>Rosalie Dalrymple Powell</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A18</td>
<td>Ann Eliza Powell</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A19</td>
<td>Edward Francis Powell</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A20</td>
<td>Delia Powell</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A21</td>
<td>Sarah Jane Powell</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A22</td>
<td>Walter Scott Powell</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A23</td>
<td>Lucien Whiting Powell</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A24</td>
<td>Maria Levene Powell</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A25</td>
<td>William Levene Powell</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A26</td>
<td>Henry Rattrie</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A27</td>
<td>Edith Rattrie</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A28</td>
<td>Sophenia Rattrie</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A29</td>
<td>Martha Rust Fish</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A30</td>
<td>Estelle Fish</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A31</td>
<td>Jubal Early Rattrie</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A32</td>
<td>Camden Irvin Rattrie</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A33</td>
<td>Jackson Aaran Rattrie</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A34</td>
<td>Stella Rattrie</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A35</td>
<td>Wilford A. Rattrie</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A36</td>
<td>Quinton Ola Rattrie</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A37</td>
<td>Florence Jona Rattrie</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A38</td>
<td>Elizabeth Rust Rattrie</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A39</td>
<td>Turner Rattrie</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A40</td>
<td>Alice Sophenia Rattrie</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A41</td>
<td>George Henry Rattrie</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A42</td>
<td>Virginia Harrison</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A43</td>
<td>George Rust Bedinger</td>
<td>6-A0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A44</td>
<td>Virginia Bedinger</td>
<td>6-A0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A45</td>
<td>Lawrence Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A46</td>
<td>Frederick Goodwin Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A47</td>
<td>Armistead Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A48</td>
<td>Rebecca Lawrence Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A49</td>
<td>Armistead Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A50</td>
<td>Henrietta Lee Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A51</td>
<td>Lilly Southgate Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A52</td>
<td>Ida Lee Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A53</td>
<td>George Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A54</td>
<td>Edwin Grey Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A55</td>
<td>Delia Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A56</td>
<td>Henry Bedinger</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A57</td>
<td>William Fitzhugh Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A58</td>
<td>Edmund Jennings Lee Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A59</td>
<td>Ellsworth Marshall Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A60</td>
<td>Sterling Murray Rust</td>
<td>6-A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A61</td>
<td>Sarah Jane Rust</td>
<td>6-A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A62</td>
<td>Maria Marlow Rust</td>
<td>6-A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A63</td>
<td>Fannie Beverly Rust</td>
<td>6-A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A64</td>
<td>Georgie Rust</td>
<td>6-A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A65</td>
<td>John Yellott Rust</td>
<td>6-A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A66</td>
<td>Edgar Rust</td>
<td>6-A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A67</td>
<td>Jeremiah Yellott Rust</td>
<td>6-A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A68</td>
<td>Rebecca Ridgley Rust</td>
<td>6-A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A69</td>
<td>Llewellyn Rust</td>
<td>6-A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-A70</td>
<td>Maria Marlow Yellott</td>
<td>6-A4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
7-A71—Edgar Rust Yellott—6-A4
7-A72—Coleman Rust Yellott—6-A4
7-A73—Armistead Rust Yellott—6-A4
7-A74—George Rust Yellott—6-A4
7-A75—Henry Yellott—6-A4
7-A76—Florence Yellott—6-A4
7-A77—Robert Edward Lee Yellott—6-A4
7-A78—Meta Claggett Rogers—6-A5
7-A79—Laura Rogers—6-A5
7-A80—George Rust Rogers—6-A5
7-A81—Nellie Rogers—6-A5
7-A82—Charlotte Rogers—6-A5
7-A83—Robert Rust—6-A9
7-A84—Alice Rust—6-A9
7-A85—Julia Rust—6-A9
7-A86—Pauline Carrington Rust—6-A9
7-A87—Breckenridge Cabell Rust—6-A9
7-A88—Carrie Rust—6-A12
7-A89—Julia Rust—6-A13
7-A90—Robert William Rust—6-A14
7-A91—Noah M. Rust—6-A14
7-A92—Matilda Rust—6-A14
7-A93—Alberta Rust—6-A14
7-A94—Mary Spalding—6-A15
7-A95—Charles Spalding—6-A15
7-A96—William Rust Spalding—6-A15
7-A97—Curtis Spalding—6-A15
7-A98—Oakley Spalding—6-A15
7-A99—Ellie Carter—6-A17
7-B0—Lucia Bayne—6-A19
7-B1—Susan Pope Bayne—6-A19
7-B2—Margaret Rust Bayne—6-A19
7-B3—William Henry Bayne—6-A19
7-B4—Mary Eliza Bayne—6-A19
7-B5—Gertrude Bayne—6-A19
7-B6—Lawrence Pope Bayne—6-A19
7-B7—Bushrod Rust Bayne—6-A19
7-B8—George Middleton Bayne—6-A19
7-B9—Jane Eliza Boggs—6-A21
7-B10—Hollie Boggs—6-A21
7-B11—Lynn Boggs—6-A21
7-B12—Robert Rust—6-A24
7-B13—Jacob Rust—6-A24
7-B14—Alfred Rust—6-A24
7-B15—James Melville Rust—6-A26
7-B16—Mabel Rust Toy—6-A33
7-B17—Margaret Stanhope Toy—6-A33
7-B18—Thomas Dallam Toy—6-A33
7-B19—Howell Rust Toy—6-A33
7-B20—Channing Rust Toy—6-A33
7-B21—Bettie Rust Vandell—6-A35
7-B22—William Henry Burges—6-A36
7-B23—Jone Burges—6-A36
7-B24—Alfred Rust Burges—6-A36
7-B25—Richard Fenner Burges—6-A36
7-B26—Anne R. Finch—6-A40
7-B27—Sarah Eveline Edmonds—6-A43
7-B28—Regina Edmonds—6-A43
7-B29—Lucinda Edmonds—6-A43
7-B30—George Robert Edmonds—6-A43
7-B31—Joseph A. Edmonds—6-A43
7-B32—Lemuel Fletcher—6-A44
7-B33—Caroline Rust Fletcher—6-A44
7-B34—Joshua Clay Fletcher—6-A44
7-B35—Eliza Virginia Fletcher—6-A44
7-B36—Helen Edmunds Fletcher—6-A44
7-B37—Benjamin Lanham Fletcher—6-A44
7-B38—Sarah Ann Hagerman—6-A55
7-B39—Samuel L. Hagerman—6-A55
7-B40—Susan Margaret Claytor—6-A58, 6-A59
7-B41—Sarah Virginia Claytor—6-A58, 6-A59
7-B42—Celestia Graham Claytor—6-A58, 6-A59
7-B43—Robert William Claytor—6-A58, 6-A59
7-B44—Elizabeth Graham Claytor—6-A61
7-B45—Thomas A. Claytor—6-A61
7-B46—Fannie B. Claytor—6-A61
7-B47—Mildred Bell Claytor—6-A61
7-B—Susan Bowles—6-A64
7-B—John (Jack) Bowles—6-A64
7-B—Thomas Bowles—6-A64
7-B48—Wiley Jones Franklin—6-A66
7-B49—Mary Charlotte Franklin—6-A66
7-B50—Sallie Emma Claytor—6-A74
7-B51—Charles David Claytor—6-A74
7-B52—Julia Roberts Claytor—6-A74
7-B53—Thomas John Claytor—6-A74
7-B54—Rosa Belle Claytor—6-A74
7-B55—Lucy Walton Claytor—6-A74
7-B56—Lillie Claytor—6-A74
7-B57—William Graham Claytor II—6-A76
7-B58—McHenry Gordon Claytor—6-A76
7-B59—Andrew Boyd Claytor—6-A76
7-B60—Julia Graham Claytor—6-A76
7-B61—Ro. William Claytor—6-A76
7-B62—John Mason Claytor—6-A76
7-B63—Mary Jordan Claytor—6-A76
7-B64—Mary William Claytor—6-A76
7-B65—Ro. Mitchell Claytor—6-A76
7-B66—Edwin Elmore Claytor—6-A76
7-B67—Annie Love Claytor—6-A76
7-B68—Lucy Alexander Claytor—6-A76
7-B69—Florie Claytor—6-A77
7-B70—Robert Graham Jopling—6-A79
7-B71—Thomas Claytor Jopling—6-A79
7-B72—Sue Willie Jopling—6-A79
7-B73—Robert Ware Jopling—6-A79
7-B74—Frances Alice Bell Jopling—6-A79
7-B75—Nannie Graham Jopling—6-A79
7-B76—Evelyn Claytor—6-A81
7-B77—Alfred Burwell Claytor—6-A81
7-B78—Eugenia Linda Aunspaugh—6-A85
7-B79—Robert Claytor Aunspaugh—6-A85
7-B80—Alice James Aunspaugh—6-A85
7-B81—Frederick Aunspaugh—6-A85
7-B82—Julia Graham Aunspaugh—6-A85
7-B83—Ann Elizabeth Aunspaugh—6-A85
7-B84—David A. Claytor—6-A86
7-B85—Rachel Claytor—6-A86
7-B86—Adeline Claytor—6-A86
7-B87—Cora Claytor—6-A87
XXX

RUST OF VIRGINIA

7-B88—William Claytor—6-A86
7-B89—Samuel Claytor—6-A86
7-B90—Carrie Claytor—6-A86
7-B91—Numa Reid Claytor—6-A86
7-B92—Claude Claytor—6-A86
7-B93—Annie H. Claytor—6-A87
7-B94—William H. Claytor—6-A87
7-B95—C. I. Claytor—6-A87
7-B96—Bessie Claytor—6-A87
7-B97—Carrie Claytor—6-A87
7-B98—Penelope Claytor—6-A87
7-B99—Louis A. Claytor—6-A87
7-C0—Edward Claytor—6-A88
7-C1—Samuel Claytor—6-A88
7-C2—Fletcher Claytor—6-A88
7-C3—Mary Claytor—6-A88
7-C4—Robert Weaver—6-A93
7-C5—James Weaver—6-A93
7-C6—James Thompson—6-B2
7-C7—Mary Claytor Thompson—6-B2
7-C8—Harry Lee Thompson—6-B2
7-C9—Effie May Thompson—6-B2
7-C10—Viola Thompson—6-B2
7-C11—Caroline Shepperston Thompson—6-B2
7-C12—Octavia Montgomery—6-B8
7-C13—James Claytor Montgomery—6-B8
7-C14—Pauline Octavia Montgomery—6-B8
7-C15—Rosanna Eliza Steptoe—6-B10
7-C16—Marie Augusta Rust—6-B20
7-C17—William Monroe Rust II—6-B20
7-C18—Ernest Rust—6-B25
7-C19—Elizabeth Rust—6-B25
7-C20—Elizabeth McAfee Rust—6-B27
7-C21—Mary Marshall Miller—6-B32
7-C22—Caroline Rust Miller—6-B32
7-C23—Robert Warwick Miller—6-B32
7-C24—Robert Rust—6-B33
7-C25—John Bushrod Rust—6-B33
7-C26—William Henry Rust—6-B33
7-C27—Julia Elizabeth Rust—6-B33
7-C28—Esther May Rust—6-B40
7-C29—Robert Antrim Rust—6-B40
7-C30—Albert Breckenridge Rust—6-B40
7-C31—John Warwick Rust—6-B40
7-C32—Taylor Rust—6-B50
7-C33—Lycurgus C. Rust—6-B50
7-C34—Richard Benedict Rust—6-B50
7-C35—Mary Elizabeth Rust—6-B50
7-C36—Sarah C. Rust—6-B50
7-C37—Amanda Rust—6-B50
7-C38—Nancy Adeline Rust—6-B50
7-C39—John Calvin Rust—6-B50
7-C40—Charles Bryan Hall—6-B67
7-C41—Helen Hall—6-B67
7-C42—Minnie Peck Hall—6-B67
7-C43—Luverne Elizabeth Hall—6-B67
7-C44—Rachel Elizabeth Rust—6-B76
7-C45—Mary Naomi Rust—6-B76
7-C46—William Bettis Rust—6-B76
7-C47—John Alexander Rust—6-B76
7-C48—Cynthia Evelyn Rust—6-B76
7-C49—Joseph Tate Rust—6-B76
7-C50—Orah Susan Rust—6-B76
7-C51—Henry Augustus Rust—6-B76
7-C52—Joshua Rufin Rust—6-B76
7-C53—Nancy Saphronia Rust—6-B76
7-C54—David Lee Rust—6-B76
7-C55—Joseph Benson Kent II—6-B85
7-C56—John Rust Kent—6-B85
7-C57—James Benson Kent—6-B85
7-C58—Meta Maund Rust—6-B87
7-C59—Elizabeth Ellen Rust—6-B87
7-C60—Cora Hodgkin—6-B89
7-C61—Roberta Maude Hodgkin—6-B89
7-C62—Elizabeth Rose Hodgkin—6-B89
7-C63—Thomas Locke Rust—6-B90
7-C64—Sue Kent Rust—6-B90
7-C65—David Newton Rust II—6-B90
7-C66—John Rust—6-B90
7-C67—Lucy Nelson Rust—6-B90
7-C68—James Smith Rust—6-B90
7-C69—Robert Nelson Rust—6-B90
7-C70—Mary Elizabeth Rust—6-B90
7-C71—Ella Rust Smith—6-B93
7-C72—John Rust Pendleton—6-B94
7-C73—Elizabeth Rose Pendleton—6-B94
7-C74—Emily Richardson Pendleton—6-B94
7-C75—William Crawford Pendleton—6-B94
7-C76—Edgar Hoyt Rust—6-B95
7-C77—Gregory Delgado Rust—6-B95
7-C78—Estella Louise Rust—6-B95
7-C79—Harry Lee Rust II—6-B96
7-C80—Gwinn Wheelwright Rust—6-B96
7-C81—Townsend Palmer Rust—6-B98
7-C82—Catesby Fleet Rust—6-B98
7-C—Alice Grispey Rust—6-C0
7-C—Mary Jacobs Rust—6-C0
7-C—Anna Palmer Rust—6-C0
7-C—Gertrude Jacobs Rust—6-C0
7-C—Wilma Cooper Rust—6-C0
7-C3—Gertrude May Young—6-C4
7-C4—Mary Elizabeth Young—6-C4
7-C5—Minnie Grace Young—6-C4
7-C6—Laura Edna Young—6-C4
7-C7—Sadie Young—6-C4
7-C8—Harry Garfield Young—6-C4
7-C9—Russell Young—6-C4
7-C—Wilma Cooper Rust—6-C0
7-C—Alice Grispey Rust—6-C0
7-C—Mary Jacobs Rust—6-C0
7-C—Anna Palmer Rust—6-C0
7-C—Gertrude Jacobs Rust—6-C0
7-C—Wilma Cooper Rust—6-C0
7-C3—Gertrude May Young—6-C4
7-C4—Mary Elizabeth Young—6-C4
7-C5—Minnie Grace Young—6-C4
7-C6—Laura Edna Young—6-C4
7-C7—Sadie Young—6-C4
7-C8—Harry Garfield Young—6-C4
7-C9—Russell Young—6-C4

Eighth Generation

800—Hugo Wells—713
801—Leah Ann Sneeden—723
802—John Samuel Sneeden—723
803—Lida Hester Sneeden—723
804—Roberta Rust McClure—724
805—Lena Gertrude Plunkett—726
806—Mabel Vintroix Plunkett—726
807—Eunice Hutcheson Plunkett—726
808—Mattie Rust Silling—727
809—Harry Martin Silling—727
810—Cyrus Edgar Silling—727
RUST OF VIRGINIA

811—Mary Margurite Silling—727
812—Rome Rust—728
813—Ruth Rust—728
814—Ruby Rust—728
815—John Benton Thomas—731
816—Clarence Stephen Thomas—731
817—Beulah Rust Thomas—731
818—Loraine Berry—738
819—Josephine Berry—738
820—Mary Baker—742
821—Susan Baker—742
822—Mary Masterson—743
823—Ewell Thomas Masterson—743
824—Arthur Masterson—743
825—Susan Masterson—743
826—Camillus Masterson—743
827—Eugenia Emma Berry—744
828—James F. Berry—744
829—John Franklin McVey—746
830—Elizabeth Allison McVey—746
831—Lois Evelyn McVey—746
832—David Rust Hensley—747
833—Buell Franklin Hensley—748
834—Catherine Hensley—748
835—Betsy Hensley—748
836—William Houston Watts—749
837—Elizabeth Morton Watts—749
838—Agnes Maria Rust—752
839—Nancy Alexander Rust—752
840—Ella Copeland Rust—752
841—Mary Turner Rust—752
842—Rosa Singleton Rust—752
843—Robert Lyttleton Rust—752
844—Lucy Minor Rust—752
8—Fleetwood H. Rust—752
8—James William Rust—752
845—Bessie Carrington Starke—755
846—Robert Taylor Starke—755
847—William Rust Starke—755
848—Mary Eliza Starke—755
849—James Peyton Starke—755
850—Virginia Randolph Starke—755
851—Annie B. Lewis—758
852—M. Donald Lewis—758
853—Samuel R. Lewis—758
854—Cynthia Lewis—758
855—John F. Lewis—758
856—Charles J. Lewis—758
857—Clarence Lewis—758
858—Florence Lewis—758
859—Myrtle Lewis—758
860—Jennie Dell Lewis—759
861—Dallas Texas Lewis—759
862—Indiana Lewis—759
863—Guy Losson Lewis—759
864—Charles Russell Lewis—759
865—Francis Ray Lewis—759
866—Isabella Agnes Lewis—759
867—Senneta Lewis—759
868—Lillian Ellen Lewis—759
869—Charles Lewis Pearcy—760
870—Earl Pearcy—760
871—Grace Pearcy—760
872—Una Virginia Pearcy—760
873—Grady Pearcy—760
874—Luther Harvey Lewis—761
875—Laura Ida Lewis—761
876—Bertha Iva Lewis—761
877—Grady Wayne Lewis—761
878—Hubert Hatfield Lewis—761
879—Clarmont Ray Lewis—761
880—Ara Lee Lewis—761
881—Harmon Woodrow Lewis—761
882—Lalia Mae Lewis—761
883—James McDonald Lewis II—762
884—Claudius Lewis—762
885—John Lewis—762
8—Agnes Powers—764
8—Homer Patrick Powers—764
8—Naomi Powers—764
8—Granville Powers—764
8—Pohn Powers—764
8—Jessie Powers—766
8—Homer Edward Powers—766
8—Elmore Willey Powers—766
8—Mardia Agnes Powers—766
8—Virginia Inez Powers—766
8—John Harley Powers—766
8—William Waldo Powers—766
886—George Lee Atchley—768
887—Maude Lilian Atchley—768
888—Harry Wilson Atchley—768
889—Herman Maxwell Atchley—768
890—Violet Naomi Gallaway—770
891—Gertrude Leon Gallaway—770
892—Lee Roy Gallaway—770
893—Virginia Eppie Gallaway—770
894—Norris Weaver Gallaway—770
895—Benjamin Gallaway—770
896—Floyd E. Gallaway—771
897—Irene Gallaway—771
898—Benjamin Gallaway—771
899—Virginia Jewel Butler—772
8—A0—Susan Ida Bennie Butler—772
8—A1—Nevada Agnes Butler—772
8—A2—Anna Lois Williamson—773
8—A3—Susan Lee Williamson—773
8—A4—Thelma Frances Williamson—773
8—A5—Donnie Bell Williamson—773
8—A6—Virginia Obella Williamson—773
8—A7—Jewell Rose Williamson—773
8—A8—John Maurine Williamson—773
8—A9—W. G. Williamson II—773
8—A10—Calvin Williamson—773
8—A11—Horace Ivan Trout II—774
8—A12—Ella Virginia Trout—774
8—A13—Margaret Ann Carter—777
8—A14—William Maulsby Carter—777
8—A15—Francis M. Carter II—777
8—A16—Emily Yellott Carter—777
8-A17—John Carter—777
8-A18—Carter Turner—778
8-A19—Francis Turner—778
8-A20—Charles Loring Turner—778
8-A21—George Carter—779
8-A22—Exum Carter—779
8-A23—Rutledge Carter—779
8-A24—Ann Carter—779
8-A25—Joshua Fletcher—783
8-A26—Robert C. Fletcher—783
8-A27—William Carr—787
8-A28—Edward Carr—787
8-A29—Kitty Oden—788
8-A30—John Ritticor—788
8-A31—Robert Ritticor—788
8-A32—Elizabeth Brent—789
8-A33—Carter Brent—789
8-A34—Barkley Breckenridge—790
8-A35—Alexander Breckenridge—790
8-A36—Sophia Finley—792
8-A37—Nancy Finley—792
8-A38—Maude Carter—796
8-A39—Frank Carter—796
8-A40—Jeanette Elliott Robinson—7-A1
8-A41—Roberta Stockton Robinson—7-A1
8-A42—Rebecca Stockton Martin—7-A4
8-A43—Moreau Nelson Stockton—7-A6
8-A44—Matilda Jean Stockton—7-A6
8-A45—Ashby Burke Stockton—7-A6
8-A46—Robert Dorsey Stockton—7-A6
8-A47—Anna M. Stockton—7-A6
8-A48—Minerva Nelson Stockton—7-A9
8-A49—Elizabeth Newman Cox—7-A10
8-A50—Roberta Stockton Cox—7-A10
8-A51—William L. Cox—7-A10
8-A52—Mary Lillian Martin—7-A16
8-A53—Edith June Martin—7-A16
8-A54—Elaine Fitzhugh Powell—7-A23
8-A55—John Leven Powell—7-A23
8-A56—Mabel Lee Powell—7-A23
8-A57—Maria Louise Powell—7-A23
8-A58—Lucien Fitzhugh Powell—7-A23
8-A59—John Stewart Ratrie—7-A31
8-A60—Dorothy Ellen Ratrie—7-A32
8-A61—Anne Elizabeth Ratrie—7-A32
8-A62—Josephine Ratrie—7-A32
8-A63—Mary Florence Ratrie—7-A33
8-A64—Ruby Geraldine Ratrie—7-A33
8-A65—Jackson Arlan Ratrie II—7-A33
8-A66—Dora Elizabeth Ratrie—7-A33
8-A67—Cameron Baker Ratrie—7-A33
8-A68—Floyd James Ratrie—7-A33
8-A69—Benjamin Ratrie—7-A33
8-A70—Helen Maxine Ratrie—7-A35
8-A71—John Richard Ratrie—7-A35
8-A72—John Robert Beckner—7-A37
8-A73—Edward Lee Beckner—7-A37
8-A74—Florence Louise Beckner—7-A37
8-A75—Currie Beckner—7-A37
8-A76—Richard Wayne Beckner—7-A37
8-A77—Turner Rust Ratrie—7-A39
8-A78—Sarah Yancey Ratrie—7-A39
8-A79—Alice Ratrie Stark—7-A40
8-A80—Nancy Burnley Stark—7-A40
8-A81—Lucy Roberts Stark—7-A40
8-A82—Harry Ratrie—7-A41
8-A83—Margaret Herbert Ratrie—7-A41
8-A84—Mary Webb Tyler—7-A42
8-A85—John Harrison Tyler—7-A42
8-A86—Thomas Johnson Michie II—7-A44
8-A87—Henry Bedinger Michie—7-A44
8-A88—George Rust Bedinger Michie—7-A44
8-A89—Margaret Michie—7-A44
8-A90—Austine Rust Michie—7-A44
8-A91—Armistead Thomson Mason Lee—7-A48
8-A92—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust—7-A49
8-A93—Amy Mentor Rust—7-A49
8-A94—Lucy Lee Coulling—7-A50
8-A95—Lettie Lee Coulling—7-A50
8-A96—William Howard Edwards—7-A51
8-A97—Ida Lee Edwards—7-A51
8-A98—John Dawson Follett II—7-A52
8-A99—Virginia Lee Rust—7-A53
8-A100—Margaret Lee Rust—7-A54
8-A101—Anne Elizabeth Melly Rust—7-A54
8-A102—Elizabeth Fitzhugh Rust—7-A56
8-A103—William Fitzhugh Rust II—7-A57
8-A104—Jane Rust—7-A57
8-A105—Mary Elizabeth Lee Rust—7-A57
8-A106—Edmund Jennings Lee Rust II—7-A58
8-A107—George Moor Rust—7-A58
8-A108—Henry Bedinger Rust—7-A58
8-A109—Alice Coburn Rust—7-A60
8-A110—Mary Lee Rust—7-A60
8-A111—Stirling Murray Rust II—7-A60
8-A112—George Rust Canby—7-A61
8-A113—Laura Wilson Canby—7-A61
8-A114—Eliza M. Canby—7-A61
8-A115—Thomas Yellott Canby—7-A61
8-A116—Mary Virginia Canby—7-A63
8-A117—Sarah Louise Canby—7-A63
8-A118—Cyrus Rust Canby—7-A63
8-A119—John Hampton Hoge—7-A64
8-C9—Zebulon B. White—7-B42
8-C10—John A. White—7-B42
8-C11—Samuel Graham White—7-B42
8-C12—Robert William Claytor—7-B43
8-C13—Jessie Fowler Claytor—7-B43
8-C14—William Asa Claytor—7-B43
8-C15—Edward McRea Claytor—7-B43
8-C16—Mary Julia Claytor—7-B43
8-C17—Angus Hunter Claytor—7-B43
8-C18—Jessie Fowler Claytor—7-B43
8-C19—Virginia Bell Robinson—7-B44
8-C20—Annie Irvine Robinson—7-B44
8-C21—Samuel Claytor Robinson—7-B44
8-C22—Eldridge Andrews—7-B47
8-C23—Andrews—7-B47
8-C24—E. Claytor McSparran—7-B50
8-C25—William H. McSparran—7-B50
8-C26—Frank B. McSparran—7-B50
8-C27—Mary Louisa McSparran—7-B50
8-C28—Joseph L. McSparran—7-B50
8-C29—Mary Louisa McSparran—7-B50
8-C30—Mrs. A. C. Tweedy—7-B51
8-C31—Frank P. Hurt—7-B52
8-C32—James W. Hurt—7-B52
8-C33—Rosa M. Hurt—7-B52
8-C34—Elizabeth B. Hurt—7-B52
8-C35—Charles R. Hurt—7-B52
8-C36—John A. Hurt—7-B52
8-C37—Benjamin Hurt—7-B52
8-C38—Felix Claytor—7-B53
8-C39—Howard Claytor—7-B53
8-C40—Lola Claytor—7-B53
8-C41—Hallie Claytor—7-B53
8-C42—Frankie Claytor—7-B53
8-C43—Marion Arnot Claytor—7-B57
8-C44—Louise Vincent Claytor—7-B57
8-C45—William Graham Claytor II—7-B57
8-C46—Edna Eloise Claytor—7-B58
8-C47—Edwin Eldred Claytor—7-B58
8-C48—Vivian Elder Claytor—7-B58
8-C49—Helen Alma Claytor—7-B58
8-C50—Vernon Agnes Claytor—7-B58
8-C51—Lillian Victor Claytor—7-B58
8-C52—Ora Eugenia Claytor—7-B58
8-C53—Andrew Boyd Claytor II—7-B59
8-C54—Francis Parr Claytor—7-B59
8-C55—Preston Parr Claytor—7-B59
8-C56—John Mason Claytor—7-B59
8-C57—Katherine Parr Claytor—7-B59
8-C58—William Graham Claytor—7-B59
8-C59—Mary Fred Claytor—7-B59
8-C60—Robert Mitchell Claytor—7-B59
8-C61—Everett Bascom Stone II—7-B60
8-C62—Mary Jordan Stone—7-B60
8-C63—Julia Graham Stone—7-B60
8-C64—Edith Stone—7-B60
8-C65—John Claytor Stone—7-B60
8-C66—Newell Drake Sanders—7-B68
8-C67—John Claytor Sanders—7-B68
8-C68—Annie Sue Marshall—7-B72
8-C69—William Jopling Marshall—7-B72
8-C70—Mamie Ossie Marshall—7-B72
8-C71—Mary Graham Marshall—7-B72
8-C72—Evelyn Alice Claytor Marshall—7-B72
8-C73—Ava Ola Marshall—7-B72
8-C74—Elizabeth Douglas Marshall—7-B72
8-C75—Edith May Marshall—7-B72
8-C76—James Edie Marshall—7-B72
8-C77—Frances Clyde Marshall—7-B72
8-C78—Sue Tyler Jopling—7-B73
8-C79—Robert Ware Jopling II—7-B73
8-C80—Edward Jopling Lazey—7-B74
8-C81—William Luther Lazey—7-B74
8-C82—Julia Graham Key—7-B75
8-C83—Adele Grove Key—7-B75
8-C84—Samuel Robert Key—7-B75
8-C85—Alice Key—7-B75
8-C86—George Whitfield Key—7-B75
8-C87—Alfred E. MacRae—7-B76
8-C88—James Roland Kyle—7-B80
8-C89—James Roland Kyle II—7-B80
8-C90—Anne Graham Kyle—7-B80
8-C91—Gordon Kyle—7-B80
8-C92—John Holmes Kyle—7-B80
8-C93—Ruth Ausman—7-B81
8-C94—Fred Claytor—7-B84
8-C95—Margaret Claytor—7-B84
8-C96—Robert Hume Claytor—7-B84
8-C97—Annie Claytor—7-B84
8-C98—Samuel Wilkin—7-B86
8-C99—Hardy Terry—7-B87
8-D0—Rodger Terry—7-B87
8-D1—Roy Terry—7-B87
8-D2—Alton Claytor—7-B89
8-D3—Lois Claytor—7-B89
8-D4—William Claytor—7-B89
8-D5—Troy Lee Ledman—7-B90
8-D6—William Monroe Rust II—7-C17
8-D7—Mary Gilmour Rust—7-C17
8-D8—Marshall Rust—7-C18
8-D9—Lelah Rust—7-C18
8-D10—James Burnell Canter—7-C19
8-D11—Millard S. Canter—7-C19
8-D12—Marshall Canter—7-C19
8-D13—Elizabeth Canter—7-C19
8-D14—M. Cabell Woodward II—7-C21
8-D15—Elizabeth Marshall Woodward—7-C21
8-D16—Jane Blair Reynolds—7-C22
8-D17—Robert Miller Reynolds—7-C22
8-D18—Robert Emmett Miller—7-C23
8-D19—George Kinsey Miller—7-C23
8-D20—John Rust Miller—7-C23
8-D21—John Andrew Rust—7-C24
8-D22—Gertrude Rust—7-C24
8-D23—Robert Rust—7-C24
8-D24—Mary Lou Rust—7-C24
8-D25—Harry Landon Rust—7-C25
8-D26—John Guthrie Rust—7-C26
8-D27—Ballard Brooks Smith II—7-C27
8-D28—Elizabeth Smith—7-C27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8-D29</td>
<td>Elizabeth Antrim Rust</td>
<td>7-C29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D30</td>
<td>Albert Breckenridge Rust II</td>
<td>7-C30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D31</td>
<td>Nancy McKay Rust</td>
<td>7-C30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D32</td>
<td>William Stewart Rust</td>
<td>7-C30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D33</td>
<td>Rodman Tulloss Rust</td>
<td>7-C30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D34</td>
<td>Esther Ann Rust</td>
<td>7-C30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D35</td>
<td>Robert Hunter Rust</td>
<td>7-C30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D36</td>
<td>Elizabeth Joan Rust</td>
<td>7-C30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D37</td>
<td>Katherine Warwick Rust</td>
<td>7-C31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D38</td>
<td>Eleanor McLean Rust</td>
<td>7-C31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D39</td>
<td>John Howson Rust</td>
<td>7-C31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D40</td>
<td>Anne Hooe Rust</td>
<td>7-C31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D41</td>
<td>Joseph Rust</td>
<td>7-C32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D42</td>
<td>Minnie Rust</td>
<td>7-C32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D43</td>
<td>Mary Rust</td>
<td>7-C32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D44</td>
<td>Thula Rust</td>
<td>7-C32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D45</td>
<td>James Rust</td>
<td>7-C32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D46</td>
<td>William Orlando Rust</td>
<td>7-C32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D47</td>
<td>Lillie Rust</td>
<td>7-C32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D48</td>
<td>Elizabeth Rust</td>
<td>7-C32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D49</td>
<td>Ada Rust</td>
<td>7-C32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D50</td>
<td>Gould Rust</td>
<td>7-C33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D51</td>
<td>Dulcie Rust</td>
<td>7-C33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D52</td>
<td>John Rust</td>
<td>7-C33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D53</td>
<td>William Rust</td>
<td>7-C33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D54</td>
<td>Charles Rust</td>
<td>7-C33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D55</td>
<td>Anna Rust</td>
<td>7-C33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D56</td>
<td>Charles Rust</td>
<td>7-C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D57</td>
<td>Slippi Rust</td>
<td>7-C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D58</td>
<td>Hattie Rust</td>
<td>7-C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D59</td>
<td>Lou (Lola) Rust</td>
<td>7-C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D60</td>
<td>Jesse P. Rust</td>
<td>7-C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D61</td>
<td>Anna Rust</td>
<td>7-C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D62</td>
<td>Irene Simmons</td>
<td>7-C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D63</td>
<td>Annie Bell Simmons</td>
<td>7-C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D64</td>
<td>Robert Lewis Simmons</td>
<td>7-C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D65</td>
<td>Frank Gould Simmons</td>
<td>7-C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D66</td>
<td>Albert Lee Simmons</td>
<td>7-C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D67</td>
<td>James Oscar Simmons</td>
<td>7-C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D68</td>
<td>John Roscoe Simmons</td>
<td>7-C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D69</td>
<td>Pearl Simmons</td>
<td>7-C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D70</td>
<td>May Simmons</td>
<td>7-C35C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D71</td>
<td>Ida May Crawford</td>
<td>7-C36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D72</td>
<td>Florence E. Crawford</td>
<td>7-C36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D73</td>
<td>Margaret Lou Crawford</td>
<td>7-C36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D74</td>
<td>Henry N. Crawford</td>
<td>7-C36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D75</td>
<td>Leander C. Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D76</td>
<td>Charles Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D77</td>
<td>Thomas Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D78</td>
<td>Ollie Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D79</td>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D80</td>
<td>John Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D81</td>
<td>Roy Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D82</td>
<td>Clyde Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D83</td>
<td>Pearl Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D84</td>
<td>Fern Johnson</td>
<td>7-C37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D85</td>
<td>Benjamin Farris</td>
<td>7-C38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D86</td>
<td>Ethel Jane Farris</td>
<td>7-C38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D87</td>
<td>Lumen Benedict Farris</td>
<td>7-C38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-D88</td>
<td>William Elmer Farris</td>
<td>7-C38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ninth Generation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td>Thomas Rust Ball</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>901</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ann Ball</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>902</td>
<td>Kathryn Jane Ball</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>903</td>
<td>John Sneden Ball</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Emma Virginia Ball</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>905</td>
<td>Dallas Harold DeVinney</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>906</td>
<td>Mary Lou DeVinney</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>907</td>
<td>James Franklin Glover</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>908</td>
<td>Merideth Leonard Glover</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>909</td>
<td>Robert Lee Glover</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910</td>
<td>Betty Chilton Kilburn</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>911</td>
<td>Jane Norvell Connell Silling</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>912</td>
<td>Cyrus Edgar Silling II</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>913</td>
<td>Mary Margaret Hodge</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Idon Marion Hodge</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>915</td>
<td>William Rust Hodge</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>916</td>
<td>Martha Abigail Hodge</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>917</td>
<td>Dorothy Berry Hughes</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>918</td>
<td>James Elliott Hughes</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>919</td>
<td>Mary Frances McVey</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>920</td>
<td>George Wallace McVey</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td>Eugene Bernard Shultz</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>922</td>
<td>William Winthrop Watts</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>923</td>
<td>Clay Miller Rust Easter</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924</td>
<td>Rosa Rust Easter</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>925</td>
<td>Maysie Turner Hatcher</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>926</td>
<td>James Morris Hatcher</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>927</td>
<td>Russell Lewis Fankhauser</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>928</td>
<td>Arleen Voit Lewis</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>929</td>
<td>Osale Lewis</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>930</td>
<td>Charles William Lewis</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>931</td>
<td>Rhoda Martha Lewis</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>932</td>
<td>Moynell Lewis</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>933</td>
<td>Ronald Ray Lewis</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>934</td>
<td>Marjorie Texas Lewis</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>935</td>
<td>Frances Elizabeth Lewis</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>936</td>
<td>Robert Herald Null</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>937</td>
<td>Alvin Bernard Eddy</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>938</td>
<td>Mary Martha Eddy</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Virginia Rose Eddy</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>940</td>
<td>Charles Edward Beckner</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>941</td>
<td>Denver Beckner</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>942</td>
<td>Patsy Jo Beckner</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>943</td>
<td>Charles Lewis Pearcy</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>944</td>
<td>Ralph Emerson Pearcy</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>945</td>
<td>Helen Louise Pearcy</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>946</td>
<td>James Lowell Pearcy</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>947</td>
<td>Mary Jane Pearcy</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>948</td>
<td>Anna Virginia Ross</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>949</td>
<td>Dorothy May Ross</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>950</td>
<td>Virginia Owen</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>951</td>
<td>Ann Turner</td>
<td>8-A19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>952</td>
<td>Robena Turner</td>
<td>8-A19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>953</td>
<td>Helen Carter Powell</td>
<td>8-A22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>954</td>
<td>Robert Powell</td>
<td>8-A22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>Betty Carter Fletcher</td>
<td>8-A26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>James Little</td>
<td>8-A36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Nancy Boyle</td>
<td>8-A37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>956</td>
<td>Laura Stockton Malloy</td>
<td>8-A40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>957</td>
<td>Jennette Malloy</td>
<td>8-A40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>958</td>
<td>Eugene Robinson Barkley</td>
<td>8-A41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>959</td>
<td>Frank Owens Barkley II</td>
<td>8-A41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>960</td>
<td>Marion Barkley</td>
<td>8-A41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>961</td>
<td>Henry Clay Barkley</td>
<td>8-A41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>962</td>
<td>Laurence Stockton Barkley</td>
<td>8-A41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Clayton Earl Wheat II</td>
<td>8-A50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>964</td>
<td>Mary Jane Groom</td>
<td>8-A52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>965</td>
<td>Robert George Uhlenberg</td>
<td>8-A53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>966</td>
<td>Harry Martin Uhlenberg</td>
<td>8-A53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RUST OF VIRGINIA

967—Elaine Heiskell—8-A54
968—Nancy Heiskell—8-A54
969—Mary Heiskell—8-A54
970—Mary Powell Millott—8-A56
971—Francis Millott—8-A56
972—Marcia Whiting Millott—8-A56
973—Edith Blair Millott—8-A56
974—Turner Rust Ratrie II—8-A59
975—Nell Price Ratrie—8-A59
976—Thomas Johnson Michie III—8-A68
977—Addinell Hewson Michie—8-A68
978—Virginia Bedinger Michie—8-A70
979—Elizabeth Watson Michie—8-A70
980—Hay Watson Michie—8-A70
981—Henry Bowyer Michie—8-A70
982—Mary Rawlings Michie—8-A70
983—Margaret Michie—8-A70
984—Anne (Nancy) Henderson Michie—8-A70
985—Lawrence Rust Harkness—8-A75
986—Evelyn Nichols Harkness—8-A75
987—Norris Harkness—8-A75
988—Richard Henry Lee—8-A78
989—Frances McDannold Lee—8-A78
990—Alexandra Lee—8-A78
991—Virginia Bedinger Lee—8-A78
992—William R. Lee—8-A78
993—Lawrence Rust Harkness—8-A78
994—Evelyn Nichols Harkness—8-A78
995—Norris Harkness—8-A78
996—Richard Henry Lee—8-A78
997—Frances McDannold Lee—8-A78
998—Rebecca Lawrence Lee—8-A78
999—Edmund Jennings Lee—8-A78
980—Duncan Chaplin Lee—8-A78
991—Armistead Mason Lee—8-A78
992—Priscilla Alden Lee—8-A78
993—Nellie A. Rust—7-A81
994—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust III—8-A81
995—Norman W. Merrill—8-A82
996—Anne R. Merrill—8-A82
997—Elizabeth Randol—8-A82
998—Lucy Lee Randol—8-A82
999—Sarah Lee Streett—8-A84
98—William Busted Streett—8-A84
999—Virginia Lee Wyche—8-A89
990—Philip Ludwell Wyche II—8-A89
991—Winifred Wyche—8-A89
992—Henry Bedinger Brown—8-A92
993—Stanley Noel Brown—8-A92
994—Fitzhugh Lee Brown—8-A92
995—Leni Louise Rust—8-A98
996—William Brown Gillies III—8-B0
997—Stirling Murray Rust III—8-B0
998—George Rust Canby II—8-B2
999—Thomas Dawson Canby—8-B2
990—William Maulsby Canby—8-B2
991—Catherine Ventrees Canby—8-B5
992—Thomas Yellott Canby II—8-B5
993—Henry Sparks Canby—8-B5
994—Cyrus Rust Cotton II—8-B5
995—John Hampton Hoge II—8-B16
996—Margena Alice Rust—8-B21
997—Jean Thrace Gordon—8-B21
998—Nancy Rust—8-B24
999—Ann Russell—8-B25
990—Jack Rust Crosby—8-B29
991—Margaret Ann Crosby—8-B29
992—Henry Sparks Rust II—8-B30
993—Martha Clay Rust—8-B30
994—Cyrus Cotton Rust—8-B30
995—Robert Henry Rust—8-B31
996—Virginia Yellott Wiley—8-B34
997—John William Rust—8-B37
998—Adrienne Fowler Busick—8-B38
999—Cornelia Elizabeth Busick—8-B38
990—John Rust Busick—8-B38
991—George Cabell Busick—8-B38
992—Julia Vail Rust—8-B39
993—Margaret Hamilton Rust—8-B39
994—Virginia Cabell Busick—8-B39
995—Breckenridge Cabell Rust III—8-B39
996—William A. Mason—8-B67
997—Carey Mason—8-B67
998—Margaret Elizabeth Hendren—8-B68
999—William Hardy Hendren III—8-B68
990—Caroline Bowen Hendren—8-B68
991—Thomas Dallam Toy III—8-B70
992—Mary Austin Perrenot—8-B71
993—Richard Fennor Burges Perrenot—8-B71
994—Anne Shelton Perrenot—8-B71
995—Daniel Oscar Snyder II—8-B77
996—Ruth Snyder—8-B77
997—Lula Belle Snyder—8-B77
998—Herbert Fletcher—8-B79
999—Leslie Fletcher—8-B79
990—Mary Amelia Hotchkiss—8-B80
991—Edward Jackson Hotchkiss—8-B80
992—Eleanor Fletcher Hotchkiss—8-B80
993—Lillian Harding Hotchkiss—8-B80
994—Philip Smith Hotchkiss—8-B80
995—Charles Salisbury Hotchkiss—8-B80
996—Anderson Doniphan Hotchkiss—8-B80
997—Fletcher Oliver Gould—8-B82
998—Nelson Albert Gould—8-B82
999—Marian Towson—8-B83
990—Elise Cathcart Cobb—8-B88
991—Hettie Cathcart Cobb—8-B88
992—Catherine Latimer Cobb—8-B88
993—Eliza Virginia Cobb—8-B88
994—John Cuthbert Cobb II—8-B88
995—Given Bowers—8-B90
996—Clarence Bowers—8-B90
997—John Reamy Pace—8-B91
998—Thomas Lilley Pace—8-B91
999—William Greenville Pace II—8-B91
990—Mitchell Brooke Pace—8-B91
991—Greenville Thompson Pace—8-B91
992—Edward Hutchings Pace—8-B91
993—Ben Franklin Pace—8-B91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A79</td>
<td>Marie Hutchings Pace</td>
<td>B91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A80</td>
<td>Ann Dearin Pace</td>
<td>B91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A81</td>
<td>Elizabeth Pace</td>
<td>B93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A82</td>
<td>James Clarence Carothers</td>
<td>B96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A83</td>
<td>Sarah Pace Carothers</td>
<td>B96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A84</td>
<td>Roy Clatory Thompson</td>
<td>C19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A85</td>
<td>John Henry Thompson</td>
<td>C19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A86</td>
<td>Caroline Thompson</td>
<td>C19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A87</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ann Hurst</td>
<td>C20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A88</td>
<td>Maria Lewis Hurst</td>
<td>C20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A89</td>
<td>Samuel Clatory Robinson</td>
<td>C21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A90</td>
<td>Edna Robinson</td>
<td>C21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A91</td>
<td>Horace Robinson</td>
<td>C21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A92</td>
<td>Annie Bell Robinson</td>
<td>C21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A93</td>
<td>John Robert Robinson</td>
<td>C21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A94</td>
<td>Marion Clatory Callahan</td>
<td>C43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A95</td>
<td>Griffin Clay Callahan</td>
<td>C43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A96</td>
<td>Gordon Clatory</td>
<td>C45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A97</td>
<td>William Graham Clatory</td>
<td>C45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A98</td>
<td>James Boatwright Clatory</td>
<td>C45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A99</td>
<td>Robert Buckner Clatory</td>
<td>C45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B0</td>
<td>Richard Anderson Clatory</td>
<td>C45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B1</td>
<td>Spencer Roy Browning</td>
<td>C48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B2</td>
<td>Rufus Carl Fletcher III</td>
<td>C48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B3</td>
<td>Basil Clatory Ferguson</td>
<td>C52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B4</td>
<td>Imogene Gordon Clatory</td>
<td>C53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B5</td>
<td>Andrew Boyd Clatory III</td>
<td>C53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B6</td>
<td>William Minnigerode Clatory</td>
<td>C53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B7</td>
<td>Camille Gibboney Clatory</td>
<td>C54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B8</td>
<td>Francis Parr Clatory II</td>
<td>C54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B9</td>
<td>Robert Mitchell Clatory II</td>
<td>C60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B10</td>
<td>William Graham Clatory</td>
<td>C60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B11</td>
<td>Rosemary Hellis</td>
<td>C62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B12</td>
<td>Virginia Hellis</td>
<td>C62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B13</td>
<td>William Archer Summerson</td>
<td>C63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B14</td>
<td>John Jopling Marshall II</td>
<td>C69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B15</td>
<td>John Richard Marshall</td>
<td>C69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B16</td>
<td>Robert Earle Marshall</td>
<td>C69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B17</td>
<td>Florence Sue Marshall</td>
<td>C69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B18</td>
<td>Dorothy Watson Marshall</td>
<td>C69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B19</td>
<td>Linda Graham Marshall</td>
<td>C69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B20</td>
<td>Robert Harper Stephenson III</td>
<td>C73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B21</td>
<td>Charles Marshall Stephenson</td>
<td>C73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B22</td>
<td>Augustus Graham Rochelle</td>
<td>C73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephenson</td>
<td>C73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B23</td>
<td>James Emmett Martin II</td>
<td>C74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B24</td>
<td>Sue Elizabeth Martin</td>
<td>C74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B25</td>
<td>Frances Clyde Elliott</td>
<td>C77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B26</td>
<td>Edith Meade Elliott</td>
<td>C77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B27</td>
<td>Frances Lazenby</td>
<td>C80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B28</td>
<td>Margaret Elia Lockridge</td>
<td>C83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B29</td>
<td>Robert Key Lockridge</td>
<td>C83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B30</td>
<td>Nancy Lee Lockridge</td>
<td>C83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B31</td>
<td>William Lockridge</td>
<td>C83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B32</td>
<td>Emma Stokes Kyle</td>
<td>C91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B33</td>
<td>Frank Arthur Daniels II</td>
<td>C93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B34</td>
<td>Patricia Bagley Daniels</td>
<td>C93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B35</td>
<td>Rachel Clatory</td>
<td>C94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B36</td>
<td>Robert Hume Clatory II</td>
<td>C96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B37</td>
<td>Louise Thomas Clatory</td>
<td>C96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B38</td>
<td>Mary Clatory</td>
<td>C96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B39</td>
<td>John William Clatory</td>
<td>C96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B40</td>
<td>Dorch Clatory</td>
<td>C96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B41</td>
<td>Fred Clatory</td>
<td>C96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B42</td>
<td>William Monroe Rust IV</td>
<td>D6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B43</td>
<td>Herman Floyd Kelly II</td>
<td>D7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B44</td>
<td>Thonias Monroe Kelly</td>
<td>D7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B45</td>
<td>William Houston Kelly</td>
<td>D7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B46</td>
<td>Betty Anne Canter</td>
<td>D10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B47</td>
<td>M. Cabell Woodward III</td>
<td>D14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B48</td>
<td>Cary Woodward</td>
<td>D14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B49</td>
<td>George Henry Cornelson</td>
<td>D15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B50</td>
<td>Anne Warwick Brown</td>
<td>D37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B51</td>
<td>Oscar Kelly</td>
<td>D42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B52</td>
<td>Clinton Higginbotham</td>
<td>D43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B53</td>
<td>Octavia Higginbotham</td>
<td>D43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B54</td>
<td>Minnie Higginbotham</td>
<td>D43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B55</td>
<td>Fred Higginbotham</td>
<td>D43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B56</td>
<td>Ruby Higginbotham</td>
<td>D43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B57</td>
<td>James Higginbotham</td>
<td>D43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B58</td>
<td>Mamie Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B59</td>
<td>Lottie E. Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B60</td>
<td>Oval Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B61</td>
<td>Roy Taylor Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B62</td>
<td>Ernest Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B63</td>
<td>Lela Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B64</td>
<td>Robert Estelle Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B65</td>
<td>Naomi Mary Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B66</td>
<td>Hilda E. Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B67</td>
<td>Macie Beatrice Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B68</td>
<td>Pearl Lena Stanislaus</td>
<td>D44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B69</td>
<td>Fern Rust</td>
<td>D46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B70</td>
<td>Chlo Radke</td>
<td>D46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B71</td>
<td>Verba Rust</td>
<td>D46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B72</td>
<td>Lauvaughen Rust</td>
<td>D46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B73</td>
<td>Wilma Smith</td>
<td>D48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B74</td>
<td>Leslie W. Smith</td>
<td>D48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B75</td>
<td>Cecil P. Rust</td>
<td>D56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B76</td>
<td>Ethel Rust</td>
<td>D56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B77</td>
<td>Mildred Rust</td>
<td>D56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B78</td>
<td>Juanita Rust</td>
<td>D56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B79</td>
<td>Kate E. McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B80</td>
<td>Rex L. McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B81</td>
<td>Fred M. McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B82</td>
<td>Irene McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B83</td>
<td>Grace McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B84</td>
<td>Charles McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B85</td>
<td>Roy C. McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B86</td>
<td>Mary E. McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B87</td>
<td>Martin E. McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B88</td>
<td>Rebecca N. McCall</td>
<td>D57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B89</td>
<td>Everett L. Waid</td>
<td>D58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B90</td>
<td>Howard O. Rust</td>
<td>D60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B91</td>
<td>Carl Everett Rust</td>
<td>D60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B92</td>
<td>Erma Rust</td>
<td>D60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B93</td>
<td>Anna Fern Chambers</td>
<td>D62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B94</td>
<td>Guy Lester Chambers</td>
<td>D62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B95</td>
<td>Cecil Lee Chambers</td>
<td>D62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-B96</td>
<td>Fred Simmons Chambers</td>
<td>8-D62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-B97</td>
<td>Margaret Zoe Chambers</td>
<td>8-D62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-B98</td>
<td>Erma Garrett Chambers</td>
<td>8-D62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-B99</td>
<td>Georgie May Simmons</td>
<td>8-D65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C0</td>
<td>Frank Edmond Simmons</td>
<td>8-D65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C1</td>
<td>William Lester Simmons</td>
<td>8-D65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C2</td>
<td>Mabel Simmons</td>
<td>8-D67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C3</td>
<td>Fred James Simmons</td>
<td>8-D68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C4</td>
<td>Fay Margaret Connell</td>
<td>8-D69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C5</td>
<td>Ruth Hazel Connell</td>
<td>8-D69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C6</td>
<td>Ethyl May Connell</td>
<td>8-D69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C7</td>
<td>Marion James Stouse</td>
<td>7-D70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C8</td>
<td>Doyle Edwin Brown</td>
<td>8-D71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C9</td>
<td>William Marshall Brown</td>
<td>8-D71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C10</td>
<td>Ernest Brown</td>
<td>8-D71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C11</td>
<td>Florence Brown</td>
<td>8-D71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C12</td>
<td>Gladys Brown</td>
<td>8-D71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C13</td>
<td>Hazel Brown</td>
<td>8-D71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C14</td>
<td>Marley Wayne Chapel</td>
<td>8-D86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C15</td>
<td>Trudie Evelyn Chapel</td>
<td>8-D86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C16</td>
<td>Archie Morris Chapel</td>
<td>8-D86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C17</td>
<td>Juanita May Farris</td>
<td>8-D87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C18</td>
<td>Mabel Fay Rust</td>
<td>8-D92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C19</td>
<td>Glenn D. Rust</td>
<td>8-D92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C20</td>
<td>Alma Leona Rust</td>
<td>8-D95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C21</td>
<td>Hazel Laverne Rust</td>
<td>8-D92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C22</td>
<td>Wanda May Rust</td>
<td>8-D92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C23</td>
<td>Ewing Edgar Rust</td>
<td>8-D92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C24</td>
<td>Phyllis Jean Rust</td>
<td>8-D92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C25</td>
<td>Iris Waneta Rust</td>
<td>8-D95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C26</td>
<td>Lyle Erwin Rust</td>
<td>8-D95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C27</td>
<td>John Ralph Rust</td>
<td>8-D95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C28</td>
<td>Virginia Rust</td>
<td>8-D95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C29</td>
<td>Nolan Clyde Harrel</td>
<td>8-D96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C30</td>
<td>Mattie Fern Harrel</td>
<td>8-D96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C31</td>
<td>James Carl Harrel</td>
<td>8-D96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C32</td>
<td>Horace Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C33</td>
<td>Champ Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C34</td>
<td>Mamie Orah Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C35</td>
<td>Jessie Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C36</td>
<td>Willie Bell Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C37</td>
<td>Terrell Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C38</td>
<td>James Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C39</td>
<td>Mable Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C40</td>
<td>Sarah Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C41</td>
<td>Grace Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C42</td>
<td>John Grady Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C43</td>
<td>Elizabeth Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C44</td>
<td>Carl Young</td>
<td>8-D97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C45</td>
<td>Mae Bell Young</td>
<td>8-D98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C46</td>
<td>Richmond Tate Young</td>
<td>8-D98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C47</td>
<td>Maude Lee Young</td>
<td>8-D98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C48</td>
<td>Ruby Ann Young</td>
<td>8-D98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C49</td>
<td>Lillie Jane Young</td>
<td>8-D98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C50</td>
<td>James Leeland Young</td>
<td>8-D98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C51</td>
<td>Julia Ida Smith Young</td>
<td>8-D98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C52</td>
<td>John Graham Robinson</td>
<td>8-E0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C53</td>
<td>James Young Robinson</td>
<td>8-E0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C54</td>
<td>Yates Randolph Bennett</td>
<td>8-E2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C55</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ora Bennett</td>
<td>8-E2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C56</td>
<td>James Bruce Young</td>
<td>8-E3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C57</td>
<td>Charles Zebulon Young</td>
<td>8-E3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C58</td>
<td>Margaret Ethel Young</td>
<td>8-E3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C59</td>
<td>Joseph Edward Young</td>
<td>8-E3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C60</td>
<td>Albert Lee Young</td>
<td>8-E3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C61</td>
<td>Georgia Ray Riddle</td>
<td>8-E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C62</td>
<td>Joseph Bennett Riddle</td>
<td>8-E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C63</td>
<td>Kathleen McRae Riddle</td>
<td>8-E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C64</td>
<td>Joe Tate Coffey</td>
<td>8-E6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C65</td>
<td>Charles Coffey</td>
<td>8-E6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C66</td>
<td>Ralph Donald Coffey</td>
<td>8-E6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C67</td>
<td>Edna Tate McMahan</td>
<td>8-E8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C68</td>
<td>Edward Hayes McMahan</td>
<td>8-E8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C69</td>
<td>William Hayes McMahan</td>
<td>8-E8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C70</td>
<td>Harry Lee Riddle</td>
<td>8-E12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C71</td>
<td>Mira Davis Riddle</td>
<td>8-E12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C72</td>
<td>Joseph Iverson Riddle</td>
<td>8-E12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C73</td>
<td>Abel Kenneth Hewitt</td>
<td>8-E13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C74</td>
<td>Albert Cullen Hewitt II</td>
<td>8-E13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C75</td>
<td>Adolphus Jack Hewitt</td>
<td>8-E13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C76</td>
<td>Sarah Evelyn Hewitt</td>
<td>8-E13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C77</td>
<td>Charles Edward Delaney</td>
<td>8-E19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C78</td>
<td>James Shelton Kaigler</td>
<td>8-E20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C79</td>
<td>Jack Roy James</td>
<td>8-E21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C80</td>
<td>Joseph Vernon Simmons</td>
<td>8-E22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C81</td>
<td>Clinton Steven Perkins II</td>
<td>8-E24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C82</td>
<td>Evelyn Lorraine Rust</td>
<td>8-E25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C83</td>
<td>James Wilson Rust</td>
<td>8-E25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C84</td>
<td>Claude Lorraine Rust II</td>
<td>8-E25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C85</td>
<td>Mary Agnes Rust</td>
<td>8-E25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C86</td>
<td>Margaret Adeline Rust</td>
<td>8-E25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C87</td>
<td>Hazel Louise Rust</td>
<td>8-E25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C88</td>
<td>Shirley Bird Rust</td>
<td>8-E25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C89</td>
<td>Henry Kingsley Rust II</td>
<td>8-E26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C90</td>
<td>Callie May Rust</td>
<td>8-E26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C91</td>
<td>Helen Leslie Rust</td>
<td>8-E27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C92</td>
<td>Theresa Lucile Rust</td>
<td>8-E27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C93</td>
<td>Robert Hoke Rust</td>
<td>8-E28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C94</td>
<td>Leonard Wood Rust II</td>
<td>8-E29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C95</td>
<td>Henry Stewart Rust</td>
<td>8-E29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C96</td>
<td>Melva Marie Rust</td>
<td>8-E29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C97</td>
<td>Iris Ray Rust</td>
<td>8-E29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C98</td>
<td>Russell Newton Rust</td>
<td>8-E31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-C99</td>
<td>Frances Louise Rust</td>
<td>8-E31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D0</td>
<td>Margaret Erwin Rust</td>
<td>8-E32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D1</td>
<td>William Walter Rust II</td>
<td>8-E32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D2</td>
<td>Marjorie Jane Rust</td>
<td>8-E32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D3</td>
<td>Robert Lee Rust</td>
<td>8-E38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D4</td>
<td>Anna Juanita Rust</td>
<td>8-E38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D5</td>
<td>Eddie Iona Rust</td>
<td>8-E38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D6</td>
<td>Foye Tate Rust</td>
<td>8-E38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D7</td>
<td>John Arden Rust</td>
<td>8-E40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D8</td>
<td>Richard Corpening Rust II</td>
<td>8-E38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D9</td>
<td>Lola Mae Rust</td>
<td>8-E38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D10</td>
<td>Joan Arden Rust</td>
<td>8-E40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D11</td>
<td>Eddy Rust Queen</td>
<td>8-E41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D12</td>
<td>Janice Anthony Rust</td>
<td>8-E42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D13</td>
<td>David Lee Rust</td>
<td>8-E42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D14</td>
<td>Sallie Inez Rust</td>
<td>8-E43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-D15</td>
<td>Henry Clarence Long</td>
<td>8-E47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
9-D16—John Lee Long—8-E47
9-D17—Mary Lynne Chapman—8-E58
9-D18—Robert Nelson Rust III—8-E60
9-D19—Frank Cummings Cook III—8-E67
9-D20—John Knox Clagett—8-E70
9-D21—George Pendleton Clagett—8-E70
9-D22—Daniel Wents Marrs II—8-E81
9-D23—Mildred Ann Hayes—8-E82
9-D24—Jean Hayes—8-E82
9-D25—James Thomas Dennon—8-E83
9-D26—Betty Jean Dennon—8-E83
9-D27—Charles Pepper Stone—8-E84
9-D28—Cornelia Stone—8-E84

Tenth Generation
10-0—Thomas Rust Ball II—900
10-1—Henry Thomas Brecht—904
10-2—Ann Glover—909
10-3—Joseph Tucker Warren II—925
10-4—James Morris Warren—925
10-5—John Malloy Downing—956
10-6—William Byrd Barkley—959
10-7—Nancy Rust Barkley—959
10-8—Robert Browning—960
10-9—Elizabeth Campbell Easter—923
10-10—Ann Glover—909
10-11—Jean Rust Easter Elliott—924
10-12—Bobbie Rust Easter Elliott—924
10-13—Barrington Rust Easter Elliott—924
10-14—Douglas Rust Easter Elliott—924
10-15—Joseph Tucker Warren II—925
10-16—James Morris Warren—925
10-17—William Byrd Barkley—956
10-18—Nancy Rust Barkley—959
10-19—Robert Browning—960
10-20—Richard Monte McCall—9-B80
10-21—Everett McCall—9-B80
10-22—Floyd McCall—9-B81
10-23—Lila Mae McCall—9-B80
10-24—Robert L. McCall—9-B80
10-25—Mildred Mary McCall—9-B81
10-26—Thomas Johnson Michie IV—976
10-27—Addinell Hewson Michie II—977
10-28—Margaret Hinch—978
10-29—Clare Showalter Hinch—978
10-30—Haidee Perkins Hildreth—979
10-31—George Michie Heyward—980
10-32—John Tabb Heyward—980
10-33—Edward Wilson Carter—983
10-34—Helen Clabaugh Lamberton—984
10-35—Richard Cobbold Busick—9-A33
10-36—Gilmer Baker Allen II—9-A34
10-37—Marion Clayton Waldo—9-A94
10-38—Mabel Kelly—9-B49
10-39—Carl Kelly—9-B49
10-40—Hazel Kelly—9-B49
10-41—Glenn Kelly—9-B49
10-42—Vern E. Stepp—9-B58
10-43—Richard Stepp—9-B58
10-44—Mildred Coats—9-B59
10-45—Leon Coats—9-B59
10-46—Gail Coats—9-B59
10-47—Ina Mabel Coats—9-B59
10-48—Mary Lynne Chapman—8-E58
10-49—Robert Nelson Rust III—8-E60
10-50—Frank Cummings Cook III—8-E67
10-51—Virginia Coats—9-B59
10-52—June Smith—9-B60
10-53—Joy Smith—9-B60
10-54—Dale Smith—9-B60
10-55—Doyle Smith—9-B60
10-56—Joan Smith—9-B60
10-57—Lynda Jane Smith—9-B60
10-58—Earl Coleman Smith—9-B63
10-59—Doris Lee Stanislaus—9-B64
10-60—Sherry Buckingham—9-B66
10-61—Dorothy Hamm—9-B68
10-62—Roger A. Pinkerton—9-B79
10-63—Elva R. Pinkerton—9-B79
10-64—Sippi E. McCall—9-B80
10-65—Nina McCall—9-B80
10-66—Richard Monte McCall—9-B80
10-67—Everett McCall—9-B80
10-68—Frances McCall—9-B80
10-69—Robert L. McCall—9-B80
10-70—Lila Mae McCall—9-B80
10-71—Mildred Mary McCall—9-B81
10-72—Floyd McCall—9-B81
10-73—Lloyd McCall—9-B81
10-74—Annabel Lyen—9-B83
10-75—Betty Lou Lyen—9-B83
10-76—Roy Calvin McCall—9-B84
10-77—Wayne George McCall—9-B84
10-78—Theodore V. Hartle—9-B86
10-79—Velma Jo Hartle—9-B86
10-80—Marietta Hartle—9-B86
10-81—Harrietta Hartle—9-B86
10-82—Vivienne McCall—9-B87
10-83—Linda Louise Steel—9-B88
10-84—Doris Nady Harbach—9-B93
10-85—Reba Rosemary Harbach—9-B93
10-86—Harvey Lee Chambers—9-B94
10-87—Betty Lou Chambers—9-B94
10-88—Lois Lucile Chambers—9-B94
10-89—Ilene Eloise Chambers—9-B94
10-90—Harold James Chambers—9-B95
10-91—George Francis Marsh—9-B97
10-92—Donald Eugene Showalter—9-B98
10-93—Sallie Mae Martin—9-B99
10-94—Marion Jane Page—9-C7
10-95—Crawford Denny Brown—9-C8
10-96—Joan Brown—9-C8
There is shown below an individual example of how particular lines of descent may be charted by descendants of William Rust, as taken from this volume, Rust of Virginia.

No. 1—William Rust From England to Virginia. First record 1654. d. 1699
m. Ann Medcalfe ?

No. 102—Samuel Rust d. 1718
m. Martha ?

No. 203—John Rust d. 1727
m. Agnes Clements

No. 302—William Rust d. 1801

No. 421—Capt. George Rust d. abt. 1850
m.

No. 543—General George Rust 1788-1857
m. Maria Clagett Marlow

No. 6-A 1—Col. Armistead Thomson Mason Rust 1820-1887
m. Ida Lee

No. 7-A 59—Ellsworth Marshall Rust 1879-
m. Eva (Thompson) Manigault

No. 207—Matthew Rust d. 1751
m. Winifred Cox

No. 323—George Rust d. before 1792
m. Mary Middleton

No. 444—Elizabeth (Rust) Dunbar d. 1844
Below is a chart of the descent of Ellsworth Marshall Rust, which is developed from the volume: *Lee of Virginia*.

**Col. Richard Lee** From England to Virginia, 1642.  
  *d.* 1664  
  *m.* Ann  
  **Richard Lee 1647–1715**  
  *m.* Laetitia Corbin 1657–1706  

**Thomas Lee 1690–1750**  
  *m.* Hannah Harrison Ludwell  
  From whom descend the Stratford Lees  

**Richard Henry Lee 1732–1794**  

**Henry Lee 1691–1747**  
  *m.* Mary Bland  
  From whom descend the Leesylvania Lees  

**Lieut.-Col. Henry Lee 1729–1787**  
  *m.* Lucy Grymes  

**Sarah Lee 1755–1837**  
  *m.* Edmund Jennings Lee 1772–1843  

**Edmund Jennings Lee 1797–1877**  
  *m.* Henrietta Bedinger  

**Ida Lee 1840–1921**  
  *m.* Col. Armistead Thomson Mason Rust  

**Ellsworth Marshall Rust 1879–**  
  *m.* Eva (Thompson) Manigault
WILLIAM RUST of Yeocomico, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, was born about 1634, probably in Suffolk County, England. Westmoreland County was organized from Northumberland County.

1 The first digit in the numeral preceding the name of an individual indicates the generation from the common ancestor. There is a corresponding numbered paragraph in the text, where is set forth the known genealogical and historical information respecting such individual. Where sufficient information to warrant a separate paragraph is not available, the known data concerning such individual is found alongside the first appearance of the name of such person.

The number which follows a particular name indicates the number of the paragraph where the information concerning the immediate ancestor of that individual is found, and so on back to the common ancestor.

2 The name Rust was to be found in the eastern counties of England from remote times down to the appearance of William Rust in the Colony of Virginia, though the name was mainly confined to that portion of England embraced in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Essex, and Lincoln. Some of these names were early applied to political divisions of the new colony. Cople Parish was named after the estate “Copley” of Colonel Nicholas Spencer, an early Secretary of the Colony of Virginia, who came from Copley, Bedfordshire, England, with a London residence on Lombard Street, Grace Church, London. He died in England after a residence of several years in Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, naming John Rust, silk merchant in London, as executor of his estate in both England and Virginia.

The surname Rust took its present form as early as the thirteenth century. The Hundred Rolls in 1273, show Peter Rust in county Norfolk; Thomas Rust in Cambridgeshire, adjoining Norfolk; and Robert Rust in Huntingdonshire, adjoining. William and John Rust are named in 1297, as of Carleton, County Suffolk, adjoining Norfolk on the south. These instances indicate that the name was at that time quite widespread in a limited part of England, though apparently held by a small number of persons.

Throughout this work there will appear a natural tendency to preserve family names, and it will be noted that the name Peter Rust appears as the name of the youngest son of Samuel, who had nine children, and who was the son of the first William Rust of Virginia.

The family of William Rust of Virginia is not to be confused with the distinguished and numerous family of Henry Rust, who in 1633-1635, settled at Hingham, Massachusetts. In 1684-1685, Henry Rust of Hingham, Massachusetts, made a deed of gift to certain of his heirs, wherein he named his children. This seems conclusive evidence that William Rust of Virginia was not of these, though probably about the same age as the eldest son of Henry Rust.

Nor is the family of William Rust of Virginia to be confused with the family of Paul Rust, who settled in Pennsylvania, dying in 1790 at an advanced age. These families may have been related in England.
His arrival in the Colony of Virginia appears to have been about 1650, probably somewhat earlier. His first appearance upon official records is when he was witness to a will in 1654. The date of his death is uncertain. All but the opening paragraph of his will, proven in the county of his residence, November 29, 1699, is missing. This paragraph of his will and the record of its proof are quoted below.

The scarcity of early records together with the appearance of identical names have occasioned much confusion as to the identity of several of the early members of the family. This is especially true as respect 1—William Rust, and his son, 101—William, whose death occurred before that of his father. 101—William had also a son, 200—William. Careful search of the early records, however, gives clear weight to the time, order, and relationship as here noted. 3

1—William Rust married (1), prior to May 17, 1662, Ann Metcalf, or Medcalfe, the name appears to have been spelled both ways, who died prior to May 1697, and who was without doubt the mother of all his children. He married (2), after May 1697, Mrs. Matilda Earle, widow of Samuel Earle, Sr. 4 Matilda (Earle) Rust married (3), before July 26, 1705, John Bennett.

3 An unidentified Henry Rust is shown by the records of Westmoreland County, Virginia, November, 1677, to have had two month's service in the forces of the Northern Neck of Virginia; “For suppressing ye late rebellion.” (Bacon's Rebellion). He was allowed 200 lbs. of tobacco and his address was given as Ragged Point. This place is on the Potomac River about six miles due north of the Rust neighborhood. It has been ascertained that he was married by 1652, and he may have been a brother of 1—William Rust.

An unidentified John Rust received an inheritance by the will of Colonel Southey Littleton, of Accomac County, Virginia, September 16, 1679, of 200 acres of land in Somerset County, Maryland, “where he now lives.” A John Rust in 1682 acquired a land patent for land in Dorchester County, Maryland, and November 28, 1689, he signed the address of the Protestant inhabitants of Somerset County, Maryland, to the King and Queen.

Accomac County, Virginia and Somerset County, Maryland, lie just across Chesapeake Bay from Northumberland County, Virginia, the early home of the William Rust family in that part of Northumberland County, which later became Westmoreland County, Virginia.

4 Samuel Earle, Sr., was born in England in 1638, died in 1698. His father came to St. Marys, Maryland, in 1649, and removed to Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1652.—The Earle Family.
Children, designated in what appears to have been the order of their birth.

100—John, appears to have died without issue. His father, as his guardian, brought suit, February 23, 1686–7, (double dates arise from shift in calendar) against William Butler, executor of the estate of John Ward, whose widow, Joanna, Butler had married. The nature of the suit is not clear from available records. Many years later, 211—Captain Peter Rust, nephew of 100—John, presented for record a patent for land in Northumberland County, which had been issued to John Ward in 1663. These patents passed by transfer from hand to hand in that period in much the same manner as does currency in the present.

101—William, b. Westmoreland County, Virginia, was doubtless of age when on June 29, 1696, he was named for grand jury duty, and not appearing for such service was fined. He was named constable in the precinct of Yeocomo, Cople Parish, Northumberland County, in January 1694. Earlier, March 25, 1690–91, (double dates arise from shift in calendar) Samuel Bonum acknowledged sale of land to William Rust, Jr. and wife, and on December 16, 1691, William Butler and wife, Joanna, formerly the widow of John Ward, conveyed to William Rust, Jr., her dower in Ward lands, and on September 28, 1692, William Rust and wife, Margaret, make a lease and release to William Butler.

One John Powell on his death left 150 acres of land to his wife, Joanna, and to his two daughters-in-law (i.e., step-daughters), Rebecca (Thomas) and Margaret (Bonum), wife of Samuel Bonum. Rebecca Thomas had at that time a daughter, Rebecca, then married to James Orchard. Margaret Bonum had children, Sarah, deceased, and Margaret, the wife of William Rust, Jr., then deceased.—Deeds & Wills, v. II, p. 178, Westmoreland County.

James Orchard and wife, Rebecca, Samuel Bonum, Thomas Bonum, and Margaret Rust, widow, conveyed their rights in the above land to George Eskridge of Yeocomico, Parish of Cople, Westmoreland County.

The will of 101—William Rust, March 18, 1696–7, was proven July 28, 1697, and on that day his widow, Margaret,
was made administratrix of his estate with the will annexed. She appears to have died in 1699, for on June 28, that year, George Eskridge was made administrator of her estate.

Children.

200—William.

201—Anne.

202—Margaret.

all of whom appear to have died without issue.

By the will of their father, 101—William Rust, the son, William, was to have a one-half interest in his lands, with one-half to his daughters, Anne and Margaret, and as all were minors, George Eskridge was to have the use of the land for twenty years, with residue of his estate to his wife, Margaret.—Deeds & Wills, v. II, pp. 107, 234, Westmoreland County.

102—Samuel.

103—George, b. Westmoreland County, Virginia, was doubtless of age, when in April, 1703, he was summoned for duty as a grand juror of Westmoreland County. He appears to have died without issue. His will (missing) was proven February 27, 1709-10, and his brother, 102—Samuel, was named executor.

He appears to have had joint possession of certain lands with his brother, 101—William, and to have had a separate establishment, as it is of record that in 1702, Joan, a servant of George Rust, having committed an offense “in her masters house” was ordered by the court to serve her said master for one year after the expiration of her time of service by indenture.

In July, 1704, he brought suit against Thomas Bonum on account of the latter having ejected him from a tract of 300 acres “with one plantacon (plantation) thereon made,” located on the west side of Nomini River, Cople Parish. He claimed right of occupancy under a lease from John Sturman,

*George Eskridge was an eminent lawyer, member of the House of Burgesses, Colony of Virginia, and King’s attorney. His estate, Sandy Point, at the mouth of the Potomac River, was near the famed Yeocomico church where he was vestryman. His law practice was large, and his guardianships numerous, the most famous being that of Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington, first President of the United States of America. See also under 210.
RUST OF VIRGINIA

which lease had not yet expired, while Bonum had set up a different claim. The court decided the case in favor of George Rust with damages awarded of 2 pounds, 10 shillings.

George Rust appears in court records between 1700 and 1710, mainly as plaintiff or defendant in law suits. This statement does not indicate a contentious disposition. In those days men took their differences, whether small or great, to the county court, which was composed of the most outstanding men of the community. In 1701, he failed to appear for grand jury service, but was a grand juror in 1703, and in 1704 was fined for not appearing for such duty, and in 1703, he was one of the appraisers of the estate of Jane Critcher.

He petitioned the court in 1705, stating that he was godfather to Elizabeth Allison, aged seven or eight, one of the children of Thomas Allison, deceased,

and thinking himself obliged in Conscience to see the sd child brought upp according to his promise at her baptisme hath taken care of her education for the space of two yeares past or thereabouts.

The petition recites that the personal estate of her father is in the hands of Joseph Carr and John Hindner

who notwithstanding they are well sensible he doth Maintain the sd child refuse to allow him any part of her sd Estate.

On hearing the petition, the court ordered them to deliver forthwith to George Rust what is due the said Elizabeth, and he with Thomas Simmons gave security in 4,000 pounds of tobacco to pay her said estate when lawfully required.

About 1722, Mary Billings sued the executors of Samuel Rust, who had been executor of the estate of George Rust, claiming that she and her sister, Katherine Billings, were heirs under the will of George Rust to a portion (perhaps all) of his personal estate. The court found for the plaintiff, Mary Billings, and the executors of Samuel Rust were required to pay her 6,000 pounds of tobacco.

The name Billings at that time was not a familiar Westmoreland County name. It has been discovered that one Robert Billings was there for a time early in the century; and that before May, 1705, he had “gone for England” and
“for diverse reasons not expected here againe.” These girls may have been children of Robert Billings, and their situation may have appealed to the sympathies of George Rust. Billings left a son, William Billings, in the custody of George Eskridge, *gent.*, the boy being ten years old in 1705, and the court apprenticed him to Eskridge and wife until he was twenty-one; Eskridge assuming to teach or cause him to be taught “in reading writeing & Arithmetick,” to furnish him with “meat, drink, washing, lodging” and “apparell suitable to his quality” during the said term, and at the expiration thereof “to sett him free so well apparelled in a new Suite of cloaths And to give him a cow.”

Into this new country with all the turbulence of the times and strangeness of surroundings; into a section where land titles were under almost constant question, with varying rights of proprietors and form of government in continual flux, the immigrant, William Rust, first appears on record as the witness, along with two others, to the will of Abraham Moone of Lancaster County, Virginia, April 24, 1654. 6

It is clear that Abraham Moone was a man of large affairs, prominent in the county, and possessed of an extensive estate. He had made a previous will at the home of Colonel Richard Lee, and he doubtless chose the witnesses to his will from long ac-

6 Abraham Moone, who later became an active speculator in headrights and in lands, first appears in Virginia records in 1639, when on June 10, that year, Lieutenant Richard Popeley had a patent for the transportation of twenty-five persons into the colony. The second name on that list is William Medcalf and the third from the last is Abraham Moone. (John Jeffreys, a London merchant noted in the Virginia trade, was named in the same list with Medcalf and Moone. Some years later Moone acted as the attorney of Jeffreys in Virginia.) He is again named as a headright by Epaphroditus Lawson, indicating that he had made a return trip to England, as all entrants to the colony were entitled to such head-rights of fifty acres of land on each entry.

We find Moone with his first patent for 500 acres of land located near Milford Haven, on Chesapeake Bay below the mouth of the Rappahannock River, June 6, 1650.

The records of the Lancaster County court, February 6, 1654–5, show the “tithables” of the county at that time, which county embraced the whole Rappahannock River region. The settlers numbered 510 tithables, which only suggests the total population as not every person was taxable.

Fourteen men were named as collectors of these taxes for the neighborhoods in which they lived, each charged with the duty of collecting the tithes—45 pounds
of tobacco per tithable—from the families or households in his neighborhood. Mr. John Cox was collector of one of these neighborhood groups, as follows:

"ffamylyes of Mr (Abraham) Moone for .......................... 7: (tithables)
Sir Hen Chichley .............................................. 24:
Capt William Brocas Esq .................................. 12:
Wm Leach ......................................................... 12:
Mr Kempe ......................................................... 05:
La: Lunsford ....................................................... 12:
Mr Cox .............................................................. 04:
Mr Tignall ......................................................... 07:
Js Bonner ......................................................... 03:
Wm Lewcas ....................................................... 02:

86:"

The plantation of Abraham Moone adjoined that of Sir Henry Chichley, and only one plantation separated his estate from that of Lady Lunsford. Sir Thomas Lunsford, late husband of Lady Lunsford, had led a stormy life in England, with a term in the Tower. On August 7, 1649, he received a pass for himself, his wife and their children to migrate to Virginia. He recruited a considerable company and not long after his arrival in the colony laid claim to sixty-five head rights for persons whose transportation he had paid on the ship with him. The patent was granted to him on October 24, 1650, and in the list is found the name William Rush. (Patent Book, 2, p. 255.) This Patent Book is a copy of a copy, and the peculiarities of the letter "h" as written make it appear that the clerk on some of these copyings may have been doubtful whether this letter was an "h" or a "t". There are other examples where from other evidence it is clear that an "h" was used when a "t" was correct. In this Lunsford instance, however, the known facts are suggestive but not conclusive.

Sir Henry Chichley, a Cavalier refugee of 1649, but of a different type from Sir Thomas Lunsford, was a "sober, kind moderate man," "respected by all for his probity, and mildness." Later, he was a member of the Council of Burgesses and in his old age was acting Governor of Virginia, and was greatly interested in the idea of silk production in Virginia.

Captain Brocas of the above list, whose plantation adjoined that of Abraham Moone, had long been a member of the Council, and is described in the pamphlet: A Perfect Description of Virginia, 1649. Mr. John Cox of this list was one of the justices of the Lancaster County court, as was also William Leech, and Edmond Kempe.

Abraham Moone in company with Thomas Griffin took out a patent for 1400 acres of land in Lancaster County, Virginia, September 16, 1651, this being the first patent issued after the formation of the county. At the first session of the court, July 1, 1652, we find that the clerk of the county is designated to also fill the office of sheriff, "ye sd County beinge in ye Infan (cy) & first seatinge thereof" was not able to pay two men for these offices. Abraham Moone becomes security for the clerk in his capacity as sheriff of the county.

The investments of Abraham Moone in lands in Lancaster County alone within the period from September, 1651 to November 1654, was about 6400 acres. No other person took out patents for more than half that acreage down to the time of Moone's death.
quaintance and from first hand knowledge of their standing and character. His only heirs were his wife and an expected child.  

Within two months after the death of Abraham Moone, his widow married John Curtis, and he appears two weeks after the proving of Moone's will on the list of tithables of Lancaster County charged with 6 tithables, "y° Lady Lunsford' 14 tithables," and on another list appears the name of Samuel Man with 4 tithables.

William Rust does not appear in any of the early lists of tithable persons in the county. This suggests that he may have been a single man residing with some of the other families of the section and not subject to such taxes in his own name.

The court at James City, Virginia, referred all matters concerning the estate of Abraham Moone to the Lancaster County court, where entries are found for several years thereafter with the following under date of November 5, 1656:

"Certificate of land according to Act is granted unto John Curtys for the transportacon of William Rust Jo: Brueton James Allison, one Negroe called Okeham, Eliz: a maide serv:* Gilbert Metcalfe henry AVery."

Whether these headrights had come to Curtis in connection with the estate of Abraham Moone, or whether some or all of them had been acquired by purchase from first or return trips from England by William Rust and the others is uncertain. It is especially interesting to note that Gilbert Metcalfe mentioned in this list had a granddaughter, Sarah, daughter of Richard Metcalfe of "Bloomsbury," Richmond County, Virginia, who seventy years later married 208—Benjamin Rust, a grandson of 1—William Rust.

While neither the date of the marriage nor the identity of Anne,

This will, later proved at James City, November 23, 1655, opens as follows:

"Whereas I formerly made a will at the house of Coll: Richard (Lee) Esq'. about October last past, I doe in the first place Nullifie & make voyd y° said Will."

The court record reads:

"The will of Abraham Moone was this day proved by the Oathes of Samuell Man & William Rust wherein he made his wife ex°. Therefore upon the pet (petition) of John Curtis who marryed the relict of the said Moone A Comicon (commission) of Adm°ion (administration) Cum testamento annexo (i.e. with the will annexed) is granted unto him on the said Moones estate he giveing Caution as is accustomed."
wife of William Rust, is known, there is of record a power of attorney by her as “Anne Rust” to her friend, Samuel Bonum,

“For me & in my name to acknowledge a certaine parcell of Land (in Northumberland County) unto William Landman the which Land the sd. Landman now liveth upon.”

This instrument was executed, signed by mark, May 17, 1762, and owing to its not being likewise executed by her husband would indicate that she was conveying some inherited interest in lands to which conveyance it was not considered necessary that her husband join.

William Rust and wife Anne, October 25, 1661, deed a piece of land in Northumberland County to Mary Cole. On June 16, 1670, he is given a power of attorney by John Bowden, and on June 13, 1677, Wm. Rust is discharged on “Ye Good Behavior,” along with others, which would indicate that he, or one of his name, had participated in Bacon’s Rebellion.

On July 23, 1661, just three months before William and Ann Rust deeded land to Mary Cole, a William Ruske appears in the Northumberland records, when he is made guardian of Jane Medcalfe, orphan child of William Medcalfe, deceased, William Ruske being described as having married the sister of the said Jane. William Medcalfe had died in 1655, leaving two sons and five daughters, all minors. One of the daughters died shortly after her father, and the evidence is clear that three of the others were still single at the time of this record (1661), leaving the remaining, and eldest surviving daughter, whose name was Ann, as the one who had married William Ruske. Careful search of the early Westmoreland and Northumberland records reveals that the only persons there by the name of Rust, or anything like it, were William Rush, who married Ann Gray, and William Rust, with wife Ann, the two men living at opposite ends of the long county of Westmoreland. The difficult matter of settling the identity and separate history of these two Williams’, each wife a wife, Ann, is now clear. There was no Rush, Rust, or Ruske of any other given name than William to be found in the records of Northumberland or Westmoreland counties at that date.

On the same day that his sister-in-law, Jane Medcalfe, was committed to his guardianship, William Ruske served on a jury
in the case of Thomas Philpot against Wilkes Maunder, and at that time the Virginia law required "jurors shall be chosen of the most able men of the county." (Law 1645, Henning's Statutes, vol. 1. p. 303.) Hence, William Ruske should have been a legal resident of Northumberland county on that day, and this is the single day's appearance, July 23, 1661, both as guardian and juror, but never before or after that day, in so far as careful search has been able to disclose. This day's court record, it seems clear, should be read William Rust instead of William Ruske.

As has been noted, just three months later, William Rust and his wife Ann make deed to property, and thereafter William Rust frequently appears in the Northumberland County, Virginia, records in law suits, as witness, and in other relations, and later on in Westmoreland County records as a resident of the extreme south part of that county, which as already noted, was made into Westmoreland County from former Northumberland County in 1653.

William Medcalf, father of Ann, lived at Cherry Point Neck, formed by the confluence of the Yeocomico River with the Potomac, which is in Westmoreland county. The property which William and Ann conveyed in 1661 was on Broad Creek, which empties into the Yeocomico River about two miles from the Potomac, thus this land was but three or four miles distant from the plantation of William Medcalf. In those days of sparse settlement, William Rust was a neighbor of the Medcalfes. Ann Rust received no land by her father's will, an indication that she was a young widow, when, as it appears, she married William Rust. She may have been the widow of John Landman, who died about 1660 when a very young man. Color is given to this idea by the fact, noted above, of Ann Rust giving power of attorney to Samuel Bonum to convey land to William Landman, who may have been residing on the family estate of the Landman's and a probable brother of John Landman.

Thomas Philpot was the maternal uncle of Margaret Bonum, who subsequently married 101—William Rust. His father, 1—William Rust, January 30, 1688-9, defended a trespass suit brought by William Churne, nephew of William Maunder, against whom Thomas Philpot had the litigation in which William Ruske had served as juror.
William Rust claimed he held under a patent and survey made by Mr. James Gaylard and alleged:

"he hath been more than Seventeene years possessed of y° s°Lands," which would carry his occupation of them back to 1671. William Rust had first leased these lands for twelve years from William Churne, Sr., but about four months afterwards by the survey of Gaylard, they were held not to be lands of Churne, Sr., and as William Rust alleges, because said Churne "could not Justifie his title to y° Lands now in demand he (Rust) did purchase them of Michaell Jones Assignee of Sam° Earle."

Whether this refers to the 150 acres which William Rust purchased in 1677 of Nicholas Jones, who had purchased from Samuel Earle is not known. If not the same lands, then these lands were the land upon which William Rust lived in 1673, or of which he claimed title. In any event, the Westmoreland court upheld William Rust and the plaintiff Churne appealed the case to the General Court at Williamsburg, Virginia. In 1691, the Westmoreland records refer to "a difference depending at the Gen: Court between W. Churne plt and Wm. Rust senr. Deft." In December of that year, in the Westmoreland Court, the jurors make their excuses for not coming at the time set for trial of William Churne versus William Rust, it being "to rainy and wet." The ultimate outcome of the suit has not been determined.

Westmoreland County records disclose numerous items in which the name William Rust appears, among which are:

Samuel Earle sells on July 10, 1673, 150 acres to Nicholas Jones. One of the boundaries of which is described as "soe running up a swampe till you Come to Wm. Rusts well where now he dwells." This date closely agrees with the allegation of defense later made in the Churne suit and fixes the place of residence of William Rust at that time.

Three weeks later, July 27, 1673, Samuel Earle sells half of a parcel of land binding (bounding) upon Nicholas Jones and bounding upon Robert Jadwin, to Ann Rust

"y° wife of Wm. Rust"; "y° s°d Anne Rust is to beginn upon Nich: Jones & soe running y° breadth of y° s°d Lands till it be equally devided."

On November 2 of the same year, Anne Rust appoints her loving friend, George Hales, to be her attorney to receive the acknowledgement of this parcel of land "brought of Sam° Earle"
in my behalfe as far forth as if I were there at p'sent."  D. & W. 1665-77, p. 167.  *Westmoreland County.*

Nicholas Jones, February 22, 1673-4, sells to William Rust a small parcel of land adjoining on the north side of William Rust’s plantation.

William Rust buys, January 24, 1676-7, from Nicholas Jones the land the latter had bought from Samuel Earle.

Later, Samuel Earle, Sr. and Bridget, his wife, make acknowledgment to a deed of land to “Wm. Rust senr. and his wife.” This acknowledgment is dated September 27, 1693, though the instrument of conveyance appears to have been made on January 2.

There are many other items in the records of Westmoreland county in which William Rust, or his wife, or both of them are mentioned, such as:

Mary Cole appoints, May 25, 1670, William Rust her attorney to acknowledge her right and interest (probably dower) in a parcel, 50 acres, at the head of Nomini River, sold by her husband Marten Cole of Yeocimico, to Richard Tedwell.

John Bowden, June 16, 1670, constitutes “my Loving ffrind Wm: Rust my true & Lawfull Attorney, to sumon John Bond for a hogshead of Tobacco.”

William Rust and John Lambkin, on July 13, 1672, were witnesses to a deed from William Walker to Samuel Earle.

Ann Jones, on November 18, 1673, wife of Nicholas Jones, makes her “loving friend” William Rust her attorney to acknowledge all her right in 100 acres of land in the branches of Nomini, which her husband had sold to Captain John Lee.

William Rust and Samuel Leverton, on February 10, 1673-4, were witnesses to Bridget Earle’s letter of attorney to John Bateman, to acknowledge sale of land by her late husband to Nicholas Jones.

William Rust and Ann Rust, on April 26, 1675, were witnesses to Samuel Earle’s letter of attorney to Ja: Courtney, to confess judgment to Col. John Washington, for a debt Earle owed the latter.


William Rust, August 26, 1677, was one of the jury on the death
of John Lamking (Lamkin). This was a coroner's jury to enquire into the circumstances of the death of John Lamkin, concerning which it is recorded that it was occasioned on his lifting his hat to a lady, when his horse taking sudden fright dashed under an overhanging limb of a nearby "saplingg" whereby he was knocked off his horse and killed.

On the petition, September, 1677, of George Lamkin and William Rust administration on the estate of John Lamkin is granted them, the sworn inventory being returned into court, November 22, 1677, and on November 25, 1677, Vincent Cox and Dr. John Bond became sureties on their bond as administrators.

William Rust and James Courtney, March 30, 1681, were appointed by the court as appraisers of the estate of Thomas Saunders or Sanders. Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Sanders, married Henry Bell, who subsequently died, and at the court in January 1686-7, William Rust shows that Henry Bell left one daughter, Seabrah, young and friendless. The court apprentices her to Rust until she is 21 or married. Rust agreed to provide for her during her apprenticeship and to give her a cow heifer.

At the same time, William Sanders, aged 7, son of Elizabeth by her former marriage, is apprenticed to Samuel Earle, his godfather, and Thomas Sanders, his brother, is apprenticed to Joshua Bayless, who is to teach him the trade of tailor, but not to employ him about the making of tobacco, and is to instruct him to read and write. It was the practice of the court on entering apprentice orders to stipulate the terms and conditions to which the guardians of such minors were to conform.

By an order of court, May 25, 1687, it is shown that Elizabeth Sanders had died and James Courtney and William Rust, "two Legall men of the Neighbourhood" (i.e. legal residents), who under a former order of the court had appraised the estate of Thomas Sanders, were directed to divide the cattle of the estate of Elizabeth Sanders between her sons, Thomas and William. Joshua Bayles, to whom Thomas Sanders had been apprenticed, having since died, Thomas was apprenticed to John Gardner, Jr., who was to teach him the trade of house carpenter, turner, joyner, etc.

William Rust, February 23, 1686-7, is security for John "ffootman" in the latter's suit against Richard Partridge.

William Rust, the elder, as guardian of John Cole, January 29,
1690, caused William Churn, Jr. to be summoned for costs of suit recovered against him upon a certain action of trespass and ejectment. This doubtless was part of the litigation above referred to between William Rust and Churn.

Samuel Earle, Sr., September 27, 1693, acknowledged a deed to Thomas Walker:

“And William Rust senr by vertue of a Letter of Attorney proved by the Oath of Arthur Notwell to be the act and Deed of Bridget Earle wife of the sd Samr Acknowledged her Relinquishment of Dower in and to the said bargained premises.”

Alexander Spence, in 1693, by virtue of a power from John and Jude Cole, proven by the depositions of William Rust and John Graham, acknowledged sale of land to John Gardner, Jr., and the relinquishment of dower and thirds of same of Jude Cole.

In the suit of John Gardner, Jr. v. Joanna Brown, administratrix of John Brown, deceased, January 28, 1696-7, it is ordered that James Orchard, William Rust and Thomas Garland, or any two of them, appraise the estate of Brown.

On May 26, 1697, administration of the estate of Samuel Earle, Sr. is granted to his widow, Matilda Earle, who is ordered to return inventory, and Joseph Churnell, Thomas (elsewhere called Nathaniel) Garland and William Rust, or any two of them, are named as appraisers of the estate. It is to be noted that Samuel Earle, Sr. had wife Bridget living in 1693; that he later married Matilda, probably at the time a widow, since she is later referred to in the records, by Earle’s son, as his father’s widow who “intermarried with one William Rust.” William Rust’s wife, Ann, was living in 1693, when Earle deeded land to Rust and his wife, Ann. She probably died by May, 1697, since it appears it was between that date and July 1697, that William Rust married Earle’s widow, Matilda.

William Rust, Sr., November 25, 1697, served on the jury in the case of James Orchard vs. William Lee, “labourer” of Cople Parish, charged with hog stealing. Orchard’s hogs were

“in a field or inclosure of Wm. Paine, Gentl. belonging to a plantation of his,” in Cople Parish.

For many years Westmoreland County was divided into two parishes: Washington Parish, comprising the northern part of the county, and Cople Parish, the southern part.
William Rust, in 1698, was named as one of the appraisers of the estate of Philip Ahearn.

In May, 1699, Samuel Bonum, Jr. and William Rust failing to appear as grand jurors are to be fined unless they excuse their default at the next court.

In 1699 appear the following court entries:

“It is Ordered that Wm. Rust doe on notice hereof repaire to Henry Rosse Gentl one of his Maj:tis: Justices for this County and upon his Corporall Oath declare what of the estate of John Wallis is in his hands, and true answer make to such questions as shall bee demanded of him by the sd Ross touching the same in the attachmt brought by Mr. John Tenner agt the sd Wallis his Estate And that the same bee returned to the next Court.”

“Judgment is granted John Tanner against John Wallis for 551 pounds of tobacco, and it is ordered that William Rust pay him 478 pounds of tobacco ‘being so much of the sd Wallis Estate attached and proved in the hands of the sd Rust’, and that Wallis pay the said Tanner 78 pounds, the balance with costs.”

William Rust, Sr., June 28, 1699, is security for George Eskridge, administrator of Margaret Rust, widow of 101—William Rust, son of William, Sr.

Throughout his life, William Rust is observed to be a man who stood well in his community and who had the confidence and respect of his neighbors; actively concerned in the customary affairs of the citizen in a frontier community.

He does not appear to have ever held any public office, but to have been frequently called upon for citizenship duties as juror, a service which in that day was restricted to “the most able men of the county.”

A William Rust, in 1676, took part in Bacon’s Rebellion, an uprising growing out of the annoying and oppressive conditions which surrounded the development of the Colony of Virginia. The Westmoreland records show in the succeeding months the action taken against the “rebels” of that county. Under date of June 13, 1677, appears the following:

“Mr. Tho: Kirton discharged from (During) Ye Good Behaviour & (to) pay Costs.”

Then follows the names of eleven men who were likewise discharged on the same terms. Among these eleven are William Rust and William Rush, the latter of whom lived in the extreme northern part of the large county. This is further convincing evidence that William Rush and William Rust are not identical.
William Rust appears to have been well educated for the time, for unlike many of his neighbors and intimates, he always signed documents with his signature, never by mark.

The will of William Rust is noted in the records of Westmoreland County, Virginia, November 29, 1699, the instrument itself being missing except the opening part, which reads:

“In the Name of God Amen I William Rust of Youcomoco in the parish of Cople in the County of Westmoreland daily finding myself to decline in my health, yet praise by god of Perfect sound mind and memory, observing the fraelty & uncertainty of Life doe make this my last will and Testament:”

The court record reads:

“The last Will & Testament of Wm Rust deed was this day produced in Court And Jn° Tanner & Simon Robins Severally deposed that they See the said Wm Rust Signe Seale and declare the same to bee his last Will & Testam° and that hee was of perfect sence & memory at the same tyme to the best of their Judm°. A probate was grtd Sam° & George Rust Executors therein named And the Will ordered to be Recorded.”

SAMUEL RUST—1 born Westmoreland County, Virginia, was doubtless of age when, on June 27, 1695, he was summoned for duty as a grand juror. His will, (see below) August 16, 1715, was proven March 26, 1718. He married Martha ——, whose will, (see below) November 3, 1726, was proven February 25, 1729–30. (Double dates arise from shift in calendar.)

Children.
203—John.
204—William.
205—Anne.
206—Jeremiah.
207—Matthew.
208—Benjamin.
209—George.
210—Hannah.
211—Captain Peter.
The pioneers of the Northern Neck of Virginia were strongly imbued with that spirit of sturdy independence required of all those who would make satisfactory progress in frontier America. They had behind them the tempestuous years of their English ancestry, wherein the principles of liberty embracing trial by jury, freedom of worship, and a voice in what form of government they were willing to set up and maintain, were the essential rights of free men.

Their form of government, embracing a House of Burgesses of their own selection, was an end early sought. This obtained, they were generally willing to concede a Royal Governor. That a system of courts was a necessary part of a civilized community and with a system of justices and jurors selected from "the most able men of the county," these early settlers made frequent use of the machinery of justice in their daily affairs.

The grand jury was then, and yet remains, a firmly fixed part of our inherited judicial system.

102—Samuel Rust was a grand juror in 1695, and again in 1703, 1707, and 1711. It was between these dates, in 1701, when the grand jury of Westmoreland County, Virginia, returned an indictment against "all men within the County," themselves not excepted.

"Wee present all men within this County aforesd for being too much guilty of swearing & drunkenness our selves not excepted. Which sd P'sentm being ad¬journed over to this day It is ordered that the sheriff of this County doe sumon the sd persons & each of them that they and every of them respectively appeare at the next Court to bee held for this County to answer our sd Sovereign Lord the King of the severall Misdeeds whereof they & every of them severally by their own act and acknowledgment stand p'sented and Convicted And that the sd Sheriff make due return to this Court of the same." (Westmoreland Court Records, May 28, 1701.)

Whereupon, on June 25, 1701, it is noted that fifteen men were convicted by their own confession to be guilty of swearing and of drunkenness. Each were fined for each of such offenses 5 shillings or 50 pounds of tobacco.

With respect to schools, the Westmoreland court, in 1699, in answer to the Virginia Council's orders about meetings and schoolmasters, ordered the clerk to certify that

"there are no meetings of any other Religion than the Church of England in this county, nor any Schooles or persons fitt to recomend for schollmasters within the same."
The vestry of Yeocomico, Parish of Cople, Westmoreland County, Virginia, was established August 22, 1655, and a place of worship fixed to be succeeded by the building known as Yeocomico Church, built in 1706, wherein for three quarters of a century loyal subjects of his Britannic Majesty were required to assemble each Sabbath for Divine Services under penalty of the forfeiture of a goodly quantity of tobacco. After many vicissitudes the building is still used as a place of worship.

Among the worshipers of that early period were many whose names figure prominently in the affairs of the Colony of Virginia, including: Samuel Rust, Colonel Isaac Allerton, Dr. John Gerard, Captain John Newton, Colonel George Eskridge, William Payne, or Paine, William Wiggington, Samuel Bonum, Richard Lee, Daniel McCarty, Presley Cox, Daniel Tebbs, Dr. James Steptoe, Rev. David Currie, Gawin Corbin, George Lee, Robert Carter, Henry Lee, John Bushrod, Rev. Thomas Smith, Henry Fitzhugh, John Critcher, Fleet Cox, Judge Robert Mayo, and many others.\(^1\)

102—Samuel Rust became an extensive land holder, owning at the time of his death some 1700 acres. One of his early purchases was a tract in Yeocomico Neck from Thomas Sanders described as lying between lands lately belonging to Nicholas Jones and Robert Jadwin, deceased, for 1400 lbs. of tobacco, the lands having belonged to the grantor’s father, Thomas Sanders. He bought 200 acres from George Lamkin and from Henry Ross, gent., who died about 1700. He and John Clements purchased a tract of land from Mrs. Eunice Thistlewheat, of St. Sepulchres, London, sister and administratrix of Henry Ross, gent., which land on the death of John Clements was divided between his heirs and Samuel Rust.

Except in the Northern Neck of Virginia, where quit rents were paid to the proprietors, every holder of land was required to fully report his holdings for the quit rent roll. The roll for the year 1704 has survived and been published, and for the State, other than the Northern Neck, it shows only 184 persons, who owned as much as 1700 acres each in the twenty counties outside the Northern Neck.

Samuel Rust appears in court records in the following, among others:

\(^1\) *A Sketch of Yeocomico Church, by Rev. G. W. Beale, Hague, Virginia, (1927)*
He was security for Gardiner, probably a cost bond in a suit of John Gardiner, Jr. v. Gawin Corbin, gent. (1699).

He and Jeremiah Jadwin became sureties, March 1694-5, for John Brown as executor of the will of Nathaniel Piecroft, and on the death of Brown, they were named as executors of the Piecroft estate, and in that capacity are frequently noted in court records.

Samuel Rust and Thomas and Nathaniel Garland, in 1701, were ordered to divide the estate of James Courtnell, deceased, among his children.

Samuel Rust and Samuel Demourvell, in 1701, became sureties for Jane Clements, widow of John Clements, to whom letters of administration were issued. (See 204)

Samuel Rust with two others were named, in 1704, to settle accounts and differences between John Critcher, administrator of Jane Critcher’s estate and Samuel Earle relating to Earle’s liability as surety for the due administration of the estate of John Critcher, probably complainant’s father, and in the same matter George Eskridge, John Garner and Samuel Rust were named to settle such differences in 1710.

Samuel Rust, George Eskridge, and Robert Bennett were by order of court, 1704, directed to meet at the house of the said Eskridge and audit, state, and settle all matters and accounts relating to the estate of Thomas Allison, deceased.

Samuel Rust, in 1706, was a member of the jury which heard the case of Daniel McCarty, gent. against Mary Carter, for £500 sterling damages for defamatory words spoken by Mary.

Samuel Rust, Vincent Cox, and three others, in September, 1706, were named appraisers of the estate of John Middleton.

The court on September 26, 1711, orders that George Eskridge, gent., Mr. Samuel Rust and Mr. John Garner set apart the son’s estate wherein William Paine, son of William Paine, gent. deceased, having arrived at the age of 20 years, prays to be possessed of the estate left him by his father, now in the custody of Daniel McCarty, gent., who married Elizabeth, relict of said Paine.

Samuel Rust, James Coleman, Vincent Cox, and William Gardner were ordered to decide a suit between Turner and Henry Netherton.

Samuel Rust, James Coleman, and Samuel Earle were ordered to decide whether “the same be fairly packt.” in a suit of Daniel McCarty, Esq., in 1713, against William Davies and Thomas
Moore “for falsly deceitfully & unfairly packing one hhd (hogshead) of Tobacco and for paying away the same to the sd Daniels Receiver Contrary to the Law.”

Samuel Rust, in 1709, was appointed “Surveyour of the Roads in this County to & from his Mill and It is ordered he cause the Same to be clear’d and repaired according to Law.”

The sheriff, in 1711, was ordered to summon Samuel Rust and six others to show cause why they did not attend as jurors on a survey to which they were summoned in a matter between Francis Wright, gent., and others and Youell Watkins and others. They subsequently appeared and made their “just excuses.”

Samuel Rust was named as appraiser of the estates of the following: James Lane (1699), John Williams (1702), Simon Robbins (1703), James Orchard (1703), John Middleton (1706), John Garrard and Henry Dunken (1710 or 1711), John Headly (1712), William Garland (1713), John Garner (1713), Vincent Cox (1713), James Moore (1713), John Henmore (1713), George Harrison (1713), Ann Headly (1713), and Katherine Bonam (1715).

The will of Vincent Cox (1713) contained a provision that if his wife dies his daughter Winifred is to be left to the tuition (guardianship) of Samuel Rust, and in case of Rust’s death, to that of George Eskridge. By the year of Samuel Rust’s death (1718), Winifred had married his son, 207—Matthew.

The court, in 1714, considered the erection of public warehouses in the county in conformity with a recent act, whereupon, it is noted:

“Roger Wiggington appeared & refused to undertake the buildings to be on Yeocomocoe. Whereupon It is ordered by the Court that Samuel Rust and Samuel Demourvel Doe upon oath Value one acre of Land at the place on Yeocomocoe aforesmenconed, &c: Upon Which George Eskridge gentl: came into Court & undertook the buildings appointed to be thereon. And Entered into bond with Security for his performance thereof according to Law as afores4.”

See also under 203 and 206.

The will of Samuel Rust after the customary hortatory clauses follows:2

Item I give & bequeath unto Mr. Patrick Spence for & dureing his natural life the plantacon wherein he now lives adjoyning to the land of Mr. James Coleman as the lane between them now stands and the innmost line in the woods next the

2 Deeds & Wills, old vol. 6, p. 254, Westmoreland County.
said Coleman's & on that side of the runn next Mr. Thomas Bonams & Coleman's aforesaid, he not making any Wast on the said land nor selling or making use of any timber save for the use of the said plantacon and further my Will is that if Mr. Patrick Spence thinks fit the dwelling house gave him by his father in Law Cap't George Eskridge may stand as it now does on the other side of the sd runn and that he have land adjoining to the said house for necessary houses & gardening.

I Item I give & bequeath to my son Peter Rust after the decrease of Mr. Patrick Spence the plantacon whereon the said Patrick now lives with land adjoyning as is hereafter express'd to him and his heires forever but in case he my said son Peter dies before he arrive to the age of twenty One yeares or without issue that then my Will is that the sd plantacon & land fall & descend to my son Matthew Rust and his heires forever. I also give to my son Peter Rust two negroe boys named Jack & Billy But in Case he my said son Peter dies before he arrive to the age of twenty One or have issue as abovesaid my will is the said negroes Jack & Billy descend to my two sons John & Matthew Rust & further my Will is that at the charge of my Ex's my said son Peter Rust be constantly Kept at school from ten to twelve yeares of age out of the profitts of my estate he have a feather bed bolster Rugg blanketts & sheets in Case he my said son Peter Rust Lives to the age of twenty One yeares or day of his marriage.

I Item I give & bequeath to my son Matthew Rust the moyety of that tract of land on which Mr. Patrick Spence now lives the whole containing three hundred acres to be equally divided between as to quantity & quality between him my said son Matthew & Peter Rust to him & his heires forever I also give to my said son Matthew One feather bed bolster Rugg blanketts & pair of sheets, one iron pott containing about five gallons one new ceder pail & piggon a roan stone hors one cow & calf a sow & piggs & three two year old hoggs & three thousand pounds of tobacco to be paid him by my Ex's out of the profitts of my Mill and a larg chest comonly called Matthew chest.

I Item I give unto my son George Rust all that neck of land (up to the old hors road) wherein William Allen & Henry Self now lives to him & his heires forever and further my Will is that William Allen shall not be turn'd of the plantacon whereon he now lives for & during the term of seven yeares from the date of these presents nor the sd Henry Self for & during the term of five yeares provided he the sd Allen & self duly pay their rents which rents my Will is my Ex's shall be accountable for to my said son George when he shall arrive to the age of twenty One or married Also I give to my said son George a feather bed bolster Rugg p't. of blanketts & p't. of sheets a cow & calf & three thousand pounds of Tob's to be paid him by my Ex's out of the profitts of my mill when he shall arrive to the age of seventeen yeares and further my Will is that he have a chest comonly called Georges—and two yeares schooling at the charge of my Ex's.

I Item I give & bequeath to my son John Rust the plantacon now in his possession together with all my land adjoyning to it being in the pattent of Earles for a thousand acres to him & his heires forever also One feather bed being a new one with Rugg blanketts & p't. of sheets an iron pott about four gal: a frying pan now at my Mill a Cow & Calf a Cerdar Pail & piggon a sow & piggs & three two year old hoggs & three thousand pds of Tobacco to be paid him by my ex's out of the profitts of my Mill and a Chest comonly Called John Chest.

I Item I give & bequeath to my son Wm. Rust the plantacon whereon he now
lives and all that neck of land between his house & my Mill save fifteen acres on
the point next adjoyning to the mill to him and his heires forever also I give to my
sd son William a suite of Wearing apparell with hatt & cane and further my Will
is that my sd son Wm. have out of the profitts of my mill all such corn & wheat as
he shall have Occasion for & for the use of his own family as also a bill now in his
possession payable to me from William Jones for twenty seven hundred pounds of
Tobacco.

ITem I give and bequeath to my son Jeremiah Rust two hundred acres of land
comonly called Potters neck now in the possession of Wm Knott together with
that fifteen acres adjoyning to my Mill formerly reserved to him & his heires
forever also a feather bed bolster Rugg p'r. of blanketts p'r. of sheets two cowes &
calves a gray hors called wipster a negro man named Adam an iron pott about six
or seven gal: a larg new frying pan I further give & bequeath to my sd son Jeremiah
Rust that neck of Land (be it more or less) comonly called the white marsh neck
to him & his heires forever.

ITem I give to my daughter Ann Harrison One negro girl named Moll & five
thousand pounds of tobacco to be paid her by my Ex's out of the profitts of my Mill
also one large brass Kettle.

ITem I give to my daughter Hannah Rust one negro girl called Sarah One
feather bed with bolster quilt rugg, blanketts & sheets one brass Kettle about
twenty gallons & five thousand pounds of Tobacco to be paid her by my ex'
out of the profitts of my Mill at the age of sixteen or day of Marriage.

ITem I give to my son Benj. Rust one gray mare one cow & calf & a chest
commonly called Bens chest and further my Will is that he be Kept at school from
the first of October untill february next & that he have his full share of the cropp
now makeing and the benefitt of his labour hereafter duriing the time he lives
with his brother Jeremiah and that my Ex's give him one feather bed rugg blanketts
& sheets out of the profitts of my estate

ITem I give to my loving Wife Martha Rust the plantacon whereon we now
live for & duriing her natural life and after her decease to my son Benj. Rust to
him & his heires forever and further my Will is in Case my son Benj. Rust desires
to settle himself during the life of his mother that he have liberty to build & settle
on the further side of the said Land. I further give to my Loving Wife Martha a
still Worm & Tubb all my Casque two cowes & calves four sheep the feather bed
& furniture on which we now lay One negro Woman named Betty a larg brass
Kettle an Iron pot about six Gallons and an iron pott about three gal: with hooks
to them one black hors named Luke a large chest truncks & boxes comonly called
hers to have & enjoy all the above s'd premisses for & duriing her natural life &
after her decease my Will is that the above p'misses fall & descend & be equally
divided between my sons Jeremiah Rust & Benj. Rust save the negro Woman
Betty which my Will is together with her increase if any to be divided between
my sons to whom no negroes is given. I further give to my loving Wife Martha
one third part of the profitts of my Mill for and during her natural life & after her
decease my Will is it fall & descend to my son Jeremiah Rust.

ITem my Will is that the heires of John Clements have the parcell of land
called Rich neck & that pcell of land called Middletons neck them & their heires
forever and further my Will is that three or five men Vallue Middletons neck &
my white marsh neck and in case they shall adjudge that Middletons neck is not
of equall Value with the white marsh neck that then the s\textsuperscript{d} three or five men shall lay of as much land in the white marsh neck & ad to Middletons neck as shall make them of equall Value they taking of my white marsh neck that part that is adjoyning to Middletons neck and further my Will & desire is that all my personal estate of what nature or kind soever not already bequeathed by equally divided between my loving Wife Martha Rust & my son Jeremiah Rust who I do hereby nominate & appoint Joyn Ex's of this my last Will & testament and further my Will & desire is that in case my son Jeremiah Rust dies without issue that then my Mill descend equally to John & Benj. Rust to them & their heires forever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal in presence of

Samuell Rust (seal)

Jos: Carr, Sarah Netherton Henry Netherton

The will of Martha Rust, omitting the customary hortatory clauses reads:

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Eskridge all my wearing Apparrell both linnen & Woollen

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Harrison one piece of Silk Stuff now in the house and also my side Saddle and Bridle.

Item I Give and Bequeath all the rest of my Estate of what Quantity and Quality soever unto my Son Peter Rustt who I make and Ordain whole and sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament. And I Desire Nominate and Appoint my Son Matthew Rust Trustee and Guardian of my said Son Peter Rust and his Estate untill he shall Come att Age and to give and Allow him two Complet Years of Schooling successively. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Affixed my Seal this third Day of November in the Year of Our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six.

Signd Seald and Deliverd

Martha x Rust (Seal)

in the presence of Ralph Elston, Philip x Bogus

Mark

Andrew Greenhorn, Rose Bonum

JOHN RUST—102 was born, Westmoreland County, Virginia, probably before 1695. His will (see below) April 11, 1727, was proven May 31, 1727. He married before August 29, 1717, Agnes Clements, who died probably before her husband, daughter John (d. in 1701) and Jane Clements, who as widow of John

\textsuperscript{2} Deeds \& Wills, old vol. 8, p. 127, Westmoreland County.
Clements, married Roger Wigginton (d. 1717-18) and died probably before 1717.

Children
300—Samuel, b. 1717, or earlier, d. before January 26, 1741-2, when the Westmoreland County court made order for taking inventory of his estate; m. Brighetta ——, who after the death of her husband, m. George Harrison, identity uncertain, but may have been 312—George Harrison—205.

Children
400—John, m. Sarah, who appears to be Sarah Rust named as grand-daughter in the will, September 9, 1760, of Jane Partridge. Jane (Ashton) Partridge, identity uncertain, was earlier the wife of George Lamkin.

In 1746-7, Henry Turner was guardian of John Rust, and in 1754, Jas. Knott was such guardian. On January, 29, 1761, 400—John Rust of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, “planter” and wife, Sarah, deed to Francis Wright 200 acres of land near the Northumberland County line, which came to him as grandson of 203—John Rust.

400—John Rust may be the same person, who about thirty years after disappearing from the records of Westmoreland County, Virginia, is on a tax list of 1790, Hillsboro District, Granville County, North Carolina, as “John Rust, Sr.” with the next names on that list being George Rust and Samuel Rust, probably sons of John Rust.

401—Agnes, d. without issue, though probably living when the estate of her father, 300—Samuel was settled in 1754. Her board was paid by her guardian in 1748, and Henry Turner was her guardian in 1756.

Samuel Rust inherited land in Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, in 1727, where his father, 203—John Rust lived. His uncle, 208—Benjamin Rust, of Richmond County, was appointed his guardian on September 29, 1731, and on September 30, 1740, reported to the Westmoreland County court that his wards, 300—Samuel, and 301—John, were of full age
and had sometime before received their full estate.—Westmoreland County Records.

On January 26, 1741, the inventory of the estate of 300—Samuel Rust was returned by Bridgett, his relict, signed by Geo. Lamkin, Michael Gilbird, and Charles Brown, showing 2 negroes, 2 beds and furniture, sword, pistols and holsters, 2 saddles and bridles, a cross legged table, 2 pair shoe buckles, 1 looking glass, etc. valued at £67-17-6.—Inv. 1723-46, p. 258, Westmoreland County.

301—John, b. Westmoreland County, Virginia, about 1719; d. intestate in Fauquier County, Virginia, 1776; m. (1) before 1749, Sarah ——, who d. before 1762; m. (2) ——; m. (3) Elizabeth ——, who was administratrix of the estate of her husband in 1776, and later married —— Saggs.

Children

By first wife.
402—Samuel.
403—Captain Benjamin.
404—Captain John.
405—Hannah, b. by 1755, married John Bowley (or Boley), who d. before 1790.

By second wife.
406—Peter.
407—Jeremiah, b. after 1763, no further information.
408—George, said to be living in Kentucky in 1807.
409—Matthew, no available information.
410—William, d. 1790 without issue.

By third wife.
411—Elizabeth, no available information.
412—Sarah, no available information.
413—Nancy, no available information.
414—Thomas, d. about 1791, without issue.

301—John inherited with his brother, 302—William, land in King George and Stafford Counties. Their uncle, 208—Benjamin, was made his guardian on September 29, 1731, and he reported to the Westmoreland County court on September 30, 1740, that his wards, 300—Samuel and 301—John,
were of full age and had sometime before received their full inheritance.—*Westmoreland County Records*.

302—William.

303—Elizabeth, b. after 1719. Her uncle, George Harrison, husband of 205—Anne Rust, was appointed her guardian on September 29, 1731. On September 30, 1740, the Westmoreland County court made the following entry:

Ann Harrison, widow & al* Execut*ex of the Last Will and Testament of George Harryson decd. who was admitted Guardian of Elizabeth Rust, being sumond to this Court to Render an acc* of the said Trust. The s* Ann Harryson Now appearing and signifying that she had not any acc* ag* at the s* Elizabeth Rust but of what small matter of Estate did belong to her which tho she had not made any profitt of she was at any time willing to pay without any Charge or abatement tho she had brought her up from a Child which this Court being satisfied with the s* Ann Harryson is at Present discharge from the spa: (subpoena) af*.

There is family tradition that 303—Elizabeth married her first cousin, 343—William Eskridge, Northumberland County, Virginia, whose will, May 7, proven December 9, 1782, names wife Betty, and five children living at the time of making his will, two other children having died young.

203—John Rust by the will of his father, 102—Samuel Rust, acquired title to the plantation on the Westmoreland-Northumberland county line, of which he was already in possession. He early held extensive land holdings in what was then, March 16, 1718–19, Richmond, later (1721) in Stafford and King George; still later (1731) in Prince William, and finally (1759) Fauquier County, the same being a grant of 560 acres by Lady Fairfax made to 208—Benjamin Rust, which he assigned to his brother, 203—John Rust. The text of this grant follows:¹

The Right Hon*ble* Catherine Lady Fairfax Sole Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia.

To all to whom this present writing shall come send Greeting in our Lord Everlasting. Whereas Benjamin Rust of Westmoreland County upon his suggestion of a certain quantity of land in Richmond County belonging to me which is not yet granted did obtain a warrant from my office for laying out the same and having now returned a survey thereof under the hand of Mr. Thomas Hooper Survey* (which according to the rule of the office he has assg* to his Bro* John Rust

¹ *Northern Neck Grants, v. 5 folio 197, Land Office, Richmond.*
his heirs forever). Know Yee therefore that I for and in consideration of the composition to me paid and the annaul rent hereafter reserved have granted made over and confirmed and doe by these presents grant make over and confirm unto the sd John Rust five hundd and sixty acres of land situate lying and being on the head of the main North branch of the great marsh run, which sd branch runneth throu the north or upper marsh commonly known by the name of Jeffrey Johnson's Marsh in the county of Richmond and is bounded as followeth, viz. Beginning at a corner marked White oak standing on the south side of the sd run, commonly known by the name of a horse, or deer lick, being the upper corner tree on the sd run of the land of the sd Jeffrey Johnson and also corner tree to the land surveyed for Innis Hooper, Daniel Field and Charles Emmons and Extending thence along the sd Field’s line North ten deg’s East two hundd and thirty poles to a white oak standing in the sd line thence north eighty deg’s East three hundd forty two poles to a red oak white oak & Spanish oak standing tryangular on the Eastwardly side of a small branch of Licking run, which sd run issueth out of the main South west branch of Occaquan river commonly known by the name of Cedar run, thence South west two hundd and twenty four poles to a white oak standing near the head of the sd North branch of the sd Marsh run, thence down the sd branch according to the several courses and meanders thereof, which being bro’t into a right line is north eighty three deg’s west Three hundd twenty eight poles to the beginning. Together with all rites members and appurtenances thereunto belong Royale mines excepted and the full third part of lead tinn copper coals and iron mines that shall be found thereon to have and to hold the sd five hundd and sixty acres of land together with all rites profits and benefits to the same belonging or in any ways appurtenant except before excepted to him the sd John Rust his heirs and assigns for ever he the sd John Rust his heirs and assigns therefore yeilding and paying to me my heirs or assigns or to the certain attorney or attorneys for me the sd proprietor or to the certain attorney or attorneys of my heirs and assigns proprietors of the said Northern Neck yearly and every year on the feast of St. Michael the Archangel the fee rent of one shilling sterling money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionably for a greater or a lessor quantity. Provided that if the sd John Rust his heirs or assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual rent so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the space of two whole years after the same shall become due if lawfully demanded, that then it shall and maybe lawfull for me my heirs and attorneys or agents into the above granted premises to reenter and hold the same so as if this grant had never passed. Given at my office in Westmoreland County within my sd proprietory under my seal witness my agent & attorney fully authorized thereto. Dated the Sixteenth day of March in the fifth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Brittain &c King Defender &c Anno Domini 1718

E JENINGS

Memorad: The interlineation (which according to the rules of the office he has assgd to his Bro’ John Rust his heirs forever and the raisure befour the name (Rust) were made befour the deed was passed by me. Thomas Lee Keeper of the Office Seal, by Consent of the Partys.

203—John Rust with his father and brother-in-law, George Harrison, were appraisers in July, 1717 of the estate of John Headley.
John Rust and Jeremiah Garland on August 29, 1717, in the right of their wives, brought suit against Roger Wiggington, stepfather of the Clement children, and Wiggington dying in the following year, the case was continued in 1718 as against his executors, Willoughby Allerton and William Wiggington.

He conveyed to James Thomas, November 23, 1719, for 8,000 lbs. tobacco, 170 acres, 100 of which had been purchased by his grandfather 1—William Rust, and the remainder by his father 103—Samuel Rust, in which conveyance his wife, Agnes, joined in release of dower.—D. & W. vol. VIII, p. 60, Westmoreland County.

He and his wife, Agnes, on June 7, 1724, conveyed to Willoughby Harrison and Edward Walker, for 4,000 lbs. tobacco, 120 acres of land with all appurtenances, on branches of Yeocomico River, Cople Parish, adjoining George Lamkin, to the White Marsh, to Mr. Jeremiah Rust's line; 100 acres purchased from Benjamin Rust, the residue purchased by Samuel Rust and John Clements, deceased, and became vested in said John in right of his wife Agnes, daughter of said Jno. Clements and is part of the patent to Francis Clay.—D. & W. vol. VIII, p. 60, Westmoreland County.

He was one of the appraisers of the estate of John Middleton, December 8, 1726.

The will of John Rust, omitting the customary hortatory clauses follows: (D. & W., old vol. VIII, p. 83, Westmoreland County)

Itm I give and bequeafe my Sune Samuel Rust my Neagr Man Nead and my pistols holeste & Sord and Cerebine & Cotooch box and this track of Land whereon I live to him and his heires for Ever.

Itm I Give and bequeafe unto my Sunes John Rust & William Rust my Land in Staferd & and in King George County to be Equelly Devided between them and there heires for Ever & my Will is that if ather of them Die without Eshue that his part shall fall to my Daughter Elzebeth Rust and hir heires for Ever.

Itm I Give unto my Sune John Rust my Negro tone and my Will is that my Sun John Rust shall pay unto my Sune William Rust when he Comes to the Age of twenty one Yeres Two thousand pounds of Tobacco.

Itm I Give unto my Daughter Elzebeth Rust a fether bead and furneture and a Copper Cettel And what other worle gudes it hath pleased Allmighty God to Endue me with after my Debtes is paid my Will is that it shall be Equaley Devided between my Cheldern Samuel John and William and Elizabeth Rust And furth my Will is That the imprufement of my estate shall be at the Dessposeual of my Executer to which of my Celderen he shall se fitt. And further I Doe Nomunat and opoint my brother Jeremiah Rust to ne my whole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament. Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us this 11th Day of Aprell 1727.

John Rust (seal)
The inventory of his personal estate returned by James Thomas, William Tynan, and Michael Gilbert shows £135-5-7, with a supplementary inventory later of £1-8-0.

WILLIAM RUST—102 born Westmoreland County, Virginia, probably before 1765. His will (see below), November 6, 1741, was proven January 26, 1741-42; married Isabella ——, who probably died before her husband.

Children
304—SAMLUL, b. probably between 1720-24, as he was a minor in 1741. In 1745, he was the administrator of the estate of 307—Agnes Rust. He was plaintiff in a suit, August 29, 1749, and called "Jr." when his first cousin, 317—Samuel was called "Sr." There is circumstantial evidence that 304—Samuel married Mary (Rust) Cox, widow of Charnock, Cox, Jr., who died 1744. Presley Cox, her step-son, on making a lease of land to either 304—Samuel or his cousin, 317—Samuel, November 16, 1751, stipulated annual dower payments to her for life.

305—HENRY, inherited "Poplar Neck" in 1741; chose George Halcome as his guardian, February 1743-44; voted for Burgesses in 1748; was guardian of his brother, 306—William, March 27, 1750; died without issue. His brother, 304—Samuel, was administrator of his estate, May 29, 1750.

306—WILLIAM, b. 1732-33; chose George Lamkin as his guardian, March 29, 1748, to whom he was apprenticed to learn the trade of wheelwright; chose William Rust, probably 318—
William, as his guardian, July 30, 1751; inherited “Poplar Neck” on the death of his brother, 305—Henry, which land he deeded to William Lamkin on November 11, 1754; and on December 4, 1754, gave power of attorney to his brother, 304—Samuel, to collect all debts due him in Virginia, and disappears from further record.

307—Agnes, birth date uncertain, and, also some uncertainty as to whether she was daughter or daughter-in-law of 204—William Rust; married —— Rust, identity undetermined. 304—Samuel was administrator of her estate on June 25, 1745, and in the same year, George Halcome, husband of 308—Isabella Rust, is found in possession of her estate.

Child
422—William, named in the will of his aunt, 309—Martha Rust, whose will was proven, May 28, 1745.

308—Isabella, was married by 1745 to George Halcome, whose will, proven June 27, 1749, names wife, Isabella, and five daughters, each under sixteen years of age.

Children
423—Susanna Halcome.
424—Mary Halcome.
425—Milly Halcome.
426—Jenny Halcome.
427—Hannah Halcome.

309—Martha, d. probably without issue. Her will, December 23, 1744 (?), proven May 28, 1745, names three brothers' and sister 307—Agnes' son, 422—William Rust, Mary Hall, and cousin, Mary Cox.

310—Mary, d. without issue.

204—William Rust was witness to the will of Vincent Cox, 1712–13, and on July 8, leases, and on July 16, 1726, he and his wife, Elizabeth, convey to Henry Baltezer and Mary, his wife, for 2,500 lbs. tobacco, 40 acres of land at head of Yeocomico River, adjoining George Lamkin, which had been bequeathed to the grantor by his father, 102—Samuel Rust.—D. & W. v. VIII i, p. 205, Westmoreland County.

In 1732, William Rust sued Dr. Christopher Dominick Jackson, husband of the widow of his brother, 206—Jeremiah, for assault
and battery, and about the same time he brought suit in chancery court against 317—Samuel Rust, then a youth and an heir to the mill, which 206—Jeremiah, inherited from their father, 102—Samuel. He also joined, as defendants in the suit, Christopher Dominick Jackson (see under 206) and his wife, Magdalene, widow of the late 206—Jeremiah Rust.

William claimed that under the will of his father 102—Samuel, he was entitled to corn and wheat from the mill for his family. The suit was decided in 1734, when the court held that the plaintiff always had a Right to corn & wheat out of the proffitts of the water Grist mill in the Complaint's bill mencon'd and that notwithstanding her (the mill) being Rebuilt by the said Jeremiah Rust at his own cost the aforesd. property of the Complainant was not altered. (See will of 102—Samuel Rust.)

The will of William Rust save for usual hortatory clauses, (Deeds & Wills, old vol. 9 p. 194, Westmoreland County), follows:

Itom I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Rust my Dwelling Plantation with all the Rest of my Land one this side of the Run to him and his heirs forever and in case my son Samuel Should die without Issue Lawfully begotten of his Body then my will is that the said Land fall to my son William Rust and his heirs forever.

Itom I give and Bequeath to my son Henry Rust all my Land on the other Side of the Run none By the name of Popler Neck to him and his heirs for Ever, and in case my son Henry shall Die without Issue then the Said Land to fall to my son William Rust and his Heirs for Ever.

Itom I give and bequeath to my son William Rust one Negroe Called Harry he allowing his Sister Mary Rust a maintannance out of the profits of the Said Negroe for and during her Natural life then the said Negroe to be his and his Heirs for Ever.

Itom I give and Bequeath all the Remainder of my Estate after my Just Debts are paid to be Equally divided Between all my Children to them and their heirs for Ever and I do hereby desire that all my Children have Liberty to Remain on my Land til my said son Samuel Rust comes to the age of Twenty one years and I doe hereby nomonate and apoint my Loving Brother Peter Rust and my Sister ann Harson to see that my Children do comply with my will.

In witness whereof I doe hereby Set my hand and Seal this 6th. day of November anno Domni 1741

William Rust (Seale)

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us
George Harrison. William Eskridge. Mary Hall.

An inventory of the personal estate of 204—William Rust signed by Michael Gilbird, Thomas Boggess and Stephen Bally (probably Baily), showing 6 feather beds and furniture, 2 negroes, books, a parcel of Doctors mend. valued by advice of Dr. McAulay, and a
parcel of guns, was returned January 26, 1741, by Peter Rust, executor.

Anne Rust—date of birth uncertain. Her will (see below), November 12, 1748, proven, December 5, 1748, Richmond County, Virginia, married before 1715, George Harrison, of Westmoreland County, Virginia, son of George Harrison (1713). His will (see below) February 7, 1725-6, proven, January 28, 1734, Westmoreland County, Virginia. See also—Elizabeth Rust for an account of her guardianship by Anne Rust.

Children

311—Samuel Harrison, b. Westmoreland County, Virginia, date uncertain. His will, 1763, proven 1764, married Magdalene ——. Her will, 1775, proven 1786, leaves to her son, Jeremiah, two feather beds, and the residue of her estate to her daughter, Hannah, married to William Gilbert. The will of Samuel Harrison leaves land to his sons, William and Jeremiah, and to his wife, Magdalene, and daughters, Ann and Hannah, each a bed.

Children

428—William Harrison.
429—Jeremiah Harrison.
430—Ann Harrison, m. Daniel Allen.

Child

552—Priscilla Allen, m. Captain Allen Wilson, son Richard Wilson, Revolutionary soldier and officer.

Child

6—A40—Ann R. Wilson, m. James Monroe Finch.

Child

7—B26—Anne R. Finch, m. Benjamin H. Frayser.
312—George Harrison, inherited lands in Richmond County, Virginia, under will of his father, and was living at the time of the death of his mother.

313—Benjamin Harrison, under twelve years of age in 1726, m. Ellen ——, who is named in the will of his mother. He and his wife, February 23, 1754, convey 106 acres of land in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, which had been conveyed by 208—Benjamin Rust to his father, George Harrison, and devised by the latter to the grantor. At the same time, he and his wife, Ellen, deed land adjoining the above, which had been conveyed to his mother, 205—Anne, by Colonel George Eskridge. There is a deed in Cumberland County, Virginia, records of 1754, which mentions Benjamin Harrison as “late of Richmond County.” A Benjamin Harrison of Cumberland County, died in 1761, leaving a large family. Confirmation of identity is lacking.

314—Jeremiah Harrison, under twelve years of age in 1726, m. Anne ——, who is named in the will of his mother, 205—Anne, which would indicate he d. at an earlier date.

315—Matthew Harrison, b. after the date of the will of his father, but is named in the will of his mother, 205—Anne. The records of Westmoreland County, Virginia, show that he purchased land of Alice Middleton, and by his will, October 13, 1764, he devised land to Alice Middleton and Leazure Middleton for life, then to William and Thomas Middleton.

316—James Harrison, b. after date of his father’s will, but is named in the will of his mother.

The will of George Harrison save for usual hortatory clauses, (Deeds & Wills, old vol —, p. 254, Westmoreland County), follows:

Imp*: I Give all my Lande that I now Live, on and my Dwelling plantation unto my Sune Samuel Harrison and his heires forever.

I Give unto my Son George Harrison and my Sune Benjamen all that track of Land that I bought of Benjamen Rust this in Richmun County to be Equally Devided between them my Sunes George and Benjamen Harrison and there heires forever.
I give unto my Sun Jeremiah Harrison that Sixty five Acres of Land in Cone that I bought of Thomas Harrison and all rights Belonging to him and his heires forever and my Will is that the first negro Child that my negro moll Shall bring that Shall live I give unto my Sone George Harrison and his heires forever and the next Child that She Shall bring that Shall Live I give unto my Son Benjamen Harrison and his heires forever and further my Will is that the third Child that my negro moll Shall bring that Shall Live I Give unto my Son Jeremiah Harrison and his heires forever and my Will is that these negro Children Shall be raised out of the Labour and use of my negro moll for these my Sunes George Benjamem and Jeremiah Harrison to have Them these negro Children without any Charge for raising of these negro Children and they to have them when my Sunes comes to the age of Seventeen years.

I Give unto my Sune Samuel Harrison my negro moll and all ye. Children that She Shall Bring after these three that I have allready Gave to her and her heires forever and further my Will is that when my two Sunes Jeremiah and Benjamem Harrison Comes to age of twelve years old that they Shall have two years Scholling apeace out of the use of my Estate and as for what personal Estate it hath pleased almighty god to indue me with my will is that is Shall be Equally Devided Them my Loving Wife Anne Harrison and my four Sunes Samuel and George Harrison my Whole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament by me mad Signed Sealed and delivered this Seventh day of feby: 1726

George Harrison (Seal)

The will of Ann Harrison omitting hortatory clauses (Will Books, vol. —, p. 564, Richmond County) follows:

Impn. I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Harrison one Shill*: Sterling money of England.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son George Harrison to him and his Heirs forever part of the land I bought of William Eskridge Joyning to his Land where I now live in Length proportionable to his said Land provided he will pay unto my son Jeremiah Harrison five pounds Cur¹, money of Virginia but if he refuseth to pay the afores¹: Jeremiah, I give & bequeath the afores¹: Land to my two sons Mathew Harison & James Harrison to them & their Heirs forever they paying the S¹: Jeremiah Harrison the Afors¹: five pounds.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my son Benjimen Harrison to him & his heirs forever the other part of the Land I bought of the Afors¹: Eskridg it Joyning to his land where he now lives.
Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Ann Harrison one Callico Gownd.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Ann Harrison the wife of Jeremiah Harrison one black Gownd & one White Gownd & petecoate & a Quilted petecoate & my Cloak & Hatt & two shifts.

Item. I give & bequeath unto Ellen, the wife of Benjamin Harrison my saddle one Cuntry Cloth Gownd & black petecoate & one fine shift.

Item. I give & bequeath unto Joyce Webster one blew. Cuntry Cloth Habit & petecote & one Jackitt & one Cotton Shift and pair of Stockins.

Item. I give and bequeath all & singular the Residue of my Estate to my two sons Mathew Harrison & James Harrison to them & their heirs forever to be equally Divided between them and if Either of them should Die without Heir the Survivour to have it all.

Item. I allso Constitute ordain and Appoint my three sons George Mathew & James Harrisons Whole & sole Executors of this my last will and Testament I Reevoking and Disannuling all other and former wills and Testaments by me maid or Devised and Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my last will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the Year above written

Signed Sealed published Declared and pronounced by the s'd: Ann Harrison to be her last will & Testament

In presence of

her

W Hartly Edward xx Goldsby

mark

her

Jane x Goldsby

mark

JEREMIAH RUST—102 was probably born before 1695, Westmoreland County, Virginia. His will, August 7, 1731 (see below) was proven September 29, 1731; married before November 28, 1721, Magdalene Damourvell, daughter Dr. Samuel and Hannah Damourvell. Magdalene married (2) Dr. Christopher Dominick Jackson (see also under 204). The will of Magdalene (Rust) Jackson, August 11, 1766, was proven, November 24, 1767 (see below).

Children

317—Samuel.
318—William, b. date uncertain, though a minor, November, 1743, when by his next friend, Charnock Cox, he brought suit against his brother-in-law, Thomas Boggess, husband of Hannah (Rust) Boggess for trespass. He voted in the election of May 24, 1748, and again in 1752, for Burgesses, Westmoreland County. His will, March 26, 1754, proven April 30, 1754, names neither wife nor child. He left White Marsh Neck to his brother, Samuel, and to his brother, Jeremiah, 50 acres, called "Jerries Thicket," which he had purchased from him, and to his half-brother, Thaddeus Jackson, a set of carpenter's and joiner's tools.

319—Jeremiah, b. date uncertain. In 1738, Thomas Boggess was his guardian, succeeded by Charnock Cox in 1743, and in 1745, he chose Peter Rust as his guardian. At the May election, 1748, his vote was challenged as being under age. In 1753, he held a military commission, and from 1755–1761, he was licensed to keep an ordinary.¹

¹ Such licenses were granted by the county courts, which were enjoined by law to see that the Petitioner is of Ability to provide Travelers with Lodging, Diet, Provisions, Pasturage and other Necessaries; but must not grant License to poor Persons under pretense of Charity but to such only who are able to keep good Houses and a Constant Supply of all necessary Entertainments.—Old Prince William, II, p. 488.

The rates of charge were also fixed by the county courts. There is set below, a schedule as fixed by the county court of Fauquier County, Virginia, for the year 1760, stated in shillings and pence. The Court doth set & rate the following Prices to Liquor, Diet etc. at and for which the several Ordinary keepers are to sell for the ensuing year viz:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rum the Gallon</td>
<td>12.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Brandy the Gallon</td>
<td>12.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peach or Apple Brandy, the Gallon</td>
<td>8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a Quart of Rum Punch with Loaf Sugar</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a Quart of Brandy do. with do.</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Wine the quart bottle</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry the Quart bottle</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maderia Wine the quart</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyall Wine the Quart</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claret the Quart Bottle</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Strong Beer, the quart bottle</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Strong Beer Quart Bottle</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a hot diet</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a cold do.</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
was made overseer of roads for Westmoreland County, in 1757, and keeper of the county standards in 1758, in which year, he was commissioned by Governor Fauquier of Virginia, a Lieutenant in Virginia militia. He married, between 1751-54, Frances, widow of William Steward Minor, and on November 19, 1772, he and his wife convey to Alex Spark land of which the late husband of his wife died seized, and which is also described in the deed as land conveyed to Peter Stoner and wife Frances to Alex. Spark.—D. & W. 1768-73, p. 215, Westmoreland County.

320—Hannah, b. and d. dates uncertain, though living in 1798, when by the will of her brother, 317—Samuel, she was given the use of a “bed and furniture” so long as she “stays in this neighborhood,” and the “hire” of a negro for life; m. before August 29, 1738, Thomas Boggess.

321—Martha, b. and d. dates uncertain, appears to have d. without issue. Thomas Boggess was her guardian in 1738, succeeded by Charnock Cox in 1743, and in 1746 by her brother, 317—Samuel Rust, who reports in 1757, she “had been of age for many years.”

206—Jeremiah Rust was appointed, May 28, 1729, to take the list of tithables for the lower precinct of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, and in August of the same year, he was one of the Justices of the Westmoreland County court, one of the most honorable public posts of the time.—Westmoreland County Records.

On March 25, 1727, he bought from Francis Self for 3,000 lbs. tobacco, 100 acres of land adj. Thomas Walker, Charles Brown and said Rust.—D. & W. v. VIII 1, p. 242, Westmoreland County.

The Will of Jeremiah Rust after usual hortatory clauses follows:

Imprimis I Give and Bequeath to my Brother Peter Rustt and his Heirs for Ever the Land whereon he now lives he paying the Quantity of Ten thousand pounds of Tobacco to me my heirs or Exc*r when he comes to the Age of Twenty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>For a nights Lodging with clean Sheets</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasturage for a Horse 24 Hours</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stableage &amp; Fodder for Horse 24 Hours</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a gallon of Corn or Oats</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Cyder the Gallon</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And so in proportion for a greater or less Quantity.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

One Years Provi at so much as he hath already paid be Allowed in part of the said Ten thousand pounds of Tobacco.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Samuel Rust all my Land in Northumberland County my Mill, Millhouse and Appurtenances with the fifteen Acres of Land on this side the Mill in the County of Westmorland to him and his heires for Ever. I also give and bequeath to my said Son a Negro Girl called Joan and her Increase to be his at the Age of Sixteen Years to him and his heires for Ever.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son William Rustt All the White Marsh Neck be the same more or less to him and his heires for Ever also a Negro Girl called Peg and her Increase when he comes to the Age of Sixteen Years to him and his heires for Ever. I also give to my st. Son William a Negro boy called Saul to him and his heires for Ever to be his att the Age of Sixteen Years. Item I Give and Bequeath to my loving Wife Magdalene Rustt all the Plantation whereon I now live and Appurtenances with the Land Adjoyning for and dureing her Naturall Life and afterwards to my Son Jeremiah Rust and his Heirs and also I give to my st. Wife Negro Judah and her Increase to her and her heires for Ever. I also give to my st. Wife my best bed and furniture to her and her heires for Ever.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Jeremiah Rust when he comes to the Age of Twenty one Years the Land I bought of Francis Self and the Land I bought of Michael Gilbert to him and his heires for Ever and also a Negro Girl called Jenny and her Increase to be his when he comes to the Age of Sixteen Years.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Hannah Rustt and her heires for Ever a Negro Girl called Nan and her Increase to be hers at the Age of Sixteen Years or Day of Marriage.

Item I give and Bequeath to the Child my Wife is big with Negro Adam and Jenny and their Increase when it comes to the Age of Sixteen Years and its Heirs for Ever. And all the rest of my Estate whether Real or personal my Will is that it be Equally Divided betwixt my Wife and all my Children when they come to the Age of Sixteen Years as they arrive at that Age one after another and till then that all and singular the profits of all my Estate whether Real or personal be to the full and sole Use of my Dear and Loving Wife Magdalene and that no Charges out of the same of whatsoever kind or nature be Ever brought against my Children. And Lastly I do make Constitue and Appoint my said Wife Magdalene Rustt full whole and sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Seventh Day of August in the Year of Our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred and Thirty One.

Jeremiah Rustt (Seal)

Sign'd Seald and Declared in the presence of us.

William Rustt
his
John x Ordery  R Elston
mark

Samuel Damourvell, father of Magdalene (Rust), came to Virginia from France and was naturalized 1712 and d. 1723. His wife Hannah d. 1744. Whether he was a physician in France and being forced by the handicap of slight knowledge of the English language to take up other occupation on arrival in the colony,
there is evidence that he worked at the trade of cooper. Court records show that in 1694 John Tucker brought suit against him, wherein he charged that Damourvell

“pretending himself to be a Tite Cooper or a Cooper able to make and set up tite Cask,” under took, about August, 1693, to make “three Tun of Tite Syder Cask” for Tucker. He made twelve hogsheads “butt all & every one of the sd Hogsheads were so farr from being tite & workmanlike done that they were very faulty & leaky” and “by reason of the ill hooping heading and joynting of ye sd Cask most of the sd Cyder in all the sd Cask leaked out & was lost.” Tucker won his suit.

However, when (Dr.) Damourvell died, 1723, he left good property to his daughters, Magdalen, wife of Jeremiah Rust, gent. and Hannah, wife of William Harrison, while to his son, Samuel Damourvell, together with land and negroes, he left

all my instruments for chyrurgery (surgery) with my books Druggs and medicines and all I have appertaining to Chyrurgery and all my Carpenters Joyners and Coopers tooles (etc.).

Dr. Christopher Dominick Jackson who married the widow of 206—Jeremiah Rust, appears to have been a man of turbulent disposition.

By August, 1732, 320—Hannah, had married Thomas Boggess, and Boggess informed the Westmoreland County court, on being made guardian of 317—Samuel, 318—William, 319—Jeremiah, and 321—Martha Rust, that Dr. Jackson, step-father of these children,

was Lately Runaway or absconded and had taken with him his Said wife & the three Children he had by her as also Severall Negro Slaves & Sundry Goods and household stuff and that the orphan Children of the said decedent were left Destitute of any p'son Legally qualified to take care of them and what Estate did or Sho'd belong to them.

The court ordered an inventory and appraisal of the estate of these minors, which was made by Thomas Bennett, Michael Gilbert, and Presly Cox, which inventory includes nine adult negroes and three negro children.

On June 4, 1733, Christopher Dominick Jackson and Magdalene his wife late widow of Jeremiah Rust Gent. (206) for £15 cur. money, convey to Peter Rust, all actions, causes, bills, bonds, money, tobacco, claims etc.—D. & W. vol. VIII 2, p. 118, Westmoreland County.

On March 29, 1743, inventory of the estate of Jeremiah Rust
was returned by his widow, Magdalene Rust, amounting to £353-16-2, with Wm. Charnock named as guardian of children, Martha, Jeremiah, and Samuel.—Inv. 1725-46, p. 282, Westmoreland County.

The will of Magdalene (Rust) Jackson omitting the customary hortatory clauses (Deeds and Wills, vol. 14, p. 513, Westmoreland County) follows:

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved son Samuel Rust a silver box Valued at one pound five shillings.

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved son Julius Aug: Jackson all debts (due to me) in the eastern shore.

Item my Will is that my son Julius Aug: Jackson have a negro purchased by my executors about seven years of age the said Negro of the female sex.

Item I give to my said son Julius One half dozen of silver spoons four large and two small Ones.

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved son Thaddeus Jackson One Negro man named Cesar also One negro woman named Nancy also One half dozen of Silver Spoons four large and two small Ones.

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved son Christopher Maccabeus Jackson One Negro man named Ben also One Negro Woman named Janey and One half Dozen of silver spoons four large and two Small Ones.

Item I give and bequeath unto my two sons above mentioned Viz* Thaddeus and Christhoper Mac. Jackson all my right and title of a Joynture made to me by my husband Christopher Domonick Jackson before marriage amounting to Two hundred pounds Current money of Virginia.

Item my Will is that the remainder of my estate not yet given be divided between my two sons Thaddeus and Christoper Mac: Jackson in such sort that Thaddeus have twenty pounds above his equal part.

Lastly I appoint my two sons Thaddeus and Christopher Mac: Jackson mye executors of this my last Will and testament, In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of August 1766

Magd. Jackson (L S)

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
James Baley
George Lamkin

MATTHEW RUST—102 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, probably before 1697. His will (see below), July 11, 1751, was proven July 30, 1751; married (1) by 1718, Winifred Cox, who died between February 1, 1737
and July 16, 1739, daughter Vincent Cox by his first wife, Anne, daughter William Paine, gent.; married (2) after May 27, 1740, Mrs. Frances (Garland) Middleton, widow Thomas Middleton, who died about 1737, Frances, second wife of Matthew Rust, born about 1696. Her will (see below), July 23, 1759, proven June 30, 1761.

Children
By first wife.
322—Vincent.
323—George.
324—Anne, b. date undetermined, order for inventory of her estate entered November 27, 1770; m. Peter Lamkin, whose will, November 2, 1757, was proven, June 29, 1762, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Children
449—Matthew Lamkin.
450—George Lamkin.
451—Betty Lamkin.
452—Peter Lamkin.
453—James Lamkin.
454—Jane Ashton Lamkin.
455—Anne Lamkin.
456—Sally Rust Lamkin.
325—Elizabeth, b. date undetermined; d. probably before her father; m. Samuel Lamkin, brother Peter Lamkin, both being sons of Mrs. Jane Partridge, by former marriage, who by her will, 1760, names g-daughter, Sarah Rust, identity undetermined.

Child
457—Daniel Lamkin, who by the will of his g-father, Matthew Rust, inherited 612 acres of land in Loudoun County, Virginia, and who from 1763 to 1768 was under the guardianship of his half-uncle, Matthew Partridge, and appears to have d. without issue.

326—Winifred, b. date undetermined, d. unmarried. Will, August 8, 1754, proven July 27, 1755.
327—Sarah.
By second wife.
328—Benedict.
329—Frances, b. date undetermined; m. between 1751 and 1759, — Shearman. It appears that she m. (2) — Woodcock, for by her will as “Frances Woodcock,” she passes her estate to “468—Elizabeth Rust, daughter of my brother, 328—Benedict, and now wife of 522—Peter Rust, Jr.,” and to “Robert Rust, son of my nephew 467—Benedict, Jr.” This would indicate she died childless.—*Will Book 10, p. 112, Frederick County.*

330—Mary, called “Molly” in wills of both parents, living unmarried in 1759. Her will offered for probate by Richard Bryarly leaves to “My brother Benedict Rust 1 mare colt, to my niece Molly Crabb of Westmoreland County 1 mare colt, and all the remainder of my estate to my adopted daughter, that I raised, Hannah Cox Bryarly daughter of Richard Bryarly.”—*S. C. Will Book 2, p. 425, Frederick County.* Whereupon another will (unsigned) was presented by 328—Benedict Rust, her brother, leaving all her estate “to my brother Benjamin Rust,” except some articles of clothing to my “sister Frances Woodcock,” and certain livestock to “Honey Rust daughter of Benjamin Rust.” Other than this reference, no information has been obtained of such persons.

Matthew Rust and wife, Winifred, of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, on January 26, 1718, conveyed to Daniel McCarty for £260, Sterling, 159 acres of land described as lying in Yeocomico Neck, and further described as having been given by Wm. Payne to his daughter Ann (or Nanne) in the year 1697, described as being the mother of the said Winifred. A confirming deed was executed March 30, 1726, the first having been executed before Winifred was of full age.—*D. & W. Vol. VI, p. 462, and Vol. VIII, L, p. 148, Westmoreland County.*

On January 12, 1727, Matthew Rust acquired from Willoughby Newton, wife Sarah relinquishing dower, 350 acres of land in Cople Parish for 15,000 lbs. tobacco.—*D. & W. Vol. VIII, I, p. 285, Westmoreland County.* He bought 100 acres of land in Cople Parish near the head of Yeocomico River, October 20, 1733, from Robert Boggess and Jane, his wife, for 5,000 lbs. tobacco.—*D. & W. Vol. VIII, 2, p. 276, Westmoreland County.*
The court of Westmoreland County, July 26, 1727, on the petition of Matthew Rust gave him permission to keep a “Roleing House” at his dwelling house plantation on or near the head of Yeocomico, where Vincent Cox formerly lived. This was probably the beginning of Rust's Warehouse,” which figured in the tobacco industry of Westmoreland County for more than half a century, and made the name “Rust” familiar to the most remote sections of the Colony of Virginia and throughout the distant markets of the world.

Under date of August 31, 1742, the Westmoreland County court made the following order:

This Court doth Nominate and recomend to the Honble William Gooch, Esq, his Magesty's Leuten* Governor and Commander in Chief of this dominion, Charnock Cox junr, Daniell Tebbs, Jeremiah Garland and William Eskridge, for the said Governor to appoint two to Execute the Office of Inspectors of Tob° (tobacco) at Yocomoco Warehouse already built and at Rust's Landing where a warehouse is to be built, both being under one inspection for the next succeeding Year.

On the same day the court made the following order:

It is considered by this Court and accordingly ordered that Matthew Rust, proprietor of the Land at a place called and known by the name of Rusts landing on the same River where the Warehouses already Built for Inspecting Tobacco at Yocomoco stands, do forthwith erect and build upon the said Landing two good fifty-two foot long substantial and strong houses to be publick warehouses for inspecting tobacco with convenient doors, locks, Keys and Bolts and one Other House of sixteen foot square at the place aforesaid for a Seale house and to put up and Erect four good Substantial prizes and likewise to build and Erect such Warf or Warfs as shall necessarily be wanting at the place aforesd pursuant to the directions of the Act of Assembly in that case made and provided and also in comply¬ance with a bond by the sd Rust entered into before the Court of the County for performance of the Buildings afo*

The term “Substantial prizes” might puzzle the uninformed. The name “prize” was that given to the press, which was operated by hand or animal power to compress the contents of the bales, casks, and hogsheads of tobacco and for the fitting of the headings of such hogsheads, casks, and other containers.

Such warehouses were required to be located on a “rolling road,” and not more than a half mile from a landing. In the act of the Colony for reducing the laws made for amending the Staple of Tobacco and for preventing fraud in his Majesties Customs, it was provided:
Public Warehouses for the inspection of tobacco pursuant to this act shall be kept at the several places hereinafter mentioned:

In the County of Westmoreland, on both sides of Nominy, upon Spence’s kept land and at Rust’s Landing, on the same river, under one inspection.—Henning’s Statutes of Virginia, vol. 5, p. 143. (1738-48)

The history of a people may be found in their roads. The transportation of persons and property have ever been one of the necessary and important activities of all peoples, and whether such transportation be by water, land road, rail, or air, a “day’s journey” has ever marked the location of camp sites, which later developed into villages, towns, and cities.

The transportation of tobacco in the early days, in the colony of Virginia and elsewhere, from the plantations to the river wharves was accomplished by rolling the casks down the road. Shafts were attached to each hogshead to which teams were hitched and the cask rolled over the road; hence the name “Rolling roads.”

Matthew Rust appears to have held the office of tobacco inspector from the time of his appointment (1744) until his death, July 1751. The salary of the office is indicated by the following:

And there shall be paid to the several inspectors appointed and attending the said several warehouses, the Salaries hereinafter mentioned to each of the inspectors:

Rust’s 35 Pounds per annum.—Henning’s Statutes of Virginia, vol. 5, p. 145.

These salaries show the following changes:

In county of Westmoreland at Rust’s 1765, £40.—Vol. 7, p. 79, 532.
Salaries reduced to £35.—Vol. 8, p. 325.
Salaries raised to £80.—Vol. 9, p. 511.
Salaries fixed at 400 lbs. tobacco crop capacity.—Vol. 10, p. 354.
Inspection discontinued at Rust’s Warehouse, 1785.—Vol. 12, p. 64.

Matthew Rust was appointed an inspector for the tobacco trade on April 24, 1744, when a warrant from the governor of the colony empowering two of his Majesty’s Justices of Westmoreland County to administer the oaths to Matthew Rust was returned duly executed under the hands of Henry Lee and Presly Cox.

The method of appointing inspectors was for the county court to recommend to the Governor the names of “Four fit and able persons, who are reputed skillful in tobacco,” as candidates for any place of inspection, and from these candidates the Governor selected two to be inspectors at such place.
PlATE 1

Tobacco Rolling Road
(Photograph of mural—Public Roads Administration)
The duties and responsibilities of the office were many. For a man to have continually held such positions he must have stood high in the estimation of his fellow citizens. The court submitted its list of candidates annually and a man renominated automatically retained his office “from year to year, so long as he shall be so recommended.”

Among the restrictions put upon the inspector were that he could not be a candidate for the House of Burgesses, nor concern himself in elections other than to vote, under a penalty of £50 for every offense.

All tobacco for export from the colony had to be brought to a public warehouse, where every hogshead, cask or case was opened and the contents examined, and if found good the net weight, tare, and name of the warehouse were stamped with a hot iron on the container.

The inspectors were required to issue warehouse receipts or notes for tobacco brought to them, which instruments payable by the inspector upon demand were to be received as current exchange, or money “in all tobacco payments whatsoever” within the county and counties next adjacent, unless separated by any great river or bay.

The inspectors were required to keep elaborate books wherein was entered “the marks, numbers, gross, nett weight, and tare of all tobacco viewed and stamped by them, as aforesaid, and in what ships or vessels the same shall be laden, or put on board: And shall also, with every sloop-load or boat-load of tobacco, send a list of the marks to be given to the master of the ship or vessel in which the same shall be put on board.”

Inspectors had to attend at warehouses under their charge every day from November 10 until the last day of September each year, except on Sundays, Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide, or when hindered by sickness.

Inspectors were under bond of £200 and were required to take oath that they would examine all tobacco brought to the warehouse, and refuse to receive, pass or stamp any that was bad, and “well and faithfully discharge your duty in the office of an inspector, according to the best of your skill and judgment, and according to the directions of the said act, without fear, favour, affection, malice, or partiality.”

Inspectors were forbidden to inspect their own tobacco, or for
himself or any other person, to buy or receive, by way of barter, loan, or exchange, any tobacco whatsoever, under a penalty for every violation.

With every person a tobacco raiser and personally concerned with the conduct of inspectors, it is not likely that the courts would nominate for such office any man whose reputation for fairness, good judgment and integrity was not established in the community, nor would such person hold the office long whose conduct did not justify such reputation.

Matthew Rust early appears to have become an extensive land holder, owning land in Westmoreland, Loudoun, and other counties, approximating 1620 acres at the time of his death.

The inventory of his estate, returned July 30, 1751, by Geo. Lamkin, Fleet Cox, and Michl. Gilberd, shows 12 negroes, 1 still and worm, 8 beds and furniture, 1 desk, 3 silver spoons, money scales, 1 gun, 1 cotton gin, 1 woman's saddle, and a long list of other property.—Inv. 1746-52, p. 178 a., Westmoreland County.

The will of Matthew Rust, omitting customary hortatory clauses (Deeds & Wills, old vol. II, pp. 143, 327, Westmoreland County) follows:

Itom. I give to my son Vensant Rust three negroes named old Jane young Jane & will not in the Postion of him with thear Increese to him and his Heirs allsoe part of King & philops Land as it is Colled According to a Line I have Marked & Layed of, but the said part of Kings Land my son Vensant is Not to have in his Portion tell all my Just Debts and Lagseys are Paid to Remain in the Portion of my Exer* to Rase mony out of the Rants of the store house and Plantastion where King Lived to pay my Just Debts and Lagseys & then I Give all the above Mentioned Negroes and Land to my s4. son & the heirs of his Body forever I allsoe Give to my said son Six had of Cattle in Leu of his part of the Cattle in the Nack that is that Six had of Cattle he has now in Postion a father Bed he has in Postion.

Itom. I give to my son George Rust all my Land in Yeocomico Nack a Joning to the Land of Peter Rust and Three Negroes Colled Bellendor Sarah & hanah to him & his Heiars for ever he apying to my Gran son Danel Lamkin forty Pounds Corront money when he Arives to the age of Twenty one years but if he the said Daniel should die Befour he arives to the Full age of Twenty one years then the
said Lagsey of Forty Pounds to be Void I alsoe Give to my said son George Rust one Feather Bed & furnetur & six had of Cattle in the Nack to him & his heirs.

Item. I Give to my Dafter Anne Lamkin part of That Land I bought of John King According to a Line allready Marked Containing Twenty Accors be the same more or Less ajoining to the Land where Richard partrig Lived to hur & hur Heirs for ever.

Item. I Give to my Dafter wenneford Rust one Negro Called Cate & one feather Bed which see has in Postion to her & hur Heirs.

Item. I give to my Dafter Sarah Rust one Negro Called Bass & one Fether Bed and Furniture to hur & hur heirs. Turn over.

Item. I Leve to my Beloved wife Frances Rust the use of all my Land I Bought of Saml Rust and the Remaining Part of my Land Called Kings & Philops According to a Line of Marked Trees alsole the use of my Three Negros Called morris Sanks & hanah Duering hur Natral Life in Leu of hur Dour of all my other Land & Negros & after hur Decest I give the said Land & Three Negros to my son Bennedick Rust & his heirs for ever Begotten of his Body & for want of such Heirs I Give the said Land & Three Negros to my son George Rust & the Heirs of his Body and if thay my Two sons Bennedick & George Rust Both die without Lawfull Heirs Begotton of thear Bodys I give the said Land to my four Dafters wenneford Sarah Frances & Molley Rust to them & their Heirs for ever I alsole Give to my said son Bennedick Rust my still worm & Tub.

Item. I Give to my Gran son Daniel Lamkin one Negro woman Called Alse with her Increse to him & his Heirs forever.

Item. I Give to my Two Dafters Frances Rust & Molley Rust Each of them a Feather Bed & furniture to them & their Heirs. 

Item. I Give to my Dafter Frances Rust one Negro Colled Nad to hur & hur Heirs For ever.

Item. I Give to my Dafter Molley Rust one Negro Child Colled Nan to hur & hur Heirs for ever.

Item. I Give to my Beloved wife one Negro Colled Pag with hur Incrse alsole a young Gray Mar a horse Colld Bock & a hors Colled Prince Allsole Twelve had of Cattle hur Choices and all the house hold Goods Not Befour Given to hur & hur heirs.

Item. I Give to my son George Rust a horse he has now in his postion to him & his Heirs Forever.

Item. I Give to my Brother Peter Rust my watter Grees Mill on Blesses Run with the apportnances thereon Provided that he the said Peter Rust Doth mak good & suffestiont Deeds for the Transfairing a pise of Land that the said Peter Rust have in Fairfax County on Toskror Run that he Bought of George Eskridge decest Containing by paton six hundred & Twelve Accors with a warranty for the same to the Parsons hereafter Given to.

Item. I give to my Gran son Daniel Lamkin six hundred & Twelve accors of Land in Fairfax County which I had of my Brother Peter Rust for my watter Gress Mill which Land I Gave to the said Daniel Lamkin & the Heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten forever & for want of such Hiear I Give the said Land to my Two Daftors wenneford Rust & Sarah Rust to them & thear Heiar for ever I Give the said six hundred & Twelve Accors of Land to my Said Grand Son Danel Lamkin in Lue of the Fourty Pounds Befour Given to be Paid by my son George Rust.
Itom. I Give to my son George Rust a still that will work fifty Gallons with worm & Tubb which Still is to be Bought out of the profets of my Estate by my Executors heare aftor Nomanated.

Itom. I Give all the Remaindor of my Estate Not befor Given aftor all my Just Debts & Lagseys are Paid to be Equley Divied Betwen my four Daftors Wenneford Sarah Francis & Molley Rust to them & their Heiars & I doth Apoint my Loving wife Frances Rust, my Brother Peter Rust and Mr. Danel Tebbs my Excutors of this my Last will & Testment Revock*: and making Void all former & other will or wills hear to fore by me mad in Witness where of I have hear unto sat my hand & sele this eleventh Day of July 1751

Matthew Rust (sele)

Signed & Selled in the Presants of us
Presly Cox
Daniel Harison
Josh: Harison

The will of Frances Rust, widow of Matthew Rust, omitting customary hortatory clauses (Deeds & Wills, vol. 14, p. 30, Westmoreland County) follows:

I give and bequeath to my son Robert Middleton my book called the explanation of the new testament.

Item. I give to my daughter Rachel Cox One Cow and Calf to her and her heirs.

Item. I give to my son Bendt Rust two Cows and Calves, two Ews, and two sows, and the feather bed and furniture called mine and a young mare called Fancy to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my two daughters Frances Shearman and Molly Rust all the rest of my estate before not given to be equally divided between them, and to their heirs forever, and my will and desire is that what provision I have now by me to be for the use of the family now on the plantation. And I do appoint my son Robert Middleton and Daniel Tebbs my Execut* of this my last Will and testament As Witness my hand this 23d. day of July 1759

Frances Rust (seal)

Sealed and declar'd in presence of
G Rust
Michl Gilbert
Fran* Gilbert
Saml Rust
BENJAMIN RUST—102 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, probably between 1700-1704. His will (see below), February 19, 1754, was proven April 1, 1754; married (1) by November 2, 1720, Mrs. Eleanor (Branham) Greene, widow Richard Greene, born February 19, 1702, died November 10, 1722, daughter Richard and Anne (Greene) Branham, who married (2) John Branham, November 1714; married (2) Sarah Metcalfe, died probably before her husband, daughter Richard and Anne (o) Metcalfe.—North Farnham (Va.) Register, and Richmond County, Virginia, Miscellaneous Records, 1699-1724, p. 118.

Children, probably all by second wife.

331—JOHN, b. November 2, 1725, d. unmarried.

332—ANN, b. October 4, 1727, named in the will of her uncle, John Metcalfe, m. Vincent Vass.

Child

472—SARAH VASS, b. 1744, m. Baker DeGraffenreid, son Tscharner DeGraffenreid1 and his first wife, Mary (Baker), and who married (2) 334—Sarah (Rust) Lowry, widow of John Lowry. Sarah Vass inherited land from her grandfather, 208—Benjamin Rust.

333—METCALFE, b. September 12, 1729, d. unmarried before his father.

334—SARAH, b. September 12, 1729, m. (1) John Lowry, Essex County, Virginia, d. about 1740; m. (2) Tscharner DeGraffenreid, as his second wife.

Child, by first husband.

473—ANN LOWRY, named in the will of her grandfather, 208—Benjamin Rust.

335—RICHARD, living 1746, d. without issue before his father.

1 The mentioned members of the family of DeGraffenreid were descendants of Baron Christopher DeGraffenreid, native of Switzerland, b. November 21, 1661, and the first of the family to come to America, and who was active in settling German and Swiss Protestants at New Berne, North Carolina (1710) and who attempted a mining settlement in the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia (1713-15), called German-town.—Manuscript Autobiography, Public Library, Berne, Switzerland. Bell. The Old Free State (1927) v. I, pp. 44-53, v. II, pp. 203-210.
336—Hannah, who received property under will of her father, 
m. (1) June 10, 1755, (bond) 346—Samuel Rust, her cousin, eldest son, 211—Captain Peter Rust; m. (2) November 6, 1769, (marriage settlement) John Corrie, gent.; will of April 3, 1790, proven July 4, 1791. For her children, see under 346—Samuel Rust.

208—Benjamin Rust appears to have early removed to Richmond County, Virginia, as it is of record he conveyed to 206—Jeremiah Rust, of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, for 8,000 lbs. tobacco and cask, 100 acres of land in Cople Parish, described as having have been purchased by Mr. Samuel Rust, father of said Benjamin and Jere., of George Lamkin, deceased, and Henry Rose, and on the next day he conveyed to John Rust, probably 331— John, his son, for 3,000 lbs. tobacco 100 acres of the same tract.—D. & W. vol. VII, p. 235, Westmoreland County.

On October 6, 1719, he sold for 4,000 lbs. tobacco, 200 acres in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, to James Thomas of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County.—Deeds, vol. 7, p. 452, Richmond County.

On November 2, 1720, John Branham and Anne, his wife, of Richmond County, for natural love and affection, convey an estate of inheritance of the said Anne to Benjamin Rust and Eleanor, his wife, of said county. This supplies the name of his first wife, and a near date of their marriage.—Deeds, vol. 7, p. 547, Richmond County.

In an Act for appointing certain new Public Ferries Settling the rates, etc. of August 1736, there is found:

"On Rappahannock river, from William Lowry's in the County of Essex, across the river to the land of Benjamin Rust, in the County of Richmond the price for a man, twelve pence, and for a horse, twelve pence; and from the said Rust's across to the said Lowry's the price for each man and horse the same." This rate was reduced on June 10, 1751, to 10 pence per man and 10 pence per horse.—Henning's Statutes of Virginia, vol. 4, p. 531.

The will of 208—Benjamin Rust, omitting the customary hortatory clauses (Will Book, vol. 6, p. 22, Richmond County) reads:

Item. I Give to my Daughter Hannah Rust all my River side Tract of land it being Seven hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less in the lieu of the Totuskey land which was Settled on her by a Deed of Gift, I likewise Give to her my Negro woman Dinah and all my home Stock of Cattle hoggs & Sheep and all
my horses my Still tubb & worm, and all my household furniture Except two Beds to her and her heirs forever I likewise give to her my Top Chair and Carriage.

Item. I Give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Vass all that Tract of land on Totuskey together with the Stock of Cattle hoggs and Sheep and the following Slaves to wit, Mary ann and her daughter Pat. her sister Toney Jarey & little Adam to her and her heirs forever

Item. I Give to my Grand Daughter Ann Lowrey my negro Girl Cate and all her future Increase I Give to her my Bay mare and all her increase that now Runing in her fathers pasture to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I Give to my Daughters Sarah Lowrey my negro woman Sarah at the marsh My negro woman Jugg, Suckey and my negro man Ben likewise I Give to her four Cows and Calves & two Yearling over the Creek to her and her heirs forever.

Item, Its my Will and desire that my Daughter Hannah Rust to have the Care of my Grand Daughter Sarah Vass. Estate till she arrives to the age of Eighteen or marriage. I likewise Give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Vass my two Beds that I reserved to be paid to her at the same time or at least twelve pistoles value, and if in case She should die before She comes to that age or without Issue, I leave the whole to my Daughter Sarah Lowrey and her heirs forever.

Item. Its my Will and desire that my Negro Girl Lettis and all her future Increase should have Liberty to Chuse their master or mistress at every Newyears day as long as any of them shall be alive so that it is in any of my family. It is my desire that my Daughter Hannah Rust should have the care of her till she comes to the age of twenty & one before she have the liberty of Chusing her master or mistress.

Item. I Give to my name sake Benjamen Rust the son of John Rust and Sarah his wife Six hundred acres of land lying in fairfax County Joyning to the land of John Raines to him and his heirs forever.

Item. Its my Will the other two hundred and fifty acres of land lying between John Raines, Philding Turner & Bourghit Bartlet to be sold to raise money to pay my Debts.

Item. Its my Will and desire that all my land at the marsh together with my Negro's and Stock to fall according to the true purport & meaning of the Deed Recorded in Court to my Daughter Sarah Lowrey.

Item. Its my Will and desire that my brother Peter Rust should have my three Newest Suits of Cloaths with three Shirts and Caps and three Newest Wiggs and Stockings and Shoes.

Item. I Give to Thomas Taylor my old broad Cloath suit of Cloaths That I wear every day.

Item, I Give to Will Anderson my Cloath Searge Jackits & Breeches.

Item, Its my Will and desire that William Barber should have my best hatt and Wigg.

Item. All the rest of my Estate of Kind or Quality so ever I leave to my daughter Hannah Rust She paying all my Just debts to her and her heirs forever She paying all my debts and Legacies before mentioned. I Do Nominate my Daughter Hannah Rust my Brother Peter Rust my Kinsman Samuel Rust the son of Peter Rust my hole & Sole Executors. to this Will & Testament

Benjamen Rust (Seale)
GEORGE RUST—102 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, probably between 1700-1705. His will (see below), January 21, 1772, proven October 23, 1775; married (1) Sarah Innis, living in 1730, daughter James Innis; married (2) Ann—.

Children
337—JEREMIAH
338—ELIZABETH, d. unmarried.
339—ANN, m. Daniel Hammock.
340—SARAH, m. Samuel Martin.

209—George Rust removed to Stafford County, Virginia, from whence on May 26, 1726, he conveyed to Maj. George Eskridge of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, for £80 Lawful money of Great Britain, 250 acres lying on Yeocomico Neck called "Frog Hall" by the main road that goes out Yeocomico Neck towards Garner's and Flint's Mills, adj. said Eskridge, James Courtney, to Courtness (Courtney's) Creek; land given said George by his father, 102—Samuel Rust.—Westmoreland County Records.

He bought 200 acres located in North Farnham Parish, later Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, in 1719, indicating that he took up his residence there about that time. He later removed to Bedford County, North Carolina.

His will, omitting the usual hortatory clauses (Will Book, vol. I, p. 238, Bedford County, North Carolina), follows:

First I give unto my well beloved Wife Ann Rust all my Goods and Chattels belonging to my Plantation after Dischargeing my Debts to her own proper use
and Disposal, Secondly I give to my son Jeremiah Rust Seventy five Acres of Land and my Daughter Elizabeth Rust, Fifty Acres more Beginning at my upper Corner on Green Creek thence down the said Creek crossing the said Land Northward the upper side for the above one Hundred and twenty five Acres to them and their Heirs and Assigns forever. 

# forthly I give to my Son and Daughter Daniel Hammack and Ann Hammack his wife fifty acres of Land between Molies Creek and Green Creek Beginning at my lower Corner on Green Creek thence up the said Creek Squaring Molies Creek for the above Fifty acres to them and their Heirs and assigns forever. 

# Fifthly I give to Samuel Martin and Sarah Martin my Son and Daughter Fifty acres of Land on the lick Branch beginning at the mouth of the free Stone Branch thence up the Course of Molies Creek Squaring Joining Jeremiah Rust and Elizabeth Rust line to them and their heirs and assigns forever.

In Witness whereof I the said George Rust have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand the day and Year above Written.

George Rust (L S)

Signed Sealed and Delivered by the said George Rust as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who were present at the Signing and Sealing thereof

David Rosser, Peter Hairston, Wm. Gibson.

---

H ANNAH RUST—102 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, later than 1699, as she was under sixteen in 1715. She was living at the time of the will of her mother, November, 1726, see under 102; married George Eskridge, son Colonel George and Rebecca (Bonum) Eskridge, see footnote, p. 4.

Children

341—S A M U E L E S K R I D G E, 6. July 15, 1723. He was apprenticed in 1736 to George Hurst to learn "the Trades arts or Misteries of a house Carpenter and joiner"; m. about 1747, Mary, widow John Lewis and daughter Mrs. Elizabeth (Dawson) Fouchee; served in the House of Burgesses from Westmoreland County, from 1769 to his death in 1771; will, February 3, 1771, proven May 13, 1771, disposed of 900 acres of land to his sons, with William Eskridge named as executor.

Children (named in will; Hannah, and Charlotte Fouchee Eskridge, his children, having d. young).
487—Samuel Eskridge, ii,
488—Thomas Eskridge, ii
489—George Eskridge, ii, became a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.

342—George Eskridge, b. August 6, 1724. He was apprenticed along with his brother to George Hunt, carpenter. In 1754, Peter Rust, gent., probably 211—Peter Rust, leased 50 acres of land to George Eskridge, “cooper and house carpenter”; and appears to have d. without issue in 1756, when his brother, 341—Samuel, was administrator of his estate.

343—William Eskridge, b. after 1725; family tradition is that he m. his cousin, 303—Elizabeth Rust. His will, May 7, 1782, proven December 9, 1782, names wife “Betty” and five children, two others, Peter Rust Eskridge, b. 1751, and Thomas Eskridge, b. 1757, d. young.

Children
490—Rebecca Hobson Eskridge
491—William Eskridge, ii, b. 1754.
492—Lucy Eskridge
493—Giles Eskridge
494—Elizabeth Eskridge

344—Rebecca Eskridge, who had as her guardian in 1746, 211—Peter Rust. She was cousin of Rebecca Eskridge, wife of 431—Peter Rust, grandson of 206—Jeremiah Rust; m. probably John Arris, to whom 431—Peter Rust in 1752, sold land which the latter had purchased from George Eskridge, identity uncertain, the land lying at that time in Loudoun County, Virginia.

345—Thomas Eskridge, that he was a minor in 1746 is only available information.

George Eskridge, husband of 210—Hannah Rust, d. in 1732, and in the inventory of his estate filed November 29, 1732, are found “1 Sattin gown and 1 Silk Apron,” valued at £1-10, which suggests that as his wife is not mentioned in the administration of this estate that she was not then living.

Colonel George, Sr., his father, in his will, 1735, names the children of George, Jr., who with their cousin, Betty Kenner, were
to share in a tract of land in Prince William (now Fairfax) County, Virginia. Also, the four sons were each to have four negroes. Colonel Eskridge served in the House of Burgesses for many years from Westmoreland County and was a brother-in-law of 101—William Rust, they having married sisters.

He was a lawyer and the guardian of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington and appears to have developed a large estate in lands by acquisition of the fifty acre-head-rights, which were granted to every immigrant, or for bringing immigrants into the colony. He probably became "land poor," as in the year following his death, two of his grandsons, Samuel and George Eskridge, who were also grandsons of 102—Samuel Rust, were apprenticed to a house carpenter and joiner, one being described as "a poor orphan" and the other as not having sufficient estate to maintain him, though they had been left land in what is now Fairfax County, which came into their possession years later.

On April 27, 1937, there was planted a memorial oak tree at the grave of Mary Ball Washington, Fredericksburg, Virginia, which tree was taken from "Sandy Point," the ancestral home of Colonel George Eskridge. Many descendants of Colonel Eskridge and many members of the family of 1—William Rust participated in the historic event.

CAPTAIN PETER RUST—102 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, about 1710 or 1711. His will (see below), November 9, 1761, proven January 26, 1762, Westmoreland County; married (1) Sarah Newton, daughter William and Elizabeth (Berryman) Newton, his second wife; married (2) Elizabeth Newton, younger sister of his first wife. Letters of administration were granted on her estate, September 6, 1798, to her son, 349—James Rust, and after his death in 1800, Griffin Garland, husband of her daughter, 347—Mary Rust, was substituted as such administrator on July 28, 1800.

Children
By first wife.
346—Samuel, m. June 10, 1755 (bond) 336—Hannah Rust, his cousin. His will, April 21, 1766, proven April 3, 1769. Her will, April 3, 1790, was proven July 4, 1791. She married (2) John Corrie, gent.

Children
474—Benjamin.
475—Captain Peter.

346—Samuel removed to Richmond County, Virginia, and on January 28, 1735 by the will of his god-father, James Coleman, inherited a horse and some other property.

By second wife.

347—Mary, m. by 1772, Griffin Garland, who at one time was surveyor of Richmond County, Virginia, d. 1808, his will proven in that year, made in 1804, names children by his first wife, 347—Mary Rust, she being deceased.

Children
495—Benjamin Newton Garland.
496—William Griffin Garland.
497—Jeremiah Garland.
498—Peter Rust Garland.
499—Elizabeth Rust Garland.

348—Richard, d. before June 22, 1792, without issue.

349—James, m. Mary Crump, who in 1800 was administratrix of his estate, and for which an order of inventory was taken in Richmond County, April 28, 1800, and in Westmoreland County, June 7, 1800. The inventory at the “Island,” Richmond County, was taken June 14, 1800. In 1804, Stephen Bailey had become administrator of the estate of 349—James Rust.

Children
4-Ao—James Newton, called “James, Jr.” in the lifetime of his father, m. Peggy Courtney, February 20, 1798, and in 1800, he and his wife made deed to their rights in land whereon his mother, Mary, lived. A certain “James N. Rust” m. Margaret Richman in Loudoun County in 1848, but it has not been determined whether this party and James Newton Rust are identical.
4-A1—George Newton, d. without issue, 1800. His undated will was proven April 28, 1800, and on June 14, 1800, an inventory of his estate at the “Island,” Richmond County, was taken, this being the same date as the inventory of the estate of his father.

4-A2—Elizabeth, d. without issue, her estate being divided in 1804 between her brothers and sisters.

4-A3—John, appears to have m. Sally Daniels, Richmond County, Virginia. Stephen Bailey in 1805 was administrator in Richmond County, of his estate, and he was also the administrator of the father of John, 349—James Rust, in the same year.

In 1801, 4-A3—John had right in lands in Yeocomico Neck, Westmoreland County, whereon “Mary Rust,” probably his mother, lives, described as formerly belonging to his brother, 4-A0—James Newton Rust.1

---

1 The data here assembled with respect to the descendants of 4-A3—John Rust, pieced together from various bits of family correspondence and miscellaneous data was received too late to be otherwise incorporated than as below:

Children


Children

6 —William M. (Buck), m. Nancy McGee, removed from North Carolina to Tennessee, where his home was destroyed by fire. Both he and wife d. in Illinois. He served in the war of 1812, and was in the battle of New Orleans.

Children

7 —James Wesley, b. in Tennessee, m. in Arkansas, Susan Dickinson, learned tanning and shoe manufacturing, and later resided at Randolph, Illinois.

Children

8 —Josephine, m. — Lewis, resided at Little Rock, Arkansas.
8 —Orleana, m. — Foley, resided at Storm Lake, Iowa.

6 —James, m. Lucy ——.

Child

7 —Alexander.

6 —John, m. — Cook, resided in Humbolt, Gibson County, Tennessee.
6 —Chonic, or Clionic (?).
6 —Roswell, m. Lucy Rust, widow of his brother James.
5-A—George, no further information available.
5-A—John, b. September 3, 1761 (?), m. Sarah Pullin (?), removed to North Carolina, thence to Tennessee about 1822, d. 1851, Weakley County, Tennessee.

Children
6 —Jerry Turner, b. December 11, 1796, North Carolina, d. June 6, 1888, m. Elizabeth Betsey Allen (?).

Children
7 —Ozra, b. November 4, 1821, m. Smith, resided at Huntington, Tennessee.
7 —Erasmus, resided Gleason Station, Weakley County, Tennessee.
7 —Dartheeta, m. McCalley.
7 —John B., m. Lucy Smith.
7 —Arra Ann.
7 —Elmerenda.

6 —George Cox, b. May 17, 1797, d. October, 1875, Weakley County, Tennessee, m. Elizabeth Mann, (?) b. July 27, 1798, d. October, 1875.

Children
7 —James Thomas, b. April 19, 1822, m. his cousin, Sallie P., dau. John P. and Polly (Hunter) Rust.
7 —William Vincent, b. August 19, 1824, d. August, 1871, m. November 21, 1859, Melissa Ann ——.

Children
8 —Sophronia Catherine, b. August 30, 1861.
8 —William Emerson, b. January 16, 1863.
8 —Lizzie Ann, b. May 28, 1865.
8 —John Grant, b. November 4, 1867, m. ——.

Child
9 —Clint Swin, b. December 31, 1889.
8 —Mary Frances, b. December 29, (?)
8 —Mary Lee, b. July 19, 1870.

7 —John C., b. December 23, 1826, m. Frances Wilson.

Children
8 —Mary Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1856.

7 —Lemuel Wesley, b. August 3, 1830.
7 —George Madison, b. October 25, 1833, m. Sophronia Rust (?), who, according to informant, was dau. William M. and Nancy (McGee) Rust, but the only “Sophronia Rust” located was dau. of his brother, William Vincent, hence she would be his niece. Error evident here.

Children
8 —Louisa Frances, b. November 25, 1857.
8 —Burilla Arabella, b. October 17, 1861.
8 —Sarah Ann, b. December 24, 1863.
8 —Martha Tennessee, b. August 10, 1866.
8 —Mary Catherine, b. May 21, 1868.
8 —Virginia Carolina, b. June 21, 1870.
8 —John William, b. January 11, 1876.

7 —Heed White, b. February 5, 1836.
7 —Elizabeth Ann, b. October 5, 1839, m. A. Evans.
7 —Sally Ann.

6 —Samuel, b. 1801, d. 1852, m. Martha Harley.
Children
7 —Rebecca J., m. Graves (Cal.) Killebrew, bro. Mary F. (Killebrew) Rust, wife Vincent G. Rust.
7 —William.
7 —George W.
7 —Vincent G.
7 —Evaline B., b. January 5, 1839.
7 —Emily Ann, b. July 15, 1844, m. her cousin, Gans (?) Rust, s. John P. and Polly (Hunter) Rust.
7 —Elizabeth.

6 —John P., b. 1803, m. Polly Hunter.
Children
7 —Ada Ann, m. Simon Lawrence.
7 —Clabe.
7 —Sallie P., m. her cousin, James Thomas Rust, s. George Cox and Elizabeth (——) Rust.
7 —Gans (?), m. his cousin, Emily Ann Rust, dau. Samuel and Martha (Harley) Rust.
7 —Josiah.
7 —Elizabeth.
7 —Robert.
7 —Sallie, m. William Bridges.

Children
8 —John Bridges.
8 —William Bridges.
8 —Jerry Bridges.
8 —Mary Bridges.
8 —Lemuel Bridges.
8 —Sallie Bridges.
8 —Cassie Bridges.

7 —Evaline, b. 1814.
7 —Vincent G., b. May 25, 1818, South County, Tennessee, d. March 10, 1880, Ellis County, Texas, m. August 10, 1849, Mary F. Killebrew, dau. Thomas and Annie (Harrill) Killebrew, b. December 25, 1822, Murray County, Tennessee.
Children
8 — Frances P., b. September 30, 1843, d. January 26, 1870, in Missouri, m. James N. Buxton.
8 — John Thomas, b. December 18, 1845, d. about 1933, m. March 22, 1870, Nancy E. Smith, b. October 30, 1847.

Children
9 — Albert, b. November 19, 1870.
9 — Dora, b. February 27, 1872.
9 — James H., b. November 15, 1874.
9 — Lelia, b. February 11, 1876.
9 — Mary E., b. October 30, 1880.
9 — Alice, b. January 6, 1883.
9 — Vincent G., b. April 13, 1885, d. April 3, 1886.
9 — John, b. December 27, 1887.
8 — James Carroll, b. March 22, 1848, d. October 8, 1926, Joshua, Texas, m. Margaret Jane Harrison.

Children
9 — Samuel Vincent, b. March 17, 1873, m. 1894, Margaret Russell. Home: Ft. Worth, Texas.

Children
10 — Everett Ray, b. 1896.
10 — Reeta, b. 1898, m. Fred Evans.
10 — Minnie, b. 1901.
10 — Cecil Lee, b. 1904, m. Dr. Kincannon.
9 — James Marion, b. January 27, 1875, m. 1894, Mary Rice. Home: Hawley, Texas.

Children
10 — Elmer Fay, b. 1896.
10 — Lourene, b. 1898, m. Ray Todd.
10 — John Fontleroy, b. 1901.
10 — Monte Beach, b. 1903.
10 — Charles Terrell, b. 1906.
9 — Robert Lee, b. April 9, 1877, m. August 29, 1901, Olive Bridges. Home: Eastland, Texas, where he is practising lawyer.

Children
10 — Lutie Irene, b. May 5, 1905, m. Gordon Conway.

Child
11 — Margaret Conway, b. April 4, 1926.
10 — Clifford Braly, b. December 3, 1907, m. Lottie Bonds.
Child
11 — Bobby Joe, b. December 17, 1929.

10 — Robbie Lee, b. February 24, 1910, m. A. E. Mann.

Children
11 — Robert Arleigh Mann, b. June 1930.
11 — Jerry Mann, b. January 1933.

10 — Willena, b. December 4, 1915, m. William Armsley
10 — Benjamin Jackson, b. January 16, 1918, m. Oleta Walker.

Child
11 — Wanda Lee, b. February 24, 1939.


Child
10 — Johnnie Bean.


Children
10 — James Page, b. February 20, 1903, m. Jane Smith.

Children
11 — James.
11 — Virgil.
11 — Evelyn.

10 — Norman Wesley, b. July 12, 1904, m. Mollie Johnson.
10 — Cyril Lawrence, b. March 13, 1908, m. Jo. A. Thomas.

Child
11 — Richard.

10 — Basil Elmo, b. January 2, 1911, m. Emma Errington.

Children
11 — Martha.
11 — Norma
11 — Marjorie Lee.

10 — Allie Mae, b. September 25, 1913, m. Clayton Gunnells.

Children
  11 Buster Gene Penalton.
  11 Patsy Gail Penalton.

9 — Harriett Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1886, m. Albert Craver. Home: Ranger, Texas.

Children
  10 — J. C. Craver.
  10 — Jennie Ruth Craver, m. Roy Hansard.
  10 — Ruby Jo Craver, m. Thomas Brown.

8 — Elias Pinkins, b. May 8, 1857, in Missouri, m. December, 1878, Mattie A. Deer, Ellis County, Texas.

Children
  9 — Edgar, b. January 2, 1881.
  9 — Edna, b. July 12, 1883.
  9 — Fred, b. July 10, 1888.

8 — Mary L., b. March 16, 1860, resided at Cedar Hill, Texas.
8 — Emily Bell, b. February 8, 1857, Benton County, Arkansas, m. February 5, 1889, E. A. Killebrew.

Children
  9 — Jesse Killebrew, b. October 29, 1889.
  9 — Robert E. Lee Killebrew, b. July 14, 1893, resided at Ovilla, Texas.

6 — Annie, P., b. 1805, North Carolina, m. George Stalcup.

Children
  7 — Eliza Stalcup.
  7 — John Stalcup.
  7 — Wesley Stalcup.

6 — Jettie H., b. 1807, Tennessee, m. William Robinson.

Children
  7 — Sally A. Robinson.
  7 — Samuel Robinson.
  7 — William Robinson.
  7 — Atta Robinson
  7 — Anderson Robinson.
  7 — James Robinson.

6 — Lemuel W., b. 1900, Tennessee, a tailor by occupation, b. Sebastian County, Arkansas, m. Nannie Kimball.

Children
  7 — George.
  7 — Jerry.
4-A4—Sarah, m. by 1816, Charles Rector, Fauquier County, Virginia, b. 1776. In 1816, they convey all rights in “Frog Hall,” Westmoreland County, and removed to what is now West Virginia.

4-A5—Peter Newton, was under guardianship of George Rust in 1807. In 1811, he deeded lands in Yeocomico Neck Westmoreland County, which formerly belonged to his father, 349—James Rust, and in 1811, m. Polly Morse.

Children: Source of information is old letter and personal records, which may not be complete, hence individuals are not numbered in Key, but generation is shown, as nearly as can be determined from available information.

5-A—Peter, resided at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, in 1890. Information with respect to marriage and death is not available.

Children, Among whom were

6—Charles James, d. March, 1911, m. Matilda F. Mayo, d. August, 1913.

Children
7—Genora, m. — Painter.
7—Samantha, m. — Goff.
7—David, m. Julia — —.

Children
8—Myrtle.
8—William.
8—Robert.
8—Minnie.


7—John.
7—Martin.
7—Elizabeth.
7—Lacy.
7—America.
7—William.
Children

Children

Children
10 —Oley Burgess, II.
10 —Alice Mae, m. — Chatfield.

Child
11 —Jane Ann Chatfield.

9 —Leonard Orville, m. Ethyl Copenhaver.

Child
10 —Jane Lynn

9 —Roy Virgil, m. Dorothy Lucas.

Children
10 —Betty Jo.
10 —William.

9 —Nellie, m. — Kimberlin.

Children
10 —Roy Kimberlin.
10 —Everett Kimberlin
10 —Early Kimberlin.

9 —Macel, m. — Emmanuelsuelson. No children.
9 —Zelphia, m. — Derrick. No children.
8 — Carrie G., b. April 9, 1887. Home: Charleston, West Virginia.
8 — Eleanor E. b. September 29, 1890, d. March 17, 1913, m. —— Coleman.

Children
9 — Margaret Evelyn, b. June 25, 1919.
9 — Gladys Marie, b. June 28, 1922.
9 — Sanford Earl, b. June 9, 1925.
9 — Mary Kathryn, b. September 7, 1931.

8 — Bessie E., b. September 17, 1904, d. February 17, 1923.

4—A6—Susannah, under guardianship of George Rust in 1807, conveyed her interest in "Frog Hall" estate in 1816, and appears to have d. without issue.
4-A7—Frances Crump, b. 1799, under guardianship of George Rust in 1807, conveyed her interest in “Frog Hall” estate on July 6, 1819, and on July 17, 1819, m. David Hopkins.

350—John, b. before 1748, m. Jane ——. His will, September 7, 1785, proven February 28, 1786, Westmoreland County, Virginia. His widow, March 3, 1788, assented to the sale of “Exeter Lodge.”

Children
4-A8—John, ii.
4-A9—Elizabeth, m. June 27, 1792, (bond) Richmond County, Virginia, George Gresham, Mecklenburg County, Virginia.
4-A10—Jane, d. unmarried before July 1793.
4-A11—Molly, m. (1) before September 23, 1779, Peter Jackson, and m. (2)—Carlyle.

350—John Rust was an under-sheriff of Westmoreland County, 1764, and in his will disposed of land in Sussex County, Delaware, and the estate of “Exeter Lodge,” Northumberland County, Virginia, and named his wife, Jane, his son, John, and three daughters. When the estate was divided by the executors of the will in 1793, daughter, Jane had d. without issue.

351—Peter, b. probably after 1748, inherited land in Dorchester County, Maryland, in 1762, and was named as executor of the will of his brother, 350—John Rust, on September 7, 1785, m. Sarah A. Jackson, said to be dau. Dr. Jackson, surgeon in navy, and closely related to Sally Jackson, first wife of 4-A8—John Rust, q.v. and note.²

² Mrs. S. A. Melins, widow of Esley Melins, writing from 439—10th Street, South Brooklyn, New York, under date of August 9, 1887, says:

My brother W. H. Rust called this morning. We are not well informed as to our genealogical record on the Rust side. Our father, Samuel Rust, was the youngest of seven brothers, all the rest of whom died without heirs excepting Clement Rust whose descendants now reside in Delaware in the vicinity of the railroad that passes thru the state near Farmington, I believe.

Our father was born in 1797 and died in Delaware 1871 on his homestead there. For many years he was a resident of New York City where he invented and manufactured the Washington Printing Press referred to in Harper’s Magazine for the year 1875.

He married a New Yorker, Miss Wright, who died leaving three daughters,
Children² (Order of birth undetermined.)
4—A —Jeremiah, d. near Farmington, Delaware, unmarried.
4—A —James, d. St. Marys County, Maryland, unmarried.
4—A —Clement, whose descendants resided near Farmington, Delaware, of whom information has not been secured.

Three sons, of whom no available information.
4—A —Samuel, b. 1797, in Delaware, d. there 1871, lived in New York City for many years engaged in the manufacture of printing presses, inventor of the Washington Press, Harper’s Magazine, v. 50, pp. 528–9, (1875) Patent Office records May 13, 1821, and April 17, 1829. m. (1) Miss Wright, m. (2) Miss Rowe, cousin of first wife, m. (3) ——.

Children
By first wife.
5 —John W. d. before 1887.
5 —Sarah A., m. Esley Melins.

Two other daughters, of whom no available information.

and one son, John W. Rust, now deceased. The daughters married: Sarah A. Rust to a Mr. Esley Melins of New York City, who died suddenly in Dallas, Texas, ten years ago. He was at the head of a wholesale shoe store in New York.

His second marriage, a Miss Rowe, cousin to his first wife, who was from Dutchess County, N. Y. Three daughters and two sons, the result of this marriage. One son, W. H., the other Samuel of Cincinnati. After her death he contracted a marriage when a very old man with a young girl. She is now remarried and we know nothing of her whereabouts or her family.

Mr. Peter N. Rust, now deceased, who was in Baltimore, was our father’s double cousin, fathers were brothers, mothers sisters.

(Note: Mrs. Melins evidently refers to 5—A25—Peter Newton Rust, whose father, 4—A8—John Rust had wife, Sally Jackson. It was his grandfather, 350—John Rust, who was brother of 351—Peter Rust, according to the best available evidence.)

Continuing, Mrs. Melins writes:
My grandmother’s name was Sarah A. Jackson. Her father a surgeon in the English Navy, whilst grandfather, Peter Rust, was on the Continental side, advancing goods and produce for the service of the Continental Army. After the war he was tendered the Continental money used at that time, but it amounted to nothing.
By second wife.

5 — W. H.

5 — Samuel, living in 1887 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Three daughters, of whom no available information.

352 — Martha, d. before March 1779, m. William Newton, her first cousin, son William Newton, and who in 1799, made deed of gift to their only child.

Child

4-A12 — Sarah Newton, who in 1789 was wife of Robert Sanford.

353 — Hannah, m. 1781, Thomas Williams, who from 1790-93 was guardian of the children of her brother, 350 — John Rust.

Children

4-A13 — Thomas Williams.
4-A14 — Enoch Williams.
4-A15 — Nathaniel Williams.
4-A16 — Johnson Williams.
4-A17 — Catherine Williams.
4-A18 — Naomi Williams.

354 — Elizabeth, m. by 1782, William (also called "Rust") Jackson.

Elizabeth, second wife of 211 — Captain Peter Rust, appears to have been the mother of all his children, save 346 — Samuel, who as her step-son chose her for his guardian, November 30, 1762, on which date she was made guardian of John, Peter, Martha, Hannah, and Elizabeth, and it does not appear that she ever remarried. As late as July 8, 1789, as Elizabeth Rust, she was concerned in the affairs of her deceased husband, 211 — Captain Peter Rust.

In May 1781, the widow of her step-son, 346 — Samuel, and this widow's second husband, John Corrie, gent. having previously engaged in much litigation with her son, 480 — Benjamin Rust, concerning the estate of 211 — Captain Peter Rust, brought an action against Elizabeth Rust, second wife, and widow of 211 — Captain Peter Rust, and her younger children, evidently attempting to invoke the old English law that marriage with a deceased wife's sister was banned in law. In the suit, the widow of Captain Peter Rust is called "Elizabeth Newton" and her several sons "Newton alias Rust." The action was at once dismissed by the court.
211—Captain Peter Rust chose Major George Eskridge as his guardian on February 25, 1730. About 1753, he was surveyor of highways, and in 1755 was overseer of roads. In 1753, he held a military commission, and in 1759 was commissioned captain by the Governor of Virginia. He is named in the will of Samuel Earle, II, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, made August 6, 1744, proven July 29, 1748, of which will the executors were “my loving son Samuel Earle and my friend and neighbor, Peter Rust.”

Sarah Newton, first wife, and Elizabeth Newton, second wife, of Captain Peter Rust, as before noted, were sisters, daughters of William Newton, born about 1686, died between March 1, and April 25, 1722, Westmoreland County, Virginia, and Elizabeth Berryman, who married (2) Charnock Cox, Jr., daughter Benjamin Berryman, died August 1729, Westmoreland County, Virginia, and wife Sarah.

William Newton was son of John Newton, Jr. and wife, Mary Allerton, daughter of Isaac Allerton, II, and wife Elizabeth Wolloughby, daughter of Thomas Willoughby, who died in England in 1658. Isaac Allerton, II, lived in Westmoreland County, Virginia, and died 1702, son of Isaac Allerton, I, a passenger on the ship Mayflower, 1620, and his wife, Fear Brewster, a passenger on the ship Anne, 1623, daughter of William Brewster.

“Peter Rust Gen produced a Commission from under the hand of the Honble Francis Farquier (Fauquier) Esqr. Governor and Commander in Chief of this Colony, appointing him Captain of a Company in this County, in Pursuance thereof, he took the oaths and subscribed the test.”—Orders 1758-1761, p. 53, February 27, 1759, Westmoreland County.

William Brewster was born 1566 or 1567, probably at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England, matriculated at Cambridge, December 3, 1580, but does not appear to have taken a degree. He is next observed as a “discreete and faithfull” assistant to William Davidson, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth, accompanying the former on his embassy to the Netherlands, August, 1585, and with him at court until his downfall in 1587. He was postmaster at Scrooby, residing in the manor house, in which house the members of the Pilgrim Church were accustomed to meet on the Lord’s Day, when Brewster “with great loue entertained them when they came, making prouision for them to his great charge.” When the Pilgrims attempted to remove to Holland in 1607, he with them was imprisoned at Boston (England). They ultimately got to Holland where they remained for twelve years, and during their stay at Leyden, Holland, William Brewster was chosen Elder of the Church. When the Pilgrims determined to emigrate to America, he was “desired” by those first chosen to “goe with them”, while Robinson, the pastor, was to remain with the majority who should follow later. Thus, it came about
that Elder William Brewster, with his wife, Mary, and two young sons were among the passengers on the Mayflower, which dropped anchor at Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 16, 1620.

At Plymouth, William Brewster served as ruling Elder of the Church until his death April 10, 1644, where he "bore an important part in establishing the Puritan republic" and "when the church had no other minister, he taught twice every sabbath, and ye both powerfully and profitably, to ye great contentment of ye hearers."

His wife died at Plymouth April 17, 1727, and his daughter, Fear, born in England, came to Plymouth in the ship Anne, July 1623, and sometime before May 22, 1627, became the second wife of Isaac Allerton, by whom she had an only son, Isaac Allerton, II, of Virginia. She died at Plymouth December 12, 1634—Condensed from Brewster Genealogy, (1908), pp. 3, 5, 24; Ancestral Records and Portraits, v. 2, pp. 733-740; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 53, p. 112; Mackenzie's Colonial Families of the United States, v. 5, p. 608.

Isaac Allerton, I, was born in 1585 or 1586, and resided in London, England, prior to joining the Pilgrims at Leyden, Holland, where he was admitted as a freeman. He married (1) at the Stadhuis there, November 4, 1611, Mary Norris, and with her and their three children, Bartholomew, Remember, and Mary, came to Plymouth on the Mayflower. He was a signer of the Mayflower Compact, and through the early days of the colony, one of their most important leaders, being assistant to the Deputy-Governor, 1621-24, and one of the five assistants, 1624-31, and one of the seven assistants in 1633. He is credited with starting New England commerce by building a vessel called Hope, which was used in trading with the Dutch of New Amsterdam and with the Virginia Colonists.

His first wife, Mary Norris, having died February 25, 1621, he married (2) Fear Brewster. He appears to have had disagreements with the Plymouth colony, and with his son-in-law, Moses Maverick, about 1634, the last year in which he was taxed there, he removed from Plymouth and founded Marblehead, Massachusetts, where he resided for some time.

One of his daughters, Mary, wife of Thomas Cushman, continued to reside at Plymouth to the end of her life in 1699, being the last survivor of the Mayflower band.

His son, Isaac Allerton, II, was brought up by his grandfather, Elder Brewster, his father having removed to New Amsterdam, (New York City) where the latter was prominent in the political and business life of that city. In 1643, he was selected as one of "eight men," a representative body, at the request of Director Kieft, which body was chosen for counsel and advice on public affairs at the time of an Indian uprising.

In 1644, or earlier, he married (3) Joanna ——, who survived him. Although he retained his business activities in New Amsterdam, he is reputed to have established a residence in New Haven, Connecticut, about 1647, where he built a "grand House on the Creek with four Porches" and fourteen fireplaces, said by a writer of that day to be the finest dwelling between Boston and New Amsterdam. A marble slab set in the corner wall at Union and Fair Streets, New Haven, bears the inscription: "On this ground lived Isaac Allerton, a pilgrim of the Mayflower, the Father of New England Commerce." His connection with the commercial history of New York is noted by a tablet at No. 8, Peck Slip to his memory.
He conducted an extensive trade between the Massachusetts colonies, New Amsterdam and Virginia, and his name is of frequent occurrence in the records of Northumberland County, Virginia, where about 1650, he established a plantation for himself on the Machodoc River, then in Northumberland, now Westmoreland County, where his son took up residence a few years later.

Isaac Allerton, I, died at New Haven between February 10 and 22, 1659, leaving little or no estate. An inventory of his estate was brought into court, April 5, 1659, in the absence of his son, Isaac, II, probably living in Virginia, who on July 5, 1659, produced in court the will of his father and was appointed to settle the estate, but relinquished this trust to others. The son purchased his father's house from the creditors and conveyed it to his stepmother for life, with remainder to his daughter, Elizabeth, who occupied it until her death in 1740.—Condensed from Ancestral Records and Portraits, v. 2, pp. 733-740; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 44, pp. 290-296; County Court Note Book, edited by Ljungstedt, v. 1; and other sources.

Isaac Allerton, II, born in Plymouth, about 1630. On the death of his mother and the permanent removal of his father from the colony, he was left with his grandfather, Elder William Brewster, who reared and educated him. On graduating from Harvard College, 1650, he joined his father at New Amsterdam and engaged in business with him there and at New Haven and in Virginia. He married (1) name uncertain, probably Elizabeth, about 1652, and children were born of this marriage at New Haven: Elizabeth, September 27, 1653, Isaac, June 11, 1655, probably died young. About 1655, he established his residence in Westmoreland County, Virginia, his daughter, Elizabeth, appears to have remained in New Haven, where she married twice, (1) Benjamin Starr, 1675, and (2) Simon Eyres or Heirs, 1679, and died November 17, 1740.

He married (2) in either Virginia or Maryland, probably in 1663, Mrs. Elizabeth Colclough, widow, daughter Captain Thomas Willoughby, lower Norfolk County. She had married (1) and as his second wife, Simon Oversee, about 1659, a Dutch merchant of Virginia and Maryland. He died in 1660, and his widow married (2) Major George Colclough, probably early in 1661. He died soon afterwards, and his widow married (3) Isaac Allerton, II. Her only brother, Col. Thomas Willoughby and wife in a power of attorney, February 20, 1663, refer to Allerton as "our loving brother, Isaac Allerton."

Governor Charles Calvert writing to Lord Baltimore in April 1672, concerning the rights in land of Simon Oversee in Maryland, mentions "Mr. Alderton now husband of Oversees widow." She appears to have been the mother of all the children of Isaac Allerton, II, born in Virginia.

Isaac Allerton, II, was appointed a justice of Westmoreland County by Governor Berkley in 1663, and was a major of an expedition against Indians arranged by Virginia and Maryland, being second in command to Colonel John Washington. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1676-77, and in 1680, Collector of Customs for York River, by appointment of James, II; also, in 1680, 1683, 1684, 1696, member House of Burgesses.

As early as 1680, he was lieutenant-colonel, Westmoreland militia; in 1683, Escheator-General for the same county. From about 1683 to 1691, he was a member of the Governor's Council of Virginia, and in 1699, he was naval officer and Receiver of Virginia duties in Westmoreland County.
In 1683, Lord Culpepper, Governor of Virginia, wrote:

I cannot on this occasion omit to Recommend to his Majesty by your Lordship Col. Issac Allerton, as a person most fit to be of His Councell there (Virginia). He hath been all along Extremely well affected, was very Instrumentall in Inducing the Assembly to passe the Revenue Act in 1680, is a prudent Learned man, and an Excellent Speaker in the House of Burgesses where, though not desiring it He missed being chosen Speaker last November but by one voice and I verily believe will be Speaker of the next Assembly. He did assure me of his utmost Services in whatsoever the King should command Him by His Governour particularly as to a Further Bill of Revenue for the Support of the Government and I did engage to move His Majesty that he should be of the Councell and should have all advantages thereof as from Midsummer last, though not to be declared till after the session of next assembly, where I am sure he can (and I believe will) be as Serviceable if not more than any other person whatsoever. Had he been present in the Assembly of April 1682, matters had not been carried so.

Isaac Allerton died between October 25 and December 30, 1702, the dates of signing and proving his will, which will names his son and three living daughters, and his grandson, Allerton Newton, younger son of his deceased daughter, Mary, and John Newton, Jr., also deceased.—Condensed from Mayflower Descendants, v. 7, pp. 173-176; Allerton Genealogy (1900); Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, v. 1, pp. 199-200, v. 3, p. 426, v. 10, p. 236, v. 15, p. 320, v. 29, pp. 54-55, v. 34, p. 288, and also v. 3, pp. 321-324; Calvert Papers, v. 1, pp. 258-259; Register Colonial Dames of New York, 1901; Ancestral Records and Portraits, v. 2, pp. 733-740; and other sources.

Mary Allerton, daughter Isaac and Elizabeth (Willoughby) Allerton, married, probably about 1786, John Newton, Jr., of Westmoreland and later Stafford County, Virginia, by whom she was the mother of sons, William Newton and Allerton Newton. She died shortly before April 10, 1700, shortly after the death of her husband, October 29, 1699, their estates being administered together. The various marriages of her mother have been noted above.

Her grandfather, Captain Thomas Willoughby, Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, is said to have been born in England. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1629-1632, and of the Governor's Council, 1644-1646. Large tracts of land in Lower Norfolk were patented to him, and he sent his only son, (Col.) Thomas Willoughby, born December 25, 1632, to the famous Merchant Tailor's School, London, where he was entered in 1644 as only son of Thomas Willoughby of Virginia, merchant. In a patent to Capt. Thomas Willoughby, 1654, Thomas, Alice, and Elizabeth Willoughby are named among the headrights. He died in England in 1658, when administration of his estate was granted to his son, Thomas. —Condensed from Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, v. 1, pp. 448-449; Henning's Statutes, v. 1, pp. 149, 154, 288, 322; A Register of Scholars admitted to Merchant Tailor's School, 1562-1874, p. 158.

William Newton born about 1686, died between March 1, and April 25, 1722, eldest son of John Newton, Jr., married between 1711 and 1717, as his second wife, Elizabeth Berryman, daughter Captain Benjamin Berryman, Westmoreland County, Virginia, whose military titles were from positions held in the militia of
The will of 211—Captain Peter Rust omitting usual hortatory clauses, follows:

I give and bequeath to Daniel Lamkin all my right and title of that Seven hundred and twelve acres of land I bought of George Eskridge now in Loudoun County on Tuskoro run to him and the heirs of his body and for want of such heirs to fall to my four sons Richard, James, John and Peter and to their heirs.

Item I give to my son Richard, One hundred and twenty five acres of land, in Bull neck to him and his heirs forever, after the death of his Mother.

Item I give all the remainder of my land in Bull Neck to my son Samuel and his heirs forever, including the land I bought of Craduck Buttler to my said son Samuel and his heirs forever.

Item I give to my son James all my land in the place call'd froghall with two Negroes named London and Abraham after the death of his mother to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give to my beloved Wife Elizabeth the use of One hundred acres of land Joining to my dwelling house during her widowhood.

Item I give all my land called Sandy Point which I purchased of Samuel Ball to my son Samuel and his heirs forever.

Item I give to my son John all the land I have at the Mill with the said Mill and Appurtenances forever after the death of his mother.

Item I give to my said son John two negroes named Harry & Dick to him and his heirs forever, after the death of his mother.

Item I give to my son Peter all the land I hold on the eastern shore in Dossit (Dorchester) County and a negro named Peg to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give all the rest of my Negroes not before given to be equally divided among my four daughters, Mary, Martha Hannah, and Elizabeth to them and their heirs forever after the widowhood of their Mother.

Item I give all this tract of land that I now live on to my son Samuel to him and his heirs forever, only the reserve mentioned above to my Wife.

Item I give to my beloved Wife the use of the land and negroes mentioned above whether it be for life or widowhood to raise and bring up my Children.

Item I give all the rest of my estate before not given to be equally divided be-

---

that county. He was one of the Justices of the county, 1703, 1712 and 1720, and was appointed Sheriff of the county by Governor Spottswood in 1719. Captain Benjamin Berryman married (1) Sarah ——, who is named as his wife in 1702, and married (2) Elizabeth Newton, daughter John Newton, Sr., of Westmoreland County, by his last wife, Rose. Captain Benjamin Berryman died between August 4 and 27, 1729.

Elizabeth Berryman was daughter of first wife of Captain Benjamin Berryman. She bore her husband, William Newton, four children: Sarah, Elizabeth, first and second wives of Captain Peter Rust, and sons, Major William Newton, and Benjamin Newton. William Newton died between March 1, and April 25, 1723, and his widow, Elizabeth (Berryman) Newton married (2) prior to March 1726, Charnock Cox, Jr.—Condensed from Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, vol. 33, p. 300, Westmoreland County records, and Ancestry and Posterity of Dr. John Taliaferro, by Willie Catherine Ivey, pp. 109, 110, 114.
tween my wife and children before named and I do appoint my son Samuel and my son John my executors of this my last Will and testament.

In Witness whereof I have set my hand and Seale this ninth day of November Anno Dom One thousand seven hundred and sixty One

Peter Rust (L S)

Sign'd Seal'd and delivered in presents of
Dan¹: Tebbs
Jer²: Courtney
his
Valentine x Garner
Mark

WILLIAM RUST—203 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, about 1720, died intestate, administration of his estate was granted to 207—Matthew Rust, February 11, 1801; married Monica, also spelled Monocha, —, who was probably the mother of all his children. Her dower in his estate was set aside by order of court, February 11, 1809, but the date of her death is undetermined.

Children
415—Sarah.
416—Matthew.

417—Agnes, d. prior to 1796, m. before 1784, Joseph Reid, b. July 18, 1767, son of Andrew and Virginia (Hutt) Reid, Fredericksburg, Virginia, who m. (2) December 14, 1796, Charlotte Rust, identity undetermined, said to be cousin of first wife. Joseph Reid m. (3) November 30, 1815, Jane M. Thompson, dau. Rev. James Thompson, pastor Leeds Manor Church before and during Revolutionary War, and private tutor in family of Thomas Marshall, father of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States.¹

¹ The information concerning the descendants of 417—Agnes Rust was received too late to be individually Key numbered, and was supplied by H. I. Hutton, Warrenton, Virginia, under date of May 17, 1940, who is a g-son of Henry Simpson and Elizabeth (Reid) Halley, dau. of Joseph Reid.

He states that the brick home of Joseph Reid is still standing near Washington, Virginia.

Of the (3) marriage of Joseph Reid, he mentions the following children: Claren-
Children of Agnes Rust and Joseph Reid.¹

5 —Harriett Reid, b. June 1, 1785.
5 —Nancy Reid, b. July 20, 1787.
5 —Mary Ann Reid, b. September 9, 1788.
5 —Agnes Reid, b. May 25, 1790.
5 —Elizabeth Reid, b. May 25, 1792, m. 1816

Henry Simpson Halley.

Children

6 —Amanda Halley, d. unmarried.
6 —Samuel Hampton Halley, M.D., m. 1849, Fauquier County, Virginia, Adelaide Weaver.

Child (Perhaps others).

7 —Frances Virgil Halley, m. Fauquier County, Virginia, 1881, James Edward Copeland, M.D.

Children

8 —Edward Virgil Copeland, b. 1912, Loudoun County, Virginia.

6 —Alfred Halley.
6 —Joseph Halley.

539—Alfred Reid, b. February 25, 1794, m. Patsy Rector, Rectortown, Virginia.

Children

6 —Luther Reid.
6 —Joseph Reid II.
6 —Alfred Reid II.
6 —Blake Reid.
6 —William Reid.
6 —Oscar Reid.
6 —Eliza Reid, m. Robert Smith.
6 —Hannah Reid, became second wife of Robert Smith.
6 —Margaret Reid, m. Temple Smith.
6 —Nannie Reid, m. — Shacklett. No children.

Children of second marriage of Joseph Reid.  
5 — Rebecca Reid, b. October 27, 1807.  
5 — Caroline Reid, b. June 20, 1810.

418—Anne, d. 1824, her will, September 16, 1822, proven February 14, 1825; m. about 1770, Vincent Boggess, as his second wife. His will bears date of April 12, 1802.

Children
540—Samuel Boggess, d. in army war of 1812, unmarried, and was called Major Samuel Boggess. On leaving for the war, he noted in a small memorandum book, which later became an exhibit in a court action, that if he should not return there were certain amounts owing him from Rust cousins. His brother, Henly Boggess, was administrator of his estate.

541—Henly Boggess, m. Rebecca (Elgin) Carr Boggess, in Virginia. No available information as to the date of birth or death of either.

Children
693—Samuel Boggess.
694—Henly Boggess, ii.
695—Jane Eliza Boggess.

419—Elizabeth, d. 1831. Her will, December 17, 1828, proven December 12, 1831; m. (1) probably by 1778, William Broughton, St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia, later of Loudoun County, Virginia. Letters of administration on his estate were issued to his widow, Elizabeth, January 13, 1783; m. (2) about 1784, Joseph Bayley, d. May 19, 1789, his will, May 15, 1789, proven July 13, 1789; m. (3) before April, 1793, Samuel Baker, d. before 1802.

Child
By first husband.
Child


Child


Children


8-A67—John Harrison Tyler, b. March 31, 1873, “Windsor.” He is postmaster at his home, Upperville, Virginia.

420—Hannah, d. after 1810; m. Joshua Singleton, and he and his wife gave power of attorney in 1783 to 416—Matthew Rust, and he and his wife removed to Kentucky before 1802.

421—Captain George.

302—William Rust inherited land in the counties of King George and Stafford in 1727, which land by the time of his majority was then in Prince William County, later Fauquier County, the land lying between Germantown and Elk Run. In 1751, he is noted as a taxpayer in that vicinity, his name being carried as William Rusk. He and his brother, 301—John, testified as witnesses in the Prince William County court to a deed of their uncle, 208—Benjamin, of Richmond County. He had occasion to bring a suit against Rev. John Brunskill, Jr., minister of Hamilton Parish, in Prince William County court.

At the first meeting of the court of the newly created Fauquier County, May 24, 1759, he was appointed surveyor of the road from Elk Run Church to Licking Run, that is from Elk Run to Germantown, which road became the famed “German Rolling
Road." For further about these "rolling roads," see under 207—Matthew Rust.

In 1761, 302—William Rust acquired 400 acres of land in Loudoun County, to which he removed about 1764, where he held the posts of surveyor and overseer of roads in 1771, and where he was constable of that county.

\[
\text{Dense Carroll} \\
\text{Mandy Taylor} \\
\text{William Rust}
\]

Signatures from appraisement of slaves and personal estate of James Dunbar, deceased, in Loudoun County, Va. (undated) taken pursuant to an order of the Westmoreland County, Va. Court of Dec. 26, 1786, and returned to latter court May 28, 1789. The court order named Baldwin Berry, Dempsey Carroll, Mandley Taylor and William Rust, or any three of them, as the appraisers in Loudoun County, Va.

William Rust was presumably near to, or past, sixty years of age in 1789.

317

SAMUEL RUST—206 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, date undetermined. His will, March 21, 1798, was proven January 28, 1799; married before 1743, Elizabeth Cox, daughter of Charnox Cox, Sr.

Children

431—Peter.

432—Magdalen, was witness in 1772 to deed of Courtneys to Peter Rust, d. without issue.
433—Mary, d. without issue, named in the will of her grandfather, Charnox Cox, Sr.

434—Jeremiah.

435—Elizabeth, b. and d. dates undetermined; m. John Crabb, Jr., son John Crabb. His will, November 30, 1798, was proven March 25, 1799.

Children

568—John Crabb.
569—Jane Middleton Crabb, m. Maddux.
570—Samuel Crabb.
571—Daniel Crabb.
572—Benedict Crabb.
573—Molly Rust Crabb.
574—Magdalen Crabb.
575—Sally Rust Crabb.
576—William Middleton Crabb.

317—Samuel Rust inherited land in Northumberland County, and mill and other property in Westmoreland County, in 1731. Colonel George Eskridge was his guardian in 1734, and Thomas Boggess in 1738. He was called “Samuel, Sr.” in 1752-54, and again in his old age, when his grandson, 552—Samuel, was known as “Samuel, Jr.”

Samuel Rust and Eliz. his wife, of Cople Parish, on April 23, 1748, convey to Peter Lamkin 15 acres land and mill with buildings etc. which was devised by will of 103—Samuel Rust to his son 207—Jeremiah and which said Jeremiah gave his son Samuel the grantor in 1731, for £125 current money, and 25 barrels of Indian Corn.—D. & W. vol. XI, p. 12, Westmoreland County.

On May 30, 1769, for love and affection, he conveys to son, 431—Peter Rust, 152 acres on road to Yeocomo Warehouse.—D. & W. 1768-73, p. 24, Westmoreland County.

On November 26, 1771, conveys to his son 431—Peter Rust land bought of Saml Eskridge where Mrs. Jane Eskridge lives and land that was James Courtney’s where Mrs. Campbell and Jeremiah Courtney live. Near a bridge near Mrs. Eliz. Rust’s gate on a branch of Yeocomico River, to James Rust’s line, to head of Cove, to a point called Knott’s Island, up Earle Cr., to road leading to Yeocomico Neck, to George Rust’s line and Capt. Peter Rust’s heirs.—D. & W. 1769-73, p. 139, Westmoreland County.
317—Samuel Rust was one of the gentlemen Justices of Westmoreland County and in 1785 was a vestryman of Yeocomico Church, Cople Parish, and inspector of tobacco at the Yeocomico and Rust warehouses in 1761, and surveyor of roads in 1764. Presumably, he is Samuel Rust who under his hand as Justice of the Peace on December 8, 1790, certified to the Governor of Virginia as to the death of Jeremiah Rust, identity undetermined, a tobacco inspector at Kingdale and Yeocomico warehouses on November 22, 1790.—*Virginia State Papers*, vol. 5, p. 228.

The Revolutionary Committee of Westmoreland County, Virginia was established January 31, 1775, with a membership consisting of 317—Samuel Rust, Benedict Middleton, and John Middleton, and in 1790, he was commissioned by the Governor as High Sheriff of Westmoreland County.

VINCENT RUST—207 date and place of birth undetermined. His will, September 28, 1793, was proven April 29, 1794; married Anne Bailey, who appears to have been sister to the wives of 402—Samuel Rust, and 403—Captain Benjamin Rust.

Children

436—Matthew, *m.* after 1777, Nancy Wright, daughter Francis Wright, and sister Benedict Wright, who *m.* 442—Mary Rust. For unexplained reasons, Matthew was disinherited in the will of his father.

437—George, *d.* in service in the Revolutionary War.

438—Vincent, II, *d.* in service in the Revolutionary War.¹

¹ "I do hereby certify that George Rust was enlisted for the War and died in the Army. Given under my hand this 23rd October 1784.

George Lee Turbeville
Formerly Capt 15th Virginia Regiment"

Reverse side

"Gent'l Please to issue a certificate for George Rusts land Warrant to James Bedford and oblige

Your Humble Servant

Matthew Rust."
439—Ann, m. Robert Hudson.
   Child
   577—George Vincent Cox Hudson, inherited land by the will of his grandfather, 322—Vincent Rust.

440—Hannah, m. January 15, 1794, m. Thomas Bell, Jr.


442—Mary, m. about January 20, 1792, m. Benedict Wright, son Francis Wright, and brother of Nancy Wright, who m. 436—Matthew Rust.
   Child
   578—Vincent Rust Payne Wright, inherited land in 1794 by the will of his grandfather, 322—Vincent Rust.

“I do hereby certify that Vincent Rust enlisted for the war and died in the Army. Given under my hand this 23rd October 1784

George Lee Turberville
Formerly Capt 15th Virginia Regiment

Reverse side
“Gent’l Please to issue a certificate for Vincent Rusts land Warrant to James Bedford & Oblidge

Your Humble Servant,
Matthew Rust”

“One Please to issue a certificate for my pay to Matthew Rust and and you’ll oblige

Your Humble Servant
Jeremiah Rust

3rd Augt 1784
The Commissioners of Army Accts
Please to issue certificate to James Bedford & oblige

Yours &c
Matthew Rust”

Richmond.
Teste Leonard Daniel

Reverse side
“For value received I do assign to Wm Reynolds the full balance of pay gratuity & bounty land due Jeremiah Rust as a sold’r who enlisted for and served to the end of the war, which warrant to be good must be settled before this day Dec’r 7 1784

Teste———
J. Bedford”

—*Original Land Warrants, Archives State Library, Richmond, Virginia.*
GEORGE RUST—207 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, date undetermined, died between September 7, 1785 and October 17, 1786; married (1) Mary Middleton, died November, 1773, daughter Robert Middleton, gent.; 1 married (2) before January 9, 1775, Hannah Blackwell, died before January 1, 1792, daughter Joseph Blackwell, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Children
By first wife.
443—Mary, appears to have d. without issue; mentioned in will of her uncle, Benedict Middleton (1770), and in the will of her grandfather, Robert Middleton (1773).

1 Robert Middleton was a planter in Lancaster County, Virginia from about 1655 to about 1660, and in Westmoreland County, Virginia from about 1662 to 1697, when his will of February 1, 1696-97 was proven May 26, 1697; married Mary and had sons

John Middleton, born Westmoreland County, m. Elizabeth, who survived him and d. 1733. John Middleton's will was proven March 14, 1705-06. Among their children was John Middleton, who m. Eleanor Rogers, sister of wife of his uncle, Benedict Middleton. Thomas Middleton, son of John, II, married Frances Garland, who m. (2) 207—Matthew Rust, which see.

Benedict Middleton, b. Westmoreland County, son of Robert, was surveyor of highways, vestryman Cople Parish, churchwarden, will December 31, 1729, proven March 25, 1730, m. Elizabeth Rogers, daughter Richard Rogers, gent. St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, justice of the court, Northumberland County, 1684-1696, will proven August 18, 1697, son Captain John Rogers, gent. justice Northumberland County, 1655-1678, vestryman Chickason congregation, 1655.

The mother of Elizabeth Rogers was Jane Presley, daughter Peter Presley, gent, justice Northumberland County, 1660-61, 1674-92, member House of Burgesses, 1677, 1684, 1691, 1692, will proven April 19, 1693, son William Presley, gent. who had grant in 1649 for 1150 acres land Northumberland County, justice that county, 1650-52, High Sheriff, February 1653-54, church warden, 1655, member House of Burgesses, 1647-8, 1651-52. The mother of Jane Presley was Elizabeth Thompson, daughter Richard Thompson, gent. of the Isle of Kent, Maryland, member of the assembly of Maryland, 1637-8, 1641-2, Burgess for Kent County, 1642, actively concerned in the troubles in Maryland during English civil war, whence they removed to Virginia.

Among the children of Benedict Middleton and wife, Elizabeth (Rogers) were Robert Middleton, gent. surveyor of highways (1736), vestryman Cople Parish, 1755, will proven November 30, 1773, married Mary. Their daughter, Mary, became the wife of 323—George Rust. A grandson, John Crabb, son of daughter (?) and John Crabb, married 435—Elizabeth Rust, while their daughter, Jane, appears from the best available information, to have married 328—Benedict Rust, which see.
Left to Right: 444—Elizabeth (Rust), (Dunbar) Rust, 421—Captain George Rust, 543—General George Rust, and Maria Clagett (Marlow) Rust, Wife of 543—General George Rust

Photographs from portraits by Virginia Farragut Wilson owned by Ellsworth Marshall Rust, copied from original paintings by John Beale Bordley, Wye River, Maryland. Original portraits of Captain George Rust and wife Elizabeth, now owned by William F. Rust and hanging at “Yeocomico” near Leesburg, Va. Copies by Charles A. Corwin now at “Rockland.”
Elizabeth, b. 1766, d. January 14, 1844, buried near Upperville, Virginia; m. (1) James Dunbar; m. (2) October 28, 1786 (license) George Rust, son of William Rust. George Rust was administrator of the estate of James Dunbar in Loudoun and Westmoreland counties, December 26, 1786. On October 31, 1773, her father, George Rust, made a deed of gift of five Negroes to her which deed reads: In November, 1773, her grandfather, Robert Middleton, wills her a negro and £50, and in October 1786, she makes deeds of gifts to her half-brothers, Samuel, George, and Edward, and to her half-sister, Sarah (Sally). To all to whom these presents shall come I George Rust of Westmoreland County send greeting. Now know ye that for divers good causes and valuable considerations I do give grant and confirm unto my daughter Elizabeth Rust five Negroes, Kate, Sarah, William Sharper, Hannah, & George, to her and the heirs lawfully begotten of her body to the only proper use and behoof of her the said Elizabeth Rust. And I the said George Rust do covenant and agree to give grant and confirm unto my said daughter Elizabeth Rust the aforesaid five Negroes (again naming them) freely and clearly. To have hold use, occupy, possess, and enjoy forever without any let, hindrance or interruption of any person or persons claiming or to claim by from or under me my heirs or assigns. In Witness thereof (etc.)

George Rust

Signature of George Rust of Westmoreland County, Va. (father-in-law of Capt. George Rust of Loudoun County, Va.) on appraisement of estate of Richard Lowe, deceased, dated March 5, 1783. The signature of this George Rust appears on many original documents in Westmoreland County, Va. clerk's office, at Montross, Va.

Admitted to record on the oath of witnesses, November 30, 1773, James Davenport C W C (Clerk Westmoreland County).

Know all men by these presents that I Elizabeth Dunbar of the Parish of Cople & County of Westmoreland, for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear to & for the better maintenance of my beloved sister Sally Rust the daughter of my father by his last wife—do grant give alien and confirm unto the aforesaid Sally Rust Infant and her heirs & assigns forever a Negro girl by name Bet, about nine years of age and now in the possession of my Fathers Estate which negroe and her Increase I do warrant and defend forever against the claim of my heirs & assigns, & against all and every other person or persons whatsoever unto the only use & behalf of said Sally Rust her heirs & assigns forever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourteenth day.
Children (see under 421—George Rust).
By second wife.

445—Samuel, b. 1777, or earlier, d. without issue, under the care of 421—Captain George Rust from 1800 to 1817, to whom in 1805, he gave power of attorney to sell land in Westmoreland County, which he had inherited from his father, and in 1812, he and his brother, 446—George, sold this land. Abraham Garner gave a negro to him on November 8, 1781, and in 1788, he received a deed of gift from his aunt, of October One Thousand seven hundred & eighty six in the eleventh year of the Commonwealth.

Her
Elizabeth x Dunbar (L S)
Mark

Signed sealed & delivered In the Presence of
George Garner
Winifred Cox Rust
Letitia Garner
Nancy Blackwell
James Rust

Know all men by these presents that I Elizabeth Dunbar of the Parish of Westmoreland for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear and for the better maintainance of my two brothers George Rust Edward Rust & sister Sarah Rust the childring of my Deceased Father by his last wife do grant give alien & confirm unto the aforesaid George Rust Edward Rust & Sarah Rust & there heirs & assigns for ever to be equally divided amongst them, all my right title and interest and claim of all and every part of my fathers Estate which he held in possession and not given before by deed or conveyance and not as yett divided and which said estate as not yet conveyed that may or doth belong to me as being one of the heirs to my fathers Estate who departed this life without making a Will I do warrent & for ever defend the above mentioned Estate against me my Heirs & assigns for ever unto the only proper use of the above said George Rust Edward Rust & Sarah Rust & there heirs & assigns—

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this seventeenth day October 1786.

Her
Elizabeth x Dunbar (L S)
Mark

Signed sealed & delivered In the Presence of
George Garner
James Rust
Letitia Garner
Winifred Cox Rust

—Inventories, Accounts, etc. v. 6, p. 528, Westmoreland County.
Nancy Blackwell, and in 1791, he chose George Garner as his guardian.

446—George, d. before 1820 without issue. In 1786, he received deed of gift from his half-sister, 444—Elizabeth, and in 1788, a deed of gift from his aunt, Nancy Blackwell, and in 1891, chose George Garner as his guardian.

447—Edward, d. before 1820 without issue. In 1786 and 1788, he received deeds of gift from his half-sister, 444—Elizabeth, and from his aunt, Nancy Blackwell, and chose George Garner as his guardian in 1794.

448—Sarah (Sally) m. Ellis Hudnall, and was living in 1822. In 1786 and in 1788, she received deeds of gift from her half-sister, 444—Elizabeth, and from her aunt, Nancy Blackwell. In 1791, she chose George Garner as guardian, and in 1801, she chose Thomas D. Downing as guardian. Westmoreland County "Court Papers 1826" contain a file concerning an action brought by William M. Walker vs. Ellis Hudnall, et al. It appears that on November 7, 1820, Walker entered into a contract with Hudnall, whereby Hudnall transferred to Walker all his right title and interest in and to whatever balance may be recovered against the estate of George Garner dec'd. for the benefit of said Hudnall in right of his wife, for and on account of the Guardianship of the said George Garner of his said wife who was Sally Rust orphan of George Rust dec'd., as well as whatever balance might be found due on the settlement of the said George Garner's adm'r. account on the Estate of the said George Rust dec'd. as well as the Estate of the said George's wife,

Walker agreeing to pay Hudnall $1108.84 in bonds to be signed by him (Walker).

Walker's bill of complaint, sworn to in court, August 27, 1822, states that when he entered into this contract with Hudnall the said Hudnall did represent to your Orator that his wife who was Sallay Rust and whose interests were bargained for, was the only surviving child of George Rust dec'd., and who inherited all the interest of her brother Samuel Rust in the subject matter of the said contract, whom the said Hudnall represented to your Orator was then not living; which false and fraudulent representations of said Hudnall was the inducement with your Orator to enter into said contract. Now your orator represents that he has lately
understood and believes and so expressly charges that the said Samuel Rust is still living,

and further that Hudnall knew at the time of the making of said contract that Samuel was then living; and having contracted and paid for

for the joint interest of herself (Sally Rust) and her brother Samuel derived through her,

Walker brings this action against Hudnall and several other men to whom Hudnall had assigned bonds for the payment of money on this contract, and to prevent Hudnall from collecting further on such bonds.

Some thirty years after the death of 323—George Rust, the administration and guardianship accounts of George Garner with the estate and orphans of 323—George Rust was returned into court and ordered to lie for one month for exceptions and none being filed, same was ordered recorded. In these accounts, 448—Sally (Rust) Hudnall and her brother, 445—Samuel, are referred to as the only surviving children of 323—George Rust entitled to share in his estate. These proceedings would indicate that by that time, 1826, others had died without issue.—Court Orders, April 26, 1826, Westmoreland County.

On motion of 421—George Rust of Loudoun County, it was ordered that Squire Richard Lee be added to the gentlemen formerly appointed to settle the guardianship accounts of 323—George Rust with his ward daughter, 444—Elizabeth Rust, and a report of such settlement was made to the court on January 28, 1793, which appears to have been after the death of 323—George Rust.—Court Orders, March 27, 1793, Westmoreland County. Lee of Virginia, p. 287.

323—George Rust was a witness to the will of Richard Partridge, April 4, 1750, and was witness to deeds in 1755, 1764, and 1770, to or from Robert Middleton.

There were tax questions then as now. We find Hannah Rust, widow of 323—George Rust claiming in 1785 that she was overcharged seven tithables. In November 1788, she makes a deed of gift to her sister, Nancy Blackwell, and on January 26, 1791, she is plaintiff in a lawsuit.
An interesting side light on the times is discovered in the handling of the estate of Joseph Blackwell, father of Hannah (Blackwell) Rust. The estate was divided and inheritors took their respective parts. The negro slaves were divided into two lots: (1) nineteen of the value of £694-0-0, called "The Orphan’s Negroes," and (2) ten negroes of the value of £345-0-0.

It would appear that Joseph Blackwell left three children, Hannah, Ellen, and Nancy, and that the sisters of Hannah (Rust) were at this time minors. In the "Division of Houses and Orchards," it was ordered:

"Mr. Rust to have the Dwelling House, the Kitchen, the Dairy, the Meat House, Stable and one of the Hen Houses, the Orphans to have all the other Houses on the Land of the said Mr. Blackwell. Mr. Rust to have the Peach Orchard and old apple trees adjoining the River the Orphans to have the other Peach orchard and the young apple orchard."

Further items were stock, furniture, etc., the division being made by John Edmonds, William Eskridge, and John B. Webb, and return was made to the court on October 11, 1779.—Court Orders, January 9, 1775, Westmoreland County.

SARAH RUST—207 exact date of birth and death unknown, married in Westmoreland County, Virginia, before July 11, 1751, (1) Alvin Claytor, who died before September 30, 1755, when inventory of his estate was taken in Westmoreland County, son Thomas Claytor, II,¹ of Washington Parish, that

¹ Thomas Claytor, II, whose will, December 27, 1750, was proven September 28, 1756, married before 1730, Ann Mothershead, daughter John and Elizabeth Mothershead, Westmoreland County, Virginia.—D. & W. vol. 13, p. 38, Westmoreland County.

His father of same name was a proprietor of a land grant in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, 1692, and his will July 23, 1718, proven September 18, 1718, married Katherine, whose will June 23, 1720, was proven September 28, 1720.

Thomas Claytor, II, had brother William, who died before his father, and sister, Jane, who married Carter, and sister, Ann, who married Goff.

Alvin Claytor had brothers, John, Thomas, William, and Samuel, and sisters, Elizabeth, and Anne.
county, and Ann (Mothershead) Claytor; married before August 24, 1761, (2) Samuel Walker, King George County, Virginia, who died in 1778. The family removed to Bedford County, Virginia, before 1771.2

Thomas Claytor, II, father of Alvin, was educated at Cambridge, England, (Pembroke College) about 1720.—Mrs. Stannard: Colonial Virginia, p. 292.

Ann Mothershead, mother of Alvin Claytor, was daughter of John Mothershead and wife, Elizabeth. His will November 13, 1730, was proven May 26, 1731, Westmoreland County.

An inventory of the estate of Alvin Claytor was made in Westmoreland County, November 22, 1755, and a supplementary inventory was filed September 28, 1756. In the accounts of the estate in Westmoreland County, May 25, 1762, there appears the item: “1756— to funeral expenses” and “By crop of tobacco made the year he died”. In the same court on August 24, 1761, certain money and slaves were allotted to Samuel Walker in right of his wife’s dower in the said Claytor’s personal estate—one-third, with two-thirds to Alvin Claytor’s children.

An inventory of the estate of Alvin Claytor was taken in Bedford County, by Humphrey Pope, Laws. Buttler, and Humphrey Quisenbury and returned as amounting to £154-19-3—I. & A. Book 3, p. 66, Bedford County.

The Bedford County Court on October 23, 1775, appointed Richard Stith, gent. Henry Terrill, and George Caldwell to state and settle accounts between Samuel Walker and the orphans of Alvin Claytor, and to return an account thereof to the court. Presumably, these children of Alvin Claytor, Samuel and John, had at that time reached their majority.—Order Book 1774-82, p. 103, and Will Book A., vol. I, pp. 269-270—Bedford County.

The will of Samuel Walker, second husband of Sarah (Rust) Claytor, May 9, 1787, proven June 5, 1788, gives names of his children.—Will Book I, p. 111, Campbell County, Virginia.

Campbell County was formed from Bedford County in 1782, and his home was thereafter in that county.

It has not been conclusively determined whether these children so mentioned in the will of Samuel Walker were children of himself and wife Sarah (Rust-Claytor) Walker, but there is much evidence that such is true. The known duration of the marriage of Samuel Walker and Sarah (Rust-Claytor) Walker, before August 24, 1761 to 1788 is of probative value, as well as the marriage bond of Nancy Walker and Thomas Moore, January 9, 1788, upon which John Claytor was surety, it being noted that Samuel Walker, father of Nancy, had given his consent.—Marriage Bonds, 1788, p. 45, Bedford County.

Children named in the will of Samuel Walker are: Sons: William Walker, Thomas Walker, Charles Walker, and Samuel Walker, deceased, whose wife, Ann. was granted letters of administration on the estate of her husband on September 22, 1777.—Order Book 1774-82, p. 135, Bedford County, and daughters: Nancy Walker, who had married Thomas Moore between the date of her father’s will and the data of its probate; Elizabeth Walker, and Sarah Walker. The will also mentions his daughter-in-law, Ann Bass, wife of Peter Bass, who was formerly the wife and widow of his son, Samuel Walker, and whose
Children
By first husband, Alvin Claytor.

458—Samuel Claytor, b. date undetermined, 1815, (1) Ann Rogers; m. (2) Mary Eleanor ——, as shown by deed made in 1778; m. (3) Martha Ann Mitchell, daughter Robert and Mary (Ennes) Mitchell, October 25, 1783. (Bible records and Bedford County, marriage bonds.)

Children
By first wife, Ann Rogers.

579—Margaret C. (Peggy) Claytor.
580—Sallie Pope Claytor, (1) —— Lewis; m. (2) —— Thompson, and lived in Charlotte County, Virginia.
581—Thomas Rogers Claytor.

By second wife, Mary Eleanor ——.

582—Mary Eleanor Claytor, m. 1815, John Robinson.

By third wife, Martha Ann Mitchell.

583—John Claytor, studied medicine and became a practicing physician, settling first in Orange County, North Carolina; married (1) Elizabeth Holden, daughter Isaac Holden, a miller on Eno River, Orange County, North Carolina; married (2) Bedford County, Virginia, 1829, Frances Rice Mitchell, his first cousin, daughter Rev. James (Father) and Frances (Rice) Mitchell, daughter Rev. David and Mary (Blair) Rice, daughter Rev. Samuel Blair, one of the founders of Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey.

Children
By first wife.

6-A62—Samuel Claytor.

6-A63—Susan R. Claytor, m. William L. Mays and removed to McCracken County, Kentucky, from whence she and her husband on April 26, 1855, gave power of attorney to Joseph W. Mays to

children by her first husband were: Elizabeth Walker, William Walker, and Richard James Walker.

Sons, Thomas and Charles Walker, were named as executors of the will of Samuel Walker, and made bond in the sum of £3000 with Josias Bullock and John Claytor as sureties.
receive money due them from the estate of Dr. John Claytor, deceased, and Elizabeth Holden of North Carolina.—*Deed Book II*, p. 327, *Bedford County*.

6—A64—*Martha Claytor*, *m.* May 2, 1843, James T. Bowles, *d.* near Chamblissburg, Virginia.

7—B—a daughter, *m.* Joseph Harris.

7—B—*Susan Bowles*, became the second wife of Joseph Harris.

7—B—*John (Jack) Bowles*, *m.* Ann Preas.

7—B—*Thomas Bowles*.


Dr. John Claytor bought in 1840, the farm of Samuel K. Mays, near Chamblissburg, Bedford County, upon which he spent the remainder of his life, practising his profession there until his death.

584—*Frances G. Claytor*.

585—*Robert Mitchell Claytor*.

586—*Samuel Smith Claytor*.


588—*James E. Claytor*.

589—*Harvey Claytor*, *b.* 1800, *d.* Franklin County, Virginia, *m.* September 24, 1830, Adeline Walker.

Children

6—B5—*Edwin Claytor*, *m.* Bowling. No children.

6—B6—*Fletcher Claytor*.

6—B7—*Mamie Claytor*.

590—*William P. Claytor*, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1827, Martha N. Robinson, daughter James and Nancy Robinson, and removed to Tazewell County, Virginia.

591—*Martha (Patsy) Claytor*, *b.* 1804, *m.* June 7, 1825, Christopher Preston.

592—*Alvin Claytor*, II, *b.* 1806, *m.* (1) Harriett ——; *m.* (2) Locky Leftwich, daughter James Leftwich.
Samuel Claytor, eldest son of Alvin and Sarah (Rust) Claytor, first appears in the records of Bedford County in 1771, when for £40 he bought 454 acres of land on both sides of Hatt Creek.—Deed Book D., p. 149, Bedford County.

Presumably he was married about that time as the marriage bond of his daughter, Margaret C. (Peggy) filed in the county in 1791 states that she is of age. Oscar K. Lyle in his Lyle Family, (1912) gives the name of the first wife of Samuel Claytor as Ann Rogers from data furnished by members of the Claytor family then living. This coupled with the name of his eldest son, Thomas Rogers Claytor, would seem to be conclusive.

The 454 acres of land above mentioned was conveyed on March 23, 1778, to John Claytor, probably his brother, for £130, and the deed is signed by Samuel Claytor and his wife, Mary Eleanor, whence it appears she was his second wife, maiden name undetermined.—Deed Book F., p. 36, Bedford County.


He was likewise interested in lands in Kentucky, as is disclosed by power of attorney to Andrew Rodgers, March 25, 1793, authorizing him to convey lands to the heirs of John Shaw, and to William Kennedy in such amount as he (Kennedy) may be entitled for making location of 1000 acres in Kentucky.—Deed Book I, p. 184, Bedford County.

Later, September 22, 1800, he appointed his son, Thomas Claytor, his agent with power of attorney to sell all lands in Kentucky.—Deed Book K., p. 261, Bedford County.

On September 19, 1811, he and his wife, Marcha, for love and affection convey to son, Thomas R. (Rogers) Claytor, 240 acres on both sides of Oak Mountain branch. This discloses a third wife.—Deed Book M., p. 626, Bedford County.

The inventory of the estate of Captain Samuel Claytor, dated August 15, 1815, signed by Sam Reed, Moses Fuqua, and Thomas Andrews, was recorded September 23, 1828. The total value of the estate is shown to be £2607-25-3. Among the listed items are 19 negroes, valued at £1860, Bibles, Homer’s Iliad, Hutchinson’s Xenophon, Greek Lexi-
con, Greek Testament, Greek grammar, Blair’s Lectures, Murry’s grammar, Newton’s Hymns, Domestic medicine, Johnston’s dictionary, and other books, and many items of furniture.—Will Book E., p. 361.

The allotment of his real estate and slaves wherein his widow, Martha, and heirs are mentioned, was accomplished on January 1, 1816.—Will Book D., p. 326.

The final account of his administrators, Thomas R. (Rogers) Claytor, and Michael Graham, appears to have been made on July 1, 1822.—Will Book E., p. 371.

The widow of Samuel Claytor, Martha Ann, later married Thomas Pullen, Rev. James Mitchell officiating, of which there appears to be two records, one gives the date as March 27, 1821, the other March 29, 1822.

459—John Claytor, born about 1754, Westmoreland County, Virginia, married January 12, 1792, Charlotte Leftwich, died before 1815, daughter Thomas and Bethenia (Ellis) Leftwich, his second wife, daughter Charles and Susannah (Harding) Ellis of Amherst County, Virginia.

Children

593—James Leftwich Claytor, d. 1878, was a tobaccoist, and partner with General John Holmes Smith, Lynchburg, Virginia, m. Pauline Smith, daughter Samuel and Sallie (Ward) Smith, Bedford County, Virginia.

Children


Rev. James Mitchell was brother of Major Samuel Mitchell, who was husband of Margaret C. (Peggy) (Claytor) Mitchell, q.v., and died at her home February 27, 1841, past 94 years of age. His ministry had extended over a wide field for almost, or quite a half century. Three of his sons-in-law and a grandson were Presbyterian ministers. For an extended and interesting account of his life, see: Foote’s Sketches of Virginia.

Colonel Thomas Leftwich lived at “Mt. Airy,” near Leesville, Virginia, and is buried in family burying ground. He was married three times and had nineteen children. Charlotte, the wife of John Claytor, was his fourth child, and of the second marriage. Her brother, James Leftwich, who died unmarried, by his will September 7, 1822, recorded in Lynchburg, Virginia, left his property to the children of his deceased sister, Charlotte.
Children
7–C12—Octavia Montgomery, d. unmarried, age 27.
7–C13—James Claytor Montgomery, d. age 21.
7–C14—Pauline Octavia Montgomery, d. October 1892, unmarried.

594—John P. Claytor, removed to Lewis County, Missouri.


Children


Child
7–C15—Rosanna Eliza Steptoe, b. April 29, 1861, d. September 1, same year.


6–B12—Samuel Claytor, b. September 24, 1830, d. September 7, 1845. Samuel Leftwich Claytor was a member of the general convention for the revision of the State constitution, 1830, representing the 20th district, composed of Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford Counties. He was a member of the convention committee on Executive Departments, and responded to every roll call. His home on corner
Eight and Church Streets has been removed to Riverside Park, Lynchburg, Virginia, restored, and is now the property of Lynchburg Historical Society, and is now known as the Miller-Claytor House. Portraits of Samuel Leftwich Claytor and his wife are on its walls.

596—SALLY POPE CLAYTOR, d. unmarried October 1878, buried in same plot, section U, lot 90, with her brother, James Leftwich Claytor, and her g-niece, Pauline Octavia Montgomery. Her will January 24, 1875, proven November 1, 1878, names as legatees, her niece Anna B. Montgomery and children.—Will Book G. p. 130, Lynchburg, Virginia.

328

BENEDICT RUST—207 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, October 25, 1743, died September 18, 1829, Frederick County, Virginia; married March 24, 1766, Jane (?) Middleton, born February 26, 1751, died September 3, 1832, daughter Robert Middleton. See below, and also footnote under 323.


John Rust served in the war of 1812 as a member of Captain Daniel Matthew’s Company of Riflemen, McDowell’s Flying Camp, 4th Regiment, Virginia militia, to September 28, 1813, and as a private in company of infantry, same regiment, from September 29, 1813, to January 10, 1814.

He owned a beautiful brick manor house on the Shenandoah River in Warren County, Virginia, and for many years was judge of the county court of that county, and was senior Justice of the Peace.
Children
597—Comfort M.
598—Marshall Woodcock.
599—Martha Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1808, d. September 29, 1825, m. January 16, 1823, Daniel Sowers.

Child

5-A0—Dr. John Bushrod.
5-A2—Charles Buckner Carroll.

Child
6-B48—John W. Broadus, b. February 10, 1841.

461—George, m. August 19, 1815, Martha Marshall, daughter William Marshall, and sister of wife of 460—John Rust.

462—Lettice, m. David Henning.

463—Matthew, served in the war of 1812, as an ensign in Captain James B. Sowers company of riflemen, 51st Regiment, Frederick County, Virginia; with McDowell's Flying Camp; and from September 29, 1813, to January 10, 1814, in the 4th Regiment, Virginia militia, m. ——, d. about 1848.

Child
5-A4—Benedict, said to have gone west, and of whom there is no further available information.

464—Mary, d. unmarried.

465—Henretty, d. unmarried.

466—Marshall, b. and d. dates undetermined, m. ——. His will is recorded in Frederick County, Virginia, 460—John Rust, executor.—Will Book 15, p. 473, Frederick County.

Inventory of personal estate filed by 460—John Rust, $1,219.95, December 24, 1829.—Probate vol. 15, p. 472, Frederick County.

His children are not named in the account with them, filed May 2, 1842, by 460—John Rust, their guardian.—Probate vol. 21, p. 87, Frederick County.
467—Benedict, b. January 28, 1773, d. 1826 or 1827, inventory of his estate taken February 6, 1827; m. about January 4, (bond) 1797, Elizabeth Middleton, b. January 17, 1773.

Children

5-A5—John C., b. February 26, 1798, m. Elizabeth B.

Children

6-B49—Artimates, b. February 19, 1824.
6-B50—Robert N.
6-B51—Sarah M., b. December 18, 1828.
6-B52—Thomas Benedict, b. April 10, 1831.
6-B53—John Middleton, b. April 15, 1834.
6-B54—Patrick H., b. July 15, 1837.
6-B55—Hattie M., b. August 31, 1838.
6-B56—Mary E., b. October 8, 1841.
6-B57—Margena, b. March 30, 1847.

5-A6—Robert N., b. October 24, 1801, date of death, and information with respect to marriage unavailable.

Children

6-B58—Robert N. 11.
6-B59—Sarah.

5-A7—Artimishia, b. March 27, 1802.
5-A8—Pamela, b. April 14, 1808.
5-A9—Elizabeth, b. November 1, 1811.

468—Elizabeth, b. and d. date undetermined, m. 522—Peter Rust, date undetermined, d. 1836. For children, see under 522—Peter Rust.
469—Peter C., no available information.

470—Jane Middleton, b. 1783, d. 1854, m. 1806, William Brown, b. 1786, d. 1862.

Children
5-A10—Julia Brown, m. —— Campbell.
5-A11—Sarah Brown, m. —— Miller.
5-A12—Emily Brown, m. —— Maynes.
5-A13—David Benedict Brown, m. Cynthia Crook.
5-A14—Frances Elizabeth Brown, m. Franklin Keyes Peck.

471—Jeremiah, removed to Kentucky in 1834.—Un-indexed Court Minutes, Frederick County.

The will of John Crabb, 1775, names “daughter, Jane Middleton Rust,” but her exact relationship, whether daughter, or step-daughter, is undetermined.

328—Benedict Rust under the will of his father inherited land at the death of his mother. On May 25, 1762, he chose Robert Middleton, half-brother by his mother’s previous marriage, as his guardian. He served as deputy sheriff of Frederick County, Virginia, in 1790, and again in 1809. He was a man of note and standing.

His first record appearance, September 6, 1785, in Frederick County, Virginia, is a deed for 196 acres of land, near Greenway Court, White Post, now Clarke County, Virginia, formed in 1836. Deed Book 21, p. 64. This was part of a tract of 50,012 acres granted by Lord Fairfax to George Carter, a portion of which was sold to George Washington and Colonel Fielding Lewis (his brother-in-law) and 196 acres of their purchase was sold to Curry on August 3, 1779 and by Curry sold the same year to Robert Dunlap, who sold it to Benedict Rust for £460 current money of Virginia and the further quit-rent, “yielding and paying therefor the rent of one pepper corn on each Lady Day if same shall be demanded.”

Failing health and strength caused the appointment of a committee to manage the estate of 328-Benedict Rust, as noted by the following court order:

It appearing to the Court upon report of John B. Tilden, George Lynn and David Meade, Gentlemen, Justices of this County that Benedict Rust is incapable of managing his estate (aged 83 years). It is ordered that James H. Sowers be
appointed a Committee to take the management of the estate of Benedict Rust. Whereupon the said James H. Sowers appeared and entered into bond, with security, conditioned as the law directs.—Minute Book for the County Court, 1822–26, p. 320. Frederick County.

The inventory of his estate showing personal property, $1,168.76 was returned February 6, 1827, by the committee.—Will Book 13, p. 365, Frederick County.

On September 28, 1827, John Rust, filed report as administrator of his father’s estate, which report included 11 yards fine cambric for winding sheet, $5.16, and coffin, $12.00.

Among other items in this account is the following: “to your part of bringing negroes from Westmoreland County, $83.00.”—Book 15, p. 474, Frederick County.

On November 7, 1731, John Rust buys 4/11 interest of sisters Lettice, Mary and Henretty and brother Matthew, in the 196 acres described as the home plantation of Benedict Rust, Sr., deceased. David Henning, husband of Lettice, and Margaret, the wife of Matthew join in the deed. The others are described as spinsters.—Deed Book 61, p. 288. See also, Will Book 10, p. 112, and a chancery suit in 1830, Frederick County.

It is from these records that the names of the children of Benedict Rust are obtained, and while there is no certain information available as to the order of their birth, it seems likely that such is as presented.

JEREMIAH RUST—209 was born in Bedford, now Campbell County, Virginia. His will, February 22, codicil, May 24, 1787, was proven June 7, 1787; married Mary ——.

Children
476—George, known only to have been oldest son.
477—Peter.
478—David, whose father prior to making his will gave him land. He is known to have been a Revolutionary soldier, and to have removed to Burke County, afterwards to Mc-
Dowell County, North Carolina. Meagre family tradition is that he had a son, Micaga, who was a physician, and is reputed to have d. in Indianapolis, Indiana, leaving sons, Dr. Jason Rust, Dr. David Rust, and perhaps other children.

479—Enos, who received £130 as his share of the estate of his father before the latter's death, and who removed to Burke County, North Carolina, prior to 1790.

480—Rebecca, m. by 1787, — Lucas.

481—Isaac, who removed to Burke County, North Carolina, about 1790.

482—Enoch, m. Esther Kinley, and removed to Burke County, North Carolina, thence to Goose Creek, Tennessee, later to Texas.

483—Sarah, of whom there is no available information.

484—Elizabeth, maybe she who m. July 3, 1793, Lewis Chastain.—Virginia Marriages, p. 97.

485—Anne, of whom there is no available information.

486—Jeremiah, II, who removed to Burke County, North Carolina.

337—Jeremiah Rust donated twenty-five acres of land for the county seat which was named Rustburg, Virginia, in his honor.

His will, omitting customary hortatory clauses (Deeds & Wills, v—p—Campbell County, Virginia), follows:

First, I give to my loving wife Mary all my goods and chattels that is on my plantation for her own use in raising my younger children on.

Secondly, I leave her an equell part of the rising sail of my Land to her and her heirs forever.

Thirdly I have given to my Eldest son George Rust fifty pounds cash.

Fourthly, I have given to my son Peter Rust fifty pounds to his liking.

Fifthly, I have given to my son David Rust a certain tract of Land lying between Green Creek and Molys Creek bounded as folloeth Begining at Molys Creek at Samuel Martins corner thence south ward to Green Creek of Old ford thence up Green Creek to Campbells line thence along Campbells line to Sherrors corner thence along Sherrors line to Georges corner thence along his line eastward to Adamses corner thence along his line the same cource to Adamses Large corner maple on the Town Branch thence down the said branch to the first Station to him and his heirs forever.

Sixthly, I have given my son Enos Rust one Hundred and Thirty pounds his shair.
Seventhly, I give my Tract of Land on Medow Creek or the value thereof likewise another Tract of Land lying on the North side of Molys Creek joyning the Town Land and likewise a peace of Land below Davids loer line to John Adames uper line the said before mentioned Lands I leave to be sold to best advaentige the money a rising from such sail after paying my wordly Debts to be Divided into fifty pounds between Rebacah Lucus and Isaac Rust and Enoch Rust and Sarah Rust and Elisabeth Rust and Anne Rust and Jeremiah Rust my younger son and I likewise give a childs part which I call fifty pounds to my loving wife Mary Rust out of the aforesaid sail provided that the aforesaid Land at the sail sells for aney quancty more then for fifty pounds for each of the last mentioned persons in Will the overplush of money arising from such sail shall be equely divided amongst Mary Rust my wife and her childring below named George Rust, Peter Rust, Rebeccah Lucus Isaach Rust Enoch Rust Sarah Rust Elisebeth Rust Ann Rust and Jeremiah Rust my younger son, as witness my hand.

John Bryan Junr.
I further leave George and Peter Rust my Two oldest suns with my wife Mary Rust to be my true and faithfull executors as witness my hand the day and year first above written.

John Bryan Junr.
I acknowledge this following to be my last Will and the meaning is this that Whereas my son Peter lives at so great a distance from this place and it would be injurious to his business at his own home I do therefore free him from acting as one of my executors and appoint my worthy neighbour John Venable in conjucction with my wife Mary and my son Geo. to be my true and lawfull executor as witness my hand this Twenty-fourth day of May One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven.

John Bryan Senr.

SAMUEL RUST—301 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, date undetermined; died Fauquier County, Virginia; married Mary Lee Bailey, Westmoreland County, Virginia, born there, died Kanawha County, West Virginia. He and his wife are buried in Rust Cemetery, near Poca, West Virginia.
Children
500—Samuel, d. unmarried.


Children
600—Sallie, m. — Thomas.
601—James Bailey.
602—Samuel Young.
603—Thomas McClanahan.
604—Harriet, b. Fauquier County, Virginia, 1803, living (1886), 524 First Street, Louisville, Kentucky; m. 1840, Louisville, Kentucky, Richard G. St. John, b. 1806, King and Queen County, Virginia, d. 1852. No children.
605—Amanda.
606—Mary Ann, m. Rev. B. S. Burkhead. Last known residence, Mercord Falls, Colorado.
607—Nannie.
608—John.
609—Benjamin Singleton.

502—Benjamin, m. — Thomas.
503—James Bailey.
504—Agnes, m. — Taylor.
505—Harriet.
506—Sarah, m. Girard McClanahan.
507—Hannah, m. William Talbott.
508—Elizabeth, m. Thomas Massie, or Massey.
509—Mary, m. Micajah Daniel.
510—Lucinda, m. Isham Bailey.

402—Samuel Rust and 404—John Rust were sued by their half-brother, 406—Peter Rust, on June 1, 1790, concerning the manner in which the estate of their father, 301—John Rust had been administered, reciting that in 1776, their father died intestate in Fauquier County, Virginia, leaving Samuel, Benjamin, and John Rust, and Hannah Bowley, then the wife of John Bowley, since deceased, his children by one venter (venture), all of age; and Peter, Jeremiah, George, Matthew and William Rust, of whom the latter died without issue, his children by a second venter; and
Elizabeth, Sarah, Nancy and Thomas Rust, his children by a third
venter, all infants; and Elizabeth Rust, his widow, who adminis-
tered his estate, and since married to ——. A deposition in the
case gives her then name as Saggs.—Rust v. Rust, Frederick

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN RUST—301 of “Elmwood,” near
Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia, was born 1749,
died June 21, 1834; married Hannah Philippa Lee
(Bailey), born 1757, died July, 1824, buried in family vault at
“Elmwood.”

Children
511—James, b. April 3, 1781, Fauquier County, Virginia, d.
September 17, 1858, m. May 3, 1812, 544—Sarah Rust, b.
January 7, 1790, d. August 1, 1865, buried near Upperville,
Virginia, dau. 421—Captain George and 444—Elizabeth
Rust.

Children
630—Richard H., b. January 31, 1814, d. November 19,
1889, Luray, Virginia, m. March 5, 1840, Jane Ashby.

Child
751—Ashby.

631—Fleetwood G.

632—Hannah E., b. March 18, 1817, d. November 4,
1902, m. June 5, 1938, Richard R. Carter, son Jonathan
and Elizabeth (Rust) Carter.

Child
756—Frank Rutledge Carter, b. 1843, d. 1927,
unmarried.

633—Sarah Ann, b. January 19, 1820, d. June 20, 1896,
unmarried.

634—Emily, b. September 10, 1821, d. unmarried.

635—James B., b. February 25, 1823, d. February 11,
1857, unmarried.
"Elmwood"

Home of 403—Captain Benjamin Rust. Located near Upperville, Virginia, 1.6 mile southeast of intersection of United States highway 50 and secondary highway 619. Photograph made June 23, 1940.
"Avoca"

Built in 1830 by James Rust. Located about ½ mile southwest of Paris, Virginia, on secondary highway 671 from Paris to Delaplane, Virginia. Brick, stuccoed with white plaster.

"Avoca"

Another view. Photographs made by Ellsworth Marshall Rust, June 23, 1940
Located about 3 miles west of "Green Level" and 1 mile north of intersection of United States highways 50 and 619 near Upperville, Virginia. Burial place of 302—William Rust, 546—Dr. Bushrod Rust, and his wife, Margaret (Carr) Rust, 444—Elizabeth Rust, wife of 421—Captain George Rust. Among other members of family of Rust name buried here are: Alfred (1859), Maria C. (1862), Troylus M. (1852), Joseph Carr (1856) 6—A6—Julia Anne (1847), Sallie (1865), James (1858), James B. (1857) 6—A7—Amanda (1849), J. William (1864), 631—Fleet G. (1860). Among other names here are: Lucy Campbell (1848), Jane Singleton (1844), Sarah Thompson (1842), A. M. Carr (1857), Emily Carr (1847), Daniel Thomas (1848) and Mary A. his wife (1858).
A Rust Cemetery. Another view

“Elmwood”

Family cemetery, located about 1/4 mile southwest of house, which is 1.6 miles from intersection of United States highways 50 and 619. Burial place enclosed by dry masonry wall, 50 by 75 feet; contains the graves of 403—Captain Benjamin Rust, his wife, Philippa Lee (Bailey) Rust and many members of the Carter family. Photographs made by Ellsworth Marshall Rust, June 23, 1940.
512—John S. (Dr.), d. January 27, 1834, unmarried, age 49.
513—Benjamin.
514—Sarah, m. 1821, Loudoun County, Virginia, Robert Latham, Rev. John L. Dagg officiating.
515—Emma, m. S. Hicks.

Children
644—Catherine May Hicks.
645—Elizabeth Hicks, m. William Rust, brother of Vincent Redmond Rust, Charleston, West Virginia.
646—Ann Matilda Hicks, m. Vincent Redmond Rust.
647—Mary Hicks, m. George Bailey Rust, brother of Vincent R. and William Rust.
648—Thomas Hicks.
649—Benjamin Hicks.
650—Stephen Hicks, d. unmarried.
651—Isaac Hicks, d. unmarried.


Children
652—Richard R. Carter, m. 632—Hannah E. Rust, dau.
511—James and 544—Sarah Rust. For children, see under 632.
653—Francis Marion Carter, b. January 25, 1824, d. February 17, 1903, m. June 12, 1851, Margaret A. Pritchard, d. June 5, 1882, at age 53.

Children
777—Jonathan Carter, b. March 1852, d. June 24, 1887, m. (1) September 1, 1874, Emily Yellott; m. (2) Pattie Carr.

Children
By first wife.
8–A13—Margaret Ann Carter, b. June 1875.
8–A14—William Maulsby Carter, b. 1877, d. 1933.
8–A15—Francis M. Carter II, b. 1880.
8–A16—Emily Yellott Carter, b. 1882.
By second wife.
8–A17—John Carter, b. November 11, 1887.

778—Mary Elizabeth Carter, b. October 17, 1853, d. 1929, m. June 25, 1890, Charles Turner.

Children
8–A18—Carter Turner, b. 1892.

Children
951—Ann Turner, b. April 6, 1928.
8–A20—Charles Loring Turner, b. 1896.

779—George Robert Carter, b. October 30, 1855, d. February, 1922, m. 1893, Catherine McCoy.

Children
8–A21—George Carter, b. September, 1894.
8–A22—Exum Carter, b. September 7, 1899, m. Paul Powell.

Children
953—Helen Carter Powell.
954—Robert Powell.
8–A23—Rutledge Carter, b. September, 1901.
8–A24—Ann Carter, b. November 12, 1903.

780—William Hunter Carter, b. April 26, 1857, d. May 2, 1921, unmarried.
781—Margaret Rutledge Carter, b. April 9, 1858, d. April 28, 1902, m. 1901, Benjamin F. Carter II, son Benjamin F. and Rebecca (Washington) Carter. No children.
782—Sarah C. Carter, b. 1860, d. 1862.
783—Marion Pritchard Carter, b. January 21, 1875, m. November 16, 1898, Joshua Fletcher, b. 1849, d. 1913, son Joshua and Eliza Fletcher.

Children
8–A25—Joshua Fletcher, b. December 29, 1890, m. April 15, 1936, Helen Norris.
8–A26—Robert C. Fletcher, b. July 14, 1902,
m. November 21, 1931, Elizabeth Wise Gibson. 
Home: Upperville, Virginia. 

Child
955—Betty Carter Fletcher, b. January 20, 1933.

654—George W. Carter, m. Irma Moore McIlhamy.

Children
784—Mary Daisy Carter.
785—James Carter.
786—Paul Carter.
787—Georgie Carter, m. Dr. Edward Carr.

Children
8-A27—William Carr.
8-A28—Edward Carr.

655—John R. Carter, m. Mariah Smith.

Child
788—Constance Carter, m. (1) — Oden; m. (2) Charles Ritticor.

Children
By first husband.
8-A29—Kitty Oden.

By second husband.
8-A30—John Ritticor.
8-A31—Robert Ritticor.

656—Elizabeth M. Carter, m. Robert Wright, who m. (2) — Baker.

Children
789—Ella Wright, m. Henry Brent.

Children
8-A32—Elizabeth Brent, m. — Slocum.
8-A33—Carter Brent.

790—Elizabeth Wright, m. Alexander Negus Breckenridge.

Children
8-A34—Barkley Breckenridge, now deceased.
8-A35—Alexander Breckenridge, m. —
Home: Summerville, West Virginia.


Children

791—Benjamin F. Carter II, b. July 1, 1846, d. February 14, 1903, m. 781—Margaret Rutledge Carter, b. April 9, 1848, d. April 27, 1902.

792—Roberta Carter, d. Hagerstown, Maryland, m. James VanLear Finley.

Children

8-A36—Sophia Finley, m. Maj. James Little.

Child

9 —James Little.

8-A37—Nancy Finley, m. Robert Boyle, a Presbyterian minister.

Child

9 —Nancy Boyle.

793—Kate E. Carter, d. Loudoun County, Virginia, October 24, 1908.

794—Richardetta Carter, d. Loudoun County, Virginia about 1935.

795—Fannie Carter, d. Loudoun County, Virginia about 1923, m. 7-Ao—Clarence Thomas. No children.

796—John Wright Carter, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, December 12, 1843, d. Loudoun County, Virginia, June 26, 1911, m. Patty Aylett, Oakland, California, dau. William Dandridge and Elizabeth (Botts) Aylett.

Children

8-A —Maude Carter, deceased.

8-A38—Lesley Rutledge Carter. Home: 10 Throckmorton Lane, Mill Valley, California.
“Rutledge”
Located 1 mile north of route 50 between Aldie and Middleburg, Virginia.
Home of 657—Benjamin Franklin Carter

“Rutledge”
Another view. Photographs made by Ellsworth Marshall Rust,
May 19, 1940

797—ALICE MAY CARTER, d. November, 1930, Gaithersburg, Maryland.

798—REBECCA CARTER, d. 1940, aged 99 years, Gaithersburg, Maryland.


517—KATHERINE, m. Lemuel B. Hutchison.

Children. Information pieced from various sources. Order of birth undetermined.¹

658—THOMAS BENTON HUTCHISON, of Company D, 8th Virginia Regulars, C.S.A., 1861, one of eleven of his company surviving Pickett’s charge at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, d. Aldie, Virginia, July 5, 1890.

659—LEMUEL LUDWELL HUTCHISON, of Alexandria Riflemen, C.S.A., 1861, killed battle Spottsylvania, May 1864.

660—ANNA M. HUTCHISON, d. 1863, m. Samuel W. Thomas, Warren County, Virginia, who was afterwards a Colonel, C.S.A., d. 1873.

Child

7-A0—CLARENCE THOMAS, student University of Virginia, 1875–6, practiced law at Leesburg, Virgin-

¹ Writing under date of May 24, 1940, Ludwell T. Hutchison, Aldie, Virginia, says:

“Lemuel Hutchison who married Katherine Rust was the son of John Hutchison of Prospect Hill, Prince William County, Virginia and was a brother of my great-grandfather, Beverly Hutchison. Lemuel and Katherine (Rust) Hutchison had three sons John Rust, Thomas Benton, Lemuel Ludwell, and one daughter, Ann, who married Samuel W. Thomas and had one son, Clarence Thomas, who married his cousin, Fannie Carter, and died leaving no issue.

“John Rust Hutchison married Laura Brawner and died childless.

“Thomas Benton Hutchison had one son. I think his name was Norman, but whether he married, or is yet living I do not know. Miss Rebecca Carter, who was a niece by marriage, died about a month ago, aged ninety-nine.”
JOHN RUST—301 was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, died July 24, 1841, Mason County, Kentucky, buried on farm about nine miles from Maysville, Kentucky. He married, presumably in Virginia, Sallie (Sarah) Mason.

Children

519—Mason, m. in Kentucky, Nancy Kinkaid. The census of 1840, Mason County, Kentucky, notes that Captain John Rust was residing with Mason Rust. Mason Rust removed to Missouri. The available information with respect to his family is so meager it is carried in footnote.¹

520—Sallie Nancy,² d. Liberty, Missouri, m. —— Hale.

Child

6 —Sarah Hale, b. 1826, d. 1877, m. —— Gibson.

¹According to the best available information Mason Rust had four children: William, Charles G., P. J. and Fannie, died 1876, m. Joseph T. Pettigrew, one child, Beverly, born January 15, 1876, married February 11, 1900, Beverly B. Petty, and in 1940 resided at Excelsior Springs, Missouri.

Children of William Rust are said to be living near Allen, Kansas.

Children of Charles G. Rust are said to be Herndon J., Ruby, who married —— Denny, and —— (Mrs. Wilbur Totten) residing in 1940 in California.

²Information supplied by Mrs. Archibald Barker (Parr) Hunsley.
Children

7 —Mary Gibson, b. 1849, d. about 1933, m. W. R. Massie.

Children

8 —Sally Massie, m. — Judah. Home: Dekalb, Missouri.
8 —Gussie Massie, m. — Moore. Home: Kansas City, Missouri.
8 —Ermine Massie, m. Thomas Young. Home: Miami, Oklahoma, where she is librarian public library.

Children


Child

10 —William Austin Bonner, b. July 19, 1925.


Children

10 —Dorothy Ann Elliott, b. 1920.
10 —Helen Elliott, b. 1922.
10 —Betty Jo Elliott, b. 1928.
10 —Mary Sue Elliott, b. 1939.

Child
10  —MARY ELIZABETH HUNSLEY, b. August 28, 1923.


Child
10  —PATRICIA JEAN DOWELL, b. April 12, 1936.


8  —GEORGIA MASSIE. Home: Miami, Oklahoma.
8  —NEWTON MASSIE, deceased.

7  —LUTIE GIBSON, m. — White. Home: 2424 Pamo Street, San Diego, California.
7  —SUE GIBSON. Home: 2424 Pamo Street, San Diego, California.
7  —BETTY GIBSON, d., m. — Rogers.

Child
8  —ROBERT ROGERS. Home: 2424 Pamo Street, San Diego, California.


Children
667—JOHN MOREAU STOCKTON.

668—WILLIAM MORGAN STOCKTON, b. May 1, 1830, Fleming County, Kentucky, d. September 25, 1834.

669—ROBERTA STOCKTON.

John Rust was an ensign, lieutenant, and captain in the Revolutionary War, having been promoted by General George Washing-
ton for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Brandywine, where he was wounded. He wintered with the Continental Army at Valley Forge, and participated in the midnight storming of Trenton, New Jersey, after the historic crossing of the Delaware River, and was a Revolutionary War pensioner.—Virginia Records, State Library, Richmond, and United States Pension office.

A plaque marking his grave was unveiled on Easter Sunday, March 24, 1940, by Nancy Rust Barkley, daughter of Frank O. Barkley, under the auspices of the Maysville, Kentucky, Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Captain John Rust was administrator of the estate of Vincent Smith Bailey, Westmoreland County, Virginia, and about that time joined the general migration of many early settlers into Kentucky, he settling on a large land grant near the line now dividing Mason and Fleming Counties, to the left of the Maysville-Fleming road, where he built a large log house, which was destroyed by fire on April 11, 1810, the day after the birth of his youngest child, Narcissa, who was carried to safety by her negro mammy.

406

PETER RUST—301 was born 1762 or 1763, died October 23, 1828; married (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Hickman, widow; married (2) Miss or Mrs. —— Middleton; probably, the same Peter Rust, who as widower, on March 12, 1800, married Polly Wischart, as noted by Augusta County, Virginia, Records, vol. II, p. 458.

Children
Probably all by his first wife.
522—PETER, II d. 1836, m. 468—Elizabeth Rust.

Children
670—BENJAMIN Franklin, b. 1816, removed to Ohio, as ascertained from un-indexed court minutes, Frederick County, Virginia, said to have d. 1873.
671—ELIZABETH, m. William Devoe.

523—MARGARET, m. —— Rust.
Children
672—Hamilton.
673—Benedict F.
674—Alcinda.

524—Ann (Nancy), whose will was proven March, 1848, Woodford County, Kentucky, m. Peter Hurst, whose will was proven September 1846, Woodford County, Kentucky, son James (1744–1829) and Mary (Gunnell) Hurst, dau. Henry and Catherine Gunnell of Fairfax County, Virginia.

Children (Data received too late to be key numbered.)
6 —James Hurst, m. Teny Norwood. No issue.
6 —Kittie Hurst, d. unmarried.
6 —Marshall Hurst, m. Julia Darnes.

Children
7 —Shrewsbury Hurst.
7 —Frank Hurst.

6 —Margaret Kent Hurst, m. Henry Ferguson.

Children
7 —Mary Hurst Ferguson, m. William Edwards.
7 —Lewis Ferguson.
7 —James Ferguson.
7 —Peter Ferguson.
7 —Kate Ferguson.
7 —Millie Ferguson, m. Hack Skillman.

6 —Ann Hurst, m. Thomas D. Urmston.
6 —Bettie Hurst, m. James Alexander.

Child
7 —Charles Alexander.


Children, of whom there were nine, but all d. young and unmarried except:
7 —Bettie Hurst, m. Charles Nuchols.

Children
8 —Ada Nuchols.
6 —Sallie Gunnell Hurst, m. Hezekiah Ellis.

Children
7 —James Ellis, m. ——.

Children
8 —Peter Ellis.
8 —Bettie Ellis, m. —— McMillen.
8 —Jennie Ellis, m. —— Shelton.

7 —Lucy Ellis, m. September 20, 1838, William Duvall.

Children
8 —Lute Duvall, m. —— Cottingham.
8 —Dollie Duvall.
8 —Allie Duvall.
8 —John Duvall, never married.

7 —Marry Ellis, m. August 4, 1838, Richard Shipp. Available information indicates all descendants are deceased.

7 —Thomas Stanhope Ellis, m. Julia Hines.

Children
8 —Sue Ellis, m. John A. Higgins.

Child
9 —Julia Hines Higgins.

8 —Sallie Gunnell Ellis.
8 —Mollie Stanhope Ellis, m. —— Daniel.

7 —Amanda Ellis, m. January 28, 1840, Dabney C. Prewitt.

Children
8 —Bettie Prewitt, m. —— Adams.
8 —Dabney Prewitt.
8 —Robert Prewitt.

7 —Peter Hurst Ellis, m. Pauline Oldham, dau. Caleb and Abigail (Moberly) Oldham.

Children
8 —Hezekiah Ellis, never married.
8 —Walter Hurst Ellis, m. ——.

Children. Two daughters.

8 —Osborn Sanders Ellis, m. Edith Bremah.

Children
9 —Sanders Ellis.
9 —J. P. Oldham Ellis.
9 —Ruby Ellis.
9 —Pearl Ellis, m. —— Aiken.
9 —Sallie Arnette Ellis, m. June 7, 1911, Percy Ward Peck.

Children Five sons, and
10 —Carolyn Arnette Peck twins, b.
rium.
10 —Sally Claudette Peck April 3, 1931.

8 —George Shackleford Ellis, m. Mary Tanner.

Child
9 —William S. Ellis, m. and had issue.
8 —Lee J. Ellis, d. unmarried.
8 —Annie Oldham Ellis, d. unmarried.
8 —Ada Ellis, m. Eldred Asbury Lowry.

Children
9 —Ellis Choplin Lowry.
9 —Eldred Lowry.
9 —Roy Washington Lowry.
9 —Emma Lowry, d. infancy.

8 —Sallie Gunnell Ellis, b. 1859, un-

8 —A child, d. infancy.

7 —Sarah Elizabeth Ellis, b. April 10, 1826, d. 1902, m. January 30, 1843, Jasper Carter.

Children

8 —Joseph Thomas Carter, b. 1846, d. 1885, m. 1868, Mollie Virginia Pirkey, b. 1852, d. 1922, dau. Solomon and Artie Melissa (Grandstaff) Pirkey, of De Kalb, Texas.

Children


Children

10 —Ralph Seeley, d. in infancy.


Child

11 —Patricia Anne Seeley, b. May 9, 1934.

10 —Mary Lee Seeley, b. April 26, 1901, d. November 5, 1933.

10 —Zenobia Seeley, b. October 25, 1902, m. August 16, 1923, Dillard Eubank.

Children

11 —Buddy Eubank, b. April 11, 1927.

9 —Stella Frances Seeley, b. May 2, 1907, m. June 28, 1933, Tee Perkins, son Ormal H. and Florence (Dearing) Perkins.

9 —Sue Della Carter, b. December 25, 1875, d. July, 1934, m. — Simington.

Children
10 —Lucille Simington, m. L. W. Woodward.
10 —Bessie Simington, unmarried.
10 —Guy Simington.
10 —Willie Simington.

9 —Carrie Elizabeth Carter, b. 1877, m. William Davis.

Children
10 —Ruth Davis, m. Olin Hendrix. Have two daughters.
10 —Gladys Davis, m. — Showmaker. Have two sons.
10 —Audrey Davis, m. — Have issue.
10 —Robert Davis, unmarried.

9 —Joe Carter, m. Viola Alexander.

Children
10 —Ruth Carter, unmarried.
10 —Juanita Carter, m. — Have daughters.
10 —Dorothy Carter, unmarried.
10 —A son.


Child
10 —Marie Pinkston, m. Burl Burris.

Children
11 —Lola May Burris.
11 —Corilla Burris.
11 —Charles Burris.
11 —Daughter.
11 —Son.

9 —Ellis Carter, b. 1883, m. Oliver Nichols.

Child
10 —Nell Carter, m. —.

9 —Toy Carter, twins, b. 1885.
9 —Roy Carter, Roy d. in infancy, Toy m. —.

8 —Amelia Stanhope Carter, d. February 18, 1907, m. September 3, 1863, Smith Proctor, d. February 3, 1897.

Children
9 —Minnie Stanhope Proctor.
9 —William Charles Proctor, d. — m. Sallie Owen.

Children
10 —Mildred Proctor, m. Henry Moore.
10 —Charles Owen Proctor, m. Eupha Mae Jackson.

Child
11 —William Charles Proctor, II.

9 —Maude Proctor, d. — m. W. C. Read.

Children
10 —Amelia Read, m. J. K. Holdor.

Child
11 —Beverly Ann Holdor.

10 —Ola Maude Read, m. Kendall Rogers.

Child
11 —Kendall Rogers, II.
10 —Egbert Smith Read, m. Frances Bagby.
9 —Clarence Claude Proctor, m. Thursa Pearle McCarty.

Child

10 —Robert Claude Proctor, m. Ava Nell Otchley.

Children

11 —Clarence O. Proctor.
11 —Robert Neal Proctor.

9 —Kate Proctor, m. Dr. Egbert McKinney.

Child

10 —Lucile McKinney, m. and has issue.

9 —Laura B. Proctor, unmarried.

8 —Hezekiah Carter, b. 1849, d. 1924, unmarried.
8 —Sallie G. Carter, b. 1856, d. 1915, m. Sam Jones. No issue.

525—Hannah, d. February 3, 1856, Ray County, Missouri; m. (1) — Minor; m. (2) November 7, 1816, Elizabethtown, Kentucky, Abraham Froman, g-grandson Joshua and Anne Marie (DuBois) Hite, d. February 2, 1856, Ray County, Missouri.

Children

By first husband.

675—George W. Minor, b. June 1, 1811, d. November 26, 1832.
676—John N. Minor, b. February 1, 1814.

By second husband.

677—Abraham P. Froman, b. August 2, 1822, d. February 2, 1829.
679—James Harvey Froman
680—Elizabeth Frances Froman, b. December 7, 18—d. in infancy.

406—Peter Rust served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the militia from Frederick County, Virginia, being made a captain of the 52nd Regiment of Militia in 1792. He was badly wounded in service in the Revolutionary War and was pensioned by Virginia in 1787, and later by the United States.—*Virginia Records, State Library, Richmond, and United States Pension Office*.

A pension was ordered to be levied for Peter Rust, late of Captain Churchill's Battalion from Fauquier County, Virginia, he having had his right hip crushed at Williamsburgh, besides two other wounds.—*Order Book 20, p. 237, Frederick County, Virginia*.

For a description of his suit against his half-brothers, 402—Samuel Rust, and 404—John Rust, concerning the administration of the estate of 301—John Rust, see under 402—Samuel Rust.

415

SARAH RUST—302 was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, probably about 1750, living in Frederick County, Virginia, 1831; married Mandley Taylor, who died about April, 1800, when inventory of his estate was to be taken.

Children


Children

681—Maria Louise Grady, b. April 20, 1810.
683—Mandly Taylor Grady, b. April 22, 1814, d. May 14, 1818.
684—Sally Ann Grady, b. August 15, 1821, d. October 27, 1831.
527—Nancy Taylor, m. Dr. Thomas W. Smith, Upperville, Virginia.
528—William Rust Taylor, m. Alice Triplett.
529—Phoebe Taylor, m. Jonathan Butcher.
530—Mandley Taylor, of whom no available information.
531—Elizabeth Taylor, m. 558—Peter Cox Rust.

There is family tradition that there was a seventh child of this marriage.

Matthew Rust—302, of "Stoke," earlier known as "Willow Hill," was born Westmoreland County, Virginia, probably by 1758, died between 1824 and 1830; married July 7, 1791, Martha Triplett, daughter Colonel (Revolutionary War) Simon and Martha ( ) Triplett, birth date unknown, died between 1833 and 1838.

416—Matthew Rust was one of the signers of the patriotic resolutions adopted by the citizens of Loudoun County, Virginia, June 14, 1774.—William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, v. 12, pp. 231-236.

On the recommendation of the Loudoun County court, he was commissioned a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, October 2, 1780, and in 1797, was captain of Second Battalion, 56th Regiment, Virginia militia.—Virginia Records, State Library, Richmond.

He was vestryman of the Episcopal church, Shelbourne Parish, Loudoun County, 1771-1806.

Children:
532—William, b. May 1, 1792, d. unmarried.
533—James Triplett, b. July 4, 1793, d. unmarried.
534—Mandley Taylor.
535—Sophenia.

1 Information received too late for all descendants concerning whom there is available information to be numbered in KEY.
**Plate VII**

Home of 527—Nancy Taylor, Upperville, Virginia
Now (1940) owned by Louis Armistead

Home for Many Years of 633—Sarah, 634—Emily, and 632—Hannah E. (Rust) Carter
House built of brick stucco, located at Upperville, Virginia, now (1940) owned by Rev. E. B. Burwell
536—Matthew Harrison, b. July 8, 1798, d. unmarried.
537—Elizabeth Baker.
538—Sydnor Bailey, b. February 12, 1805, d. Prince William County, Virginia, unmarried.


Children

6 — James William.
6 — Martha.
6 — Thomas twins, b. October 17, 1824.

John Beatty d. June 16, 1826.


Children

By first wife.

7 — Margaret Virginia.
7 — Sarah Jane.
7 — John Chilton.
7 — Mary Ellen.
7 — Mandley Triplett.
7 — James Buchanan.

By second wife.

7 — Robert Lee Bruin.
7 — Martha Elizabeth.

7 — Margaret Virginia, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, July 5, 1859, d. Berryville, Virginia, February 5, 1895, m. Berryville, Virginia, June 22, 1882,
Moses Foley, whose bro. Benjamin Franklin Foley, m. her sister, Sarah Jane, q.v., b. August 16, 1853, Loudoun County, Virginia, d. Berryville, Virginia, March 6, 1926, son William and Abigail (James) Foley.

Children
8 —Ethel May Foley.
8 —Edith Virginia Foley.
8 —Lionel James Foley.
8 —Malcombe Foley.


Children
9 —Luther Broaddus, II, b. Berryville, Virginia, September 23, 1911, m. Hagerstown, Maryland, October 5, 1931, Sallie Marie Williams, b. June 6, 1913. Home: Berryville, Virginia.

Children
10 —Luther Broaddus, III, b. Berryville, Virginia, May, 1932.

10 —Joy Foley Broaddus (son)
   b. Berryville, Virginia, November 23, 1933.

10 —Florence Marie Broaddus,

Children


Children. See under Sarah Edna Foley, p. 128.

Children


9. —Eleanor Foley, b. Salisbury, Maryland, March 15, 1926.


7. —Sarah Jane, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, April 8, 1848, d. Winchester, Virginia, July 18, 1930, m. January 27, 1869, Benjamin Franklin Foley, whose bro. Moses Foley m. her sister Margaret Virginia, q.v., b. September 12, 1843, Prince William County, Virginia, d. Richmond, Virginia, June 15, 1915, son William and Abigail (James) Foley.

Children

8. —Margaret Abigail Foley, b. The Plains, Virginia, March 11, 1869, d. May 12, 1874.


8. —Mary Turney Foley, b. The Plains, Virginia, March 1, 1873, d. Loudoun County, March 25, 1874.


8. —Clinton Kyle Foley.

8. —Lena Estelle Foley.

8. —Benjamin Franklin Foley.

8. —Walter Rust Foley.

8 —Sarah Edna Foley.


Children


Children

10 —Channing Le Clair Delaplane, II, b. Winchester, Virginia, July 1, 1920.

10 —Mary Hamon Delaplane, b. Delaplane, Virginia, July 14, 1923.


Child

10 —Richard Graeme Allen, II, b. Tampa, Florida, April 6, 1939.

Child

10 —James Foley Smathers, b. Atlantic City, New Jersey, July 12, 1940.


Children

By first wife.


Child

10 —Patricia Ann Foley, b. Danville, Virginia, July 23, 1933.

By second wife.

9 —Edith Davenport Foley, b. Berryville, Virginia, February 26, 1914.


Child

9 —Benjamin Lee Byrne, b. Berryville, Virginia, 1906, traveling salesman.

8 —Benjamin Franklin Foley, b. Berryville, Virginia, October 14, 1881, m. Richmond, Virginia, November 5, 1915, Mamie E. Utz, b. Richmond, Virginia, June 25, 1893, dau. John E. and Margaret Lee (Jones) Utz. Home: 1200 Hull Street, Richmond, Virginia, in which city he conducts a prescription drug business.


Children


Child


9 — Walter Rust Foley, II, b. Berryville, Virginia, August 27, 1922.

9 — Anne Holladay Foley, b. Berryville, Virginia, January 28, 1928.


Children


Children (order of birth undetermined)

—Daisy E.

—James Doddridge, b. Tankerfield, Virginia, August 23, 1877, d. there, January 2, 1918, unmarried.

—William Floyd.


—John Chilton, II.

—Denzil Elwood.

—Kemper Clay.

—Harland Leon.

—Eva Iola.

—Veva Viola.

—Daisy E., b. Tankerfield, Virginia, April 14, 1876, m. Lovettsville, Virginia, December 20, 1911, Casper Spring, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, October 5, 1866, d. Tankerfield, Vir-

8 — William Floyd, m. Carrie Cooper.

Children
9 — Floyd.
9 — Richard.
9 — Helen.
9 — Leta.
9 — Margaret.
9 — Evelyn.
9 — Elizabeth.

8 — John Chilton, II, m. Myrtle Peacock.

Child
9 — Janet Josephine.


Children

Child
10 — Betty Jane Beatty, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, September 8, 1931.


Child

10 — Corine Virginia, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, August 31, 1931.


9 — Lena Virginia, b. Brunswick, Maryland, November 23, 1914.


8 — Kemper Clay, m. Irene Hardy.

Children

9 — Louise.
9 — Marguerite.
9 — Marie.
9 — Charles.

8 — Harland Leon, m. Mozelle Hardy.

Children

9 — Leon.
9 — Elsie.
9 — Thelma.
9 —Marie.
9 —Edward.
9 —Emma.
9 —Doris.


Children
9 —George Rust Bongers, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, August 29, 1914.

8 —Veva Viola, twin, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, July 31, 1891, m. (1) Marshall Titus; m. (2) Howard Brown.

Children
By first husband.
9 —Herman Titus, b. Lucketts, Virginia, March 19, 1912.
9 —James Titus, b. Dickerson, Maryland, May 8, 1918.

7 —Mary Ellen, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, May 1, 1854, d. Alexandria, Virginia, June 8, 1939, m. Loudoun County, Virginia, January 25, 1876, Charles Mandley Bruin, b. May 6, 1854, d. Alexandria, Virginia, December 26, 1918, son Joseph and Martha (Rust) Bruin.
Children
8 —Joseph William Bruin, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, August 26, 1877, d. there, August 1, 1878.

Children
9 —Surrell Bruin Henderson, b. Fredericksburg, Virginia, March 28, 1919, d. same day.


Children
By first wife.
8 —William Henderson.
8 —Mary Estelle.
8 —Margaret Alevia, unmarried. Home: Clifton Terrace Apts., Washington, D. C.
8 —Albert Nevett.
8 —James Cartwright.
By second wife.
8 —Mandley Triplett, II.


Child

Children
10 —Richard Henderson Iseley, II, b. June 12, 1933.
10 —Edwin Lyle Iseley, b. September 26, 1938.


Children
9 —Dorothy Rust Swope, b. Washing—


Child
By first wife.


Children

9 —HELEN ISABELLE, b. Sterling, Illinois, November 15, 1918.
9 —James Cartwright, II, b. Oelwein, Iowa, May 6, 1924.
9 —Mary Elizabeth, b. Oelwein, Iowa, October 28, 1928.

8 —Mandley Triplett, II, b. Falls Church, Virginia, August 18, 1911, m. Spartanburg, South Carolina, June 17, 1939, Selma Tebault De Pass, b. Spartanburg, South Carolina, September 20, 1912, dau, Harry Elliott and Jennie Bissell (Briggs) De Pass. Home: East Falls Church, Virginia.


James Buchanan Rust was reared on a farm and at age twenty took employment with the Southern Railroad Company; after a severe railroad accident, he engaged in mercantile pursuits.

Children

8 —James Lancelot, b. Culpeper, Virginia, February 24, 1887, m. Hinton, West Virginia,
March 18, 1913, Mary Alice Elizabeth Faulkner, 

Child

9 — JAMES LANCELOT, II, b. Culpeper, Virginia, October 12, 1921, educated high school and Aeronautical Engineering, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia.


8 — MARGARET ORA, b. Culpeper, Virginia, June 23, 1890, educated in primary schools, graduate in nursing, University of Virginia. Home: Culpeper, Virginia.


8 — VIRGINIA EARLEEN, b. Culpeper, Virginia, February 24, 1897, educated in primary schools and Strayer's Business College, Washington, D. C. Home: Washington, D. C., where she is employed in Treasury Department.

8 — JACOB BRUCE, b. Culpeper, Virginia, October 9, 1906, educated grade and high school, Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.,

By second wife

7 —Robert Lee Bruin, b. Hoysville, Virginia, November 3, 1864, m. Buffalo, New York, November 9, 1898, Anna M. Sullivan, b. Rochester, New York, April 7, 1862, dau. Daniel and Margaret (Quinn) Sullivan. Home: Buffalo, New York, where Mr. Rust is a retired railroad employee, after 44 years service with the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

Children

8 —Margaret Virginia, b. Olean, New York, October 24, 1904, now Sister Mary Robert, Maryknoll Sisters, Maryknoll, New York.

8 —Paul Robert, b. May 27, 1906, Olean, New York, now Reverend, Oblates, Mary Immaculate, Buffalo, New York.

7 —Martha Elizabeth, b. Taylorstown, Virginia, August 14, 1866, m. Frederick, Maryland, April 6, 1885, John Jacob Rhoderick, b. Frederick County, Maryland, November 8, 1854, d. Mt. Airy, Maryland, June 11, 1925, son John and Catherine Ann (Sponseller) Rhoderick. Home of widow: Mt. Airy, Maryland.

Children

8 —Margaret Elizabeth Rhoderick.

8 —Robert R. Rhoderick.

8 —John J. Rhoderick.

8 —Mary B. Rhoderick.

8 —Helen B. Rhoderick.

8 —C. Vernon Rhoderick.

8 —Margaret Elizabeth Rhoderick, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, December 8, 1888, m.
Walkersville, Maryland, October 26, 1910, Martin R. Wagner, b. Frederick County, Maryland, August 5, 1882, son William T. and Sarah Ann (Eader) Wagner. Home: Mt. Airy, Maryland.

Children

9 —William R. Wagner, b. Frederick County, Maryland, October 16, 1911, m. Frederick, Maryland, May 12, 1934, Mary J. Warfield, b. Baltimore, Maryland, March 18, 1916, dau. James and Mary (Work) Warfield. Home: Baltimore, Maryland.

Child

10 —Margaret Lynn Wagner, b. January 24, 1939.


9 —Margaret Elizabeth Wagner, b. Frederick County, Maryland, January 29, 1914, m. Hagerstown, Maryland, September 21, 1932, George E. Burgee, b. Frederick County, Maryland, December 11, 1910, son Howard E. and Cora (Spurrier) Burgee. Home: Brunswick, Maryland.

Child

10 —George Larry Burgee, b. May 27, 1938.

Child

10 — Edward Martin Williams, b. July 1, 1935.


9 — Earl Martin Wagner, b. Frederick County, Maryland, November 29, 1917. Home: Washington, D. C.


Children

9 — Glenn Rhoderick.

9 — Randell Rhoderick.

8 — John J. Rhoderick, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, November 6, 1892, m. Frederick, Maryland, March 29, 1915, Ella V. Wagner, b. Frederick County, Maryland, February 3, 1893, dau. William T. and Sarah Ann (Eader) Wagner. Home: Route #1, Frederick, Maryland.

Children

9 — Evelyn Rhoderick.

9 — Paul Rhoderick.

9 — Charlotte Rhoderick.

9 — Kennard Rhoderick.

9 — Dorothy Rhoderick.

9 — Hugh Rhoderick.

9 — Carlton Rhoderick.

9 — Eyvonne Rhoderick.

9 — Betty Lee Rhoderick.

9 — Genette Rhoderick.
8 —Mary B. Rhoderick, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, March 9, 1896, m. Frederick, Maryland, October 10, 1916, Eldridge Wachter, b. November 4, 1894, Frederick County, Maryland, son Newton E. and Sevella J. (Smith) Wachter. Home: 233 W. South Street, Frederick, Maryland.

8 —Helen B. Rhoderick, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, October 29, 1897, m. (1) November 18, 1915, Frederick, Maryland, Frank Brown, b. Frederick County, Maryland, December 3, 1891, d. July 30, 1922, son Charles and — (Mort) Brown; m. (2) February 7, 1924, Thomas Vaughan, d. June 3, 1930. Home of widow: 2516 McHenry Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

Child
By first husband.


8 —C. Vernon Rhoderick, b. Lovettsville, Virginia, October 23, 1901, m. Frederick, Maryland, 1919, Mary Fox, b. October 23, 1902, Frederick County, Maryland, dau. Adolphus and Lillie (Crum) Fox. Home: Monrovia, Maryland.

Children
9 —Horace Rhoderick twins, b. May
9 —Harold Rhoderick 29, 1924.
9 —Carroll Rhoderick, b. April 21, 1928.
9 —Darrell Rhoderick, b. April 23, 1934.
9 —Delbert Rhoderick, b. February 20, 1936.
9 —Virgie Irene Rhoderick, b. June 1, 1938.
6  —Martha, b. 1821, d. November 24, 1887, m. September 18, 1838, Joseph Bruin, b. 1809, d. October 7, 1882, son John and Mary ( ) Bruin.

Children
7  —Mary Lavinia Bruin.
7  —Sarah Sophenia Bruin, b. June 28, 1842, d. September 15, 1843.
7  —Martha Parthenia Bruin.
7  —Sarepta Bruin, b. August 3, 1846, d. July 24, 1847.
7  —William Bruin.
7  —Charles Mandley Bruin.
7  —Helen May Bruin, b. May 1, 1862, d. about 1868.
7  —Mackall Rust Bruin, b. May 25, 1867. Home: 1200 W. 80th St., Los Angeles, California.


Children
8  —Arthur Rust Mankin, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, February 14, 1864, d. Arcola, Virginia, May 8, 1925, m. Loudoun County, Virginia, September 7, 1886, Laura Susan Lee,

Children
9 — Anna Lavinia Mankin, b. Arcola, Virginia, March 20, 1887, d. July 16, 1887.

Child
10 — Laura Rita Brown, b. April 21, 1912, m. William Hugh Dougherty.

Child
11 — Kenneth Lee Dougherty, b. September 10, 1933.


Children
10 — Archibald Keith Mankin, b. February 2, 1913.
10 — June Lee Mankin, b. May 26, 1917, m. Charles Fields.
10 — Arthur Kenneth Mankin, b. October 26, 1925.

9 — Earl Mankin, b. February 28, 1894, d. May 6, 1903.

Child

Child
10 —Mary Lee Harrison, b. Herndon, Virginia, March 27, 1924.
9 —Emmett Albert Mankin.


9 —Donald Charles Mankin, b. October, 1902, d. May 8, 1903.
9 —Wilson Douglas Mankin, b. December 17, 1903.
9 —Richard Beverly Mankin, b. Herndon, Virginia, January 4, 1907, m. Alberta Clara Eichelberger, b. Frederick, Maryland, October 9, 1917, d. there June 26, 1939. Home: Frederick, Maryland.

Children
10 —William Albert Mankin II b. February 26, 1938.

8 —Edward Tasker Mankin.

8 —Fanny Helen Mankin, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, February 14, 1869, d. Arcola, Virginia, November 9, 1895, m. December 12, 1890, Dennis McCarty Ramsay, b. Alexandria, Virginia, d. Arcola, Virginia, son G. W. Dennis and Wilhelmina (Bartleman) Ramsay.

Children
9 —Anna Lucretia Ramsay, b. January, 1890, m. Washington, D. C., Novem-

Children
10 — Turner Ramsay Groves, b. September 6, 1919.
10 — William Edgar Groves, b. February 20, 1922.
10 — Barbara Elizabeth Groves, b. December 1, 1923, d. February 11, 1925.
10 — George Edward Groves, b. July 1, 1926.
10 — Frances Ann Groves, b. March 9, 1928.
10 — Betty Lavinia Groves, b. August 20, 1931, d. December 5, 1932.


Child
10 — Dennis McCarty Ramsay III, b. October 18, 1939.


Child

Children

8 — Martha Susan Mankin.
8 — Charles Albert Mankin.
8 — Horace Martrom Mankin, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, March 22, 1876, d. March 5, 1877.
8 — Armistead Horace Mankin, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, December 26, 1877, d. August 29, 1890.

Children
9 — Margaret Rebecca Wiley, b. Herndon, Virginia, December 8, 1900, d. September 4, 1901.

An infant son b. March 10, 1903, d. same day.

8 — Nina Mankin, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, October 21, 1882, d. February 22, 1884.

7 — Martha Parthenia Bruin, b. Alexandria, Virginia, January 7, 1844, d. there, May 22, 1898, m. there, January, 1871, Joel Osborn Adam, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, April 3, 1841, d. Hamp-
ton, Virginia, May, 1934, son Francis and Adelaid (Osborn) Adam.

Children

Children

Child


7  —William Bruin, b. June 3, 1851, d. Alexandria, Virginia, 1915, m. (1) Emma Moore; m. (2) Amelia Melchoir.

Children
By first wife.
8  —Clyde Bruin.
8  —Joseph Elmore Bruin.
8  —Charles Bruin.
8  —Edna Bruin.
8 —William Bruin.
By second wife.
8 —Mackall Bruin.

7 —Charles Mandley Bruin, b. May 6, 1854, d. December 26, 1918, m. Mary Ellen Rust, January 25, 1876, b. May 1, 1854, d. June 8, 1939, dau. James William and Margaret (Hickman) Rust.

Children. See under Mary Ellen Rust, p. 132.

535—Sophenia, b. "Willow Hill," Loudoun County, Virginia, December 3, 1796, d. near Sterling, Virginia, m. William K. Ish, d. in Rocky Mountains on way to California. Their home was near Aldie, Virginia.

Children
6 —Sophenia Ish, d. young.
6 —Mary Elizabeth Ish, d. age 16 at Rev. Joe Baker's Female Academy, Winchester, Virginia.
6 —Martha Susan Ish, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, November 19, 1821, d. near Medford, Oregon, May 19, 1903. m. Gilmore Allnut.

Child


Children
7 —William King Ish, b. near Jacksonville, Oregon, June 3, 1861, d. without issue.

Children


Children


Child


Child
By first wife.
7 —Sophenia Jane Ish, b. near Jacksonville, Oregon, January 20, 1864, m. near Phoenix, Oregon, November 5, 1890, William Haven Gore, b. near Phoenix, Oregon, April 23, 1860, son Emerson E. and Mary Elizabeth (Gilmore) Gore. Home: Medford, Oregon.

Children
8 —Jacob Ish Gore, b. near Jacksonville, Oregon, April 27, 1894, m. (1) Portland, Oregon, about October 1927, Gertrude Moon; m. (2) Everye Paulseruce, about 1934, b. October 24, 1893. Home: 408 N. E., Thompson Street, Portland, Oregon.

Children
By first wife.
9 —William Jay Gore, b. Medford, Oregon, February 23, 1924.
9 —Eleanor Ann Gore, b. Medford, Oregon, May 18, 1926.
9 —James Maurice Gore, b. Medford, Oregon, July 30, 1929.

8 —Mary Elizabeth Gore, b. near Jacksonville, Oregon, September 25, 1897, m. (1) Jacksonville, Oregon, April 14, 1925, Ralph Warren Dudley, b. Nashua, New Hampshire, June 6, 1900, d. Portland, Oregon, February 3, 1928, son Louis and Elizabeth (Burns) Dudley; m. (2) December 24, 1936, John Frank Stallcup, b. Los Angeles, California, October 30, 1870. Home: Medford, Oregon.

Children
By first husband.
9 —Mary Virginia Dudley, b. Medford, Oregon, June 25, 1926.
6 — Horace L. Ish, d. unmarried, in Oregon.
6 — Matthew Rust Ish, d. unmarried, b. in Virginia
or in Washington, went to Oregon about 1856.

537—Elizabeth Baker, b. “Willow Hill,” Loudoun County,
Virginia, July 11, 1802, d. Mt. Airy, Virginia, July 25, 1873,
m. November 4, 1827, Rev. John Baker officiating.—License
Book, Loudoun County, p. 74.—John Ratrie, b. in Maryland
near Potomac River, area now embraced in District of Colum-
bia, d. May 30, 1867, Mt. Airy, Virginia.

Children

685—Martha Adeline Ratrie, b. “Willow Hill,”
October 13, 1828, d. March 3, 1900, m. Mt. Airy, Vir-
ginia, May 31, 1868, Henry Bonty, b. Alexandria, Vir-
ginia, October 10, 1818, d. November, 1892, son George
Bonty. No children.

686—Mary Elizabeth Ratrie, b. “Willow Hill,”
December 30, 1830, d. November 25, 1902, unmarried.

687—George William Ratrie.

688—Isabella Ratrie.

689—Sophenia Ratrie, b. “Willow Hill,” August 10,
1836, d. Mt. Airy, Virginia, November 16, 1900, un-
married.

690—John Matthew Ratrie.

691—Henry Harrison Ratrie.

692—Anna Lee Ratrie, b. Mt. Airy, Virginia, March 10,
1843, d. Taneytown, Maryland, November 7, 1936,
unmarried.

687—George William Ratrie, b. “Willow Hill,”
August 13, 1832, d. Lakecreek, Oregon, August 28,
1885, m. Sarah Swingle.

Children

7-A26—Henry Ratrie. Home: Lakecreek, Ore-
gon.

7-A27—Edith Ratrie, m. — Ragsdale. Home:
Alaska, U. S. A.

7—George Ratrie, drowned at age 2 years.


Children


7-A30—Estelle Fish, b. "Rose Hill," June 26, 1876, m. Middleburg, Virginia, August 3, 1921, David D. Clark, b. February 20, 1872, son J. B. and Dorothy (Williams) Clark. Home: Taneytown, Maryland.


Children


Child

8—John Stewart Ratrie.


Children

8 —Anna Elizabeth Ratrie, b. April 7, 1917.
8 —Josephine Ratrie, b. May 2, 1919.


Children
8 —Mary Florence Ratrie, b. Covington, Virginia.
8 —Ruby Geraldine Ratrie, b. Covington, Virginia.
8 —Dora Elizabeth Ratrie, b. Covington, Virginia.
8 —Camden Baker Ratrie, b. Covington, Virginia.
8 —Floyd James Ratrie, b. Covington, Virginia.
8 —Benjamin Ratrie, b. Covington, Virginia.


Children
8 —Helen Maxine Ratrie, b. Garrett, Indiana, m. —.


Children
8 —John Robert Beckner.
8 —Edward Lee Beckner.
691—Henry Harrison Ratrie, born March 20, 1844, Mt. Airy, Loudoun County, Virginia, died December 25, 1909, married January 27, 1874, Alice Sarah Foley.

Children


7-A39—Turner Ratrie, b. May 4, 1877, Arcola, Loudoun County, Virginia, m. Fannie Keith Payne, November 22, 1906, Christ Church, Brandy, Virginia.

Children


Children


975—Nell Price Ratrie, b. May 25, 1939, Charleston, West Virginia.


Children


7-A41—George Henry Ratrie, b. August 21, 1886, m. October 19, 1921, Mary Elizabeth Feast, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children

8-A64—Harry Ratrie, b. September 16, 1922, Baltimore, Maryland.

8-A65—Margaret Herbert Ratrie, b. April 23, 1924, Baltimore, Maryland.

421

CAPTAIN GEORGE RUST—302–323 was born about 1760, Loudoun County, Virginia, died January 23, 1850, near El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas, or Champano Landing on Ouchita River; married in Westmoreland County, Virginia, October 28, 1786 (license), 444—Elizabeth (Rust) Dunbar, widow of James Dunbar, and daughter 323—George Rust, Westmoreland County, Virginia, by his first wife,—Middleton, born about 1766, died January 14, 1844, buried near Upperville, Virginia.

Children

543—General George.


Children. See under 511—James Rust—403—

545—William.
546—Dr. Bushrod.
547—Ann, b. 1800, d. unmarried.
548—Elizabeth, b. 1802, d. Seguin, Texas, unmarried.
549—Colonel Alfred.
550—Troylus, d. before reaching manhood.
551—Matilda, d. in infancy.
421—Captain George Rust was made a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War on recommendation of the Loudoun County, Virginia, court in 1781, and by recommendation of the same court in May, 1793, he was made captain of Second Battalion, 56th Regiment, Virginia militia in 1797.—Virginia Records, State Library, Richmond.

His home was known as "Green Level" and after the death of his wife, he sold his lands in Loudoun County, Virginia, about 1846, and at an advanced age, when he was ninety or more years old removed to Union County, Arkansas, settling near El Dorado. There is tradition that he was aged ninety-six at this time and that he made the more than one thousand mile journey on horseback. His sons, 545—William and 549—Colonel Alfred, and daughters, 547—Anne and 548—Elizabeth settled in Union County, Arkansas about the same time. See also 444.

421—Captain George Rust had for many years extensive business operations in Westmoreland County, Virginia, one of which was the following:

"I Thomas Butler of Westmoreland County do heare By promise & Oblige My Self My heirs or Assigns &c To Pay or Cause to be paid Unto George Rust of Loudoun County his order heirs or Assigns the Just And full Quantity of Eight Hundred & fifty pound of Crop Tob° & Cask to be paid on or before the First day of January Next Insewing for Valiue Recd. of him Given under My hand this 25 Day of Nov. 1786

His
Thomas x Butler (L S)
Mark

Signed Sealed and delivered in the Presents of
Samuel Rust Jun'.
James Rust

On the back of this appears an endorsement in the handwriting of George Rust.

"I do Sign over the with note to James Rust for Valiue Recd. of him Given under my hand this second day of Janary 1786."

George Rust

(In steel box labeled "Abatements, &c., 1788 to 1819," in Clerk's office, Montross, Westmoreland County, Va.)
Birthplace of 543—General George Rust. Home of 421—Captain George Rust; built prior to American Revolution. Located east side of road between Upperville and Bluemont, Virginia, about 4 miles north of Upperville. Now (1940) owned by Captain Norman.
PETER RUST—317 born 1745. His will, March 6, 1781, was proven March 26, 1782, Westmoreland County, Virginia, married 1764, Rebecca Eskridge, who died 1802, daughter Samuel and Jane (—) Eskridge, g-daughter, Colonel George Eskridge, who was guardian of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington.

Children

553—ELIZABETH, b. June 24, 1765.
554—SAMUEL, b. July 29, 1767, and who in 1782, probably after the death of his father, chose his mother as his guardian. In 1790 he held the office of undersheriff, and in 1793 made a deed to Jeremiah Rust, gent. He joined with his mother and brother, 558—Peter Cox Rust, in a deed to John Murphy in 1796, and in the same year was witness to power of attorney to John Rust of Fauquier County, Virginia, and in 1798, he received a gun by the will of his grandfather, 317—Samuel Rust.

555—JANE, b. June 30, 1769.
556—CHARLOTTE, b. May 19, 1772.
557—MARY SOPHIA.
558—PETER COX, b. November 3, 1774, m. 531—Elizabeth Taylor, daughter Mandle and 415—Sarah (Rust) Taylor.
559—HARRIET, b. June 4, 1776.
560—LUCINDA, b. February 14, 1778.
561—CAROLINE, b. September 17, 1779, d. September 28, 1810, m. December 28, 1802, Walter Lanham, who d. in 1810.1

Children

6-A44—MARCIA LANHAM.
6-A45—PORTIA LANHAM, b. February 1, 1805, d. unmarried.
6-A46—CAROLINE RUST LANHAM, b. September 17, 1806, d. unmarried.
6-A47—ELIZA LANHAM, b. January 20, 1808, d. unmarried.

1 Walter Lanham and Caroline Rust owned "Green Level" in Loudoun County, Virginia, which is about four miles from "Fountaine Hill" in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried at "Green Level."
6-A48—Edgar Lanham, b. September 20, 1809, d. unmarried.

6-A49—Harriet Lanham, b. September 21, 1810, m. Phoenus Gibson.

562—Jeremiah, b. December 1, 1780, d. 1853, Shelbyville, Missouri, m. after June 28, 1801, his cousin, Harriet Hannah Ashton Eskridge, daughter Charles Eskridge, eldest son of Samuel and Jane (Ashton) Eskridge.

Children

6-A50—Peter Cox.

Peter Rust and Rebecca, his wife, of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, on November 26, 1771, for £150 conveyed to Samuel Rust of the same county, 175 acres of land whereon said Saml. Rust now lives, described as being on Warehouse Road adj. Tebbs, Bailey, and Jeffries.—D. & W. 1768-73, p. 140, Westmoreland County.

On June 8, 1772, James Courtney and Margaret his wife convey to Peter Rust for £125 current money, land where Courtney lives in Yeocomico Neck, adj. Capt. Daniel Tebbs, Wm. Tebbs, Geo. and Peter Rust.—D. & W. 1768-73, p. 186, Westmoreland County.

431—Peter Rust along with either his brother 434—Jeremiah, or his uncle 319—Jeremiah, signed, at Leedstown, Virginia, on February 27, 1766, the famed resolutions known to history as the first formal defiance made by the colonies to the authority of Great Britain. This was more than ten years before the Declaration of Independence. The drafting of the resolutions is attributed to Richard Henry Lee. They were offered by him and his name leads the list of one hundred and fourteen signers.

The text of these resolutions now carved in stone in the court house at Montross, Westmoreland County, Virginia, follows:

Roused by danger, and alarmed at attempts, foreign and domestic, to reduce the people of this country to a state of abject and detestable slavery by destroying that free and happy constitution of government, under which they have hitherto lived—we, who subscribe this paper, have associated and do bind ourselves to each other, to God, and to our country, by the firmest ties that religion and virtue can frame, most sacrely and punctually to stand by, and with our lives and
Plate IX


Photographs from portraits owned by Ellsworth Marshall Rust, painted by Virginia Farragut Wilson, copied from originals.
fortunes, to support, maintain and defend each other in the observance and execution of these following articles:

FIRST: We declare all due allegiance and obedience to our lawful Sovereign, George the Third, King of Great Britain. And we determine to the utmost of our power to preserve the laws, the peace and good order of this Colony, as far as is consistent with the preservation of our Constitutional rights and liberty.

SECONDLY: As we know it to be the Birthright privilege of every British subject (and of the people of Virginia as being such), founded on Reason, Law and Compact; that he cannot be legally tried, but by his peers; and that he cannot be taxed, but by consent of a Parliament, in which he is represented by persons chosen by the people, and who themselves pay a part of the tax they impose on others. If, therefore, any person or persons shall attempt, by any action or proceeding, to deprive this Colony of those fundamental rights, we will immediately regard him or them, as the most dangerous enemy of the community; and we will go to any extremity, not only to prevent the success of such attempts, but to stigmatize and punish the offender.

THIRDLY: As the Stamp Act does absolutely direct the property of the people to be taken from them without their consent expressed by their representatives, and as in many cases it deprives the British American subject of his right to trial by jury; we do determine, at every hazard, and paying no regard to danger or to death, we will exert every faculty, to prevent the execution of the said Stamp Act in any instance whatsoever within this Colony. And every abandoned wretch, who shall be so lost to virtue and public good, as wickedly to contribute to the introduction or fixture of the Stamp Act in this Colony, by using stamp paper, or by any other means, we will, with the utmost expedition, convince all such profligates that immediate danger and disgrace shall attend their prostitute purposes.

FOURTHLY: That the last articles may most surely and effectually be executed, we engage to each other, that whenever it shall be known to any of this association, that any person is so conducting himself as to favor the introduction of the Stamp Act, that immediate notice shall be given to as many of the association as possible and that every individual so informed, shall, with expedition, repair to a place of meeting to be appointed as near the scene of action as may be.

FIFTHLY: Each associator shall do his true endeavor to obtain as many signers to this association, as he possibly can.

SIXTHLY: If any attempt shall be made on the liberty or property of any associator for any action or thing to be done in consequence of this agreement, we do most solemnly bind ourselves by the sacred engagements above entered into, at the risk of our lives and fortunes, to restore such associate to his liberty, and to protect him in the enjoyment of his property.

In testimony of the good faith with which we resolve to execute this association we have this 27th day of February 1766, in Virginia, put our hands and seals hereto.

The 114 signatures to this historic document forms an honor roll of citizens of this important section of Virginia; many of whom became famed in Colonial Virginia and early American history.
Among these signers were

Peter Rust

Jer Rust

Traced from the original articles in the care of Virginia Historical Society, 707 E. Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia.

Just a few days before, on February 8, 1766, one of the first examples of a court, and a County Court at that, holding an act of Parliament unconstitutional had occurred in Northampton County, Virginia, just across the bay from Westmoreland County.

Being approached by the clerk and other officials of the county for instructions as to their duties under the Stamp Act, the court caused the following opinion to be entered:

The said act did not bind, or concern the inhabitants of this colony, inasmuch as they conceive the same to be unconstitutional, and that the said several officers may proceed to the execution of their respective offices, without incurring any penalties by means thereof, which opinion the Court doth order to be recorded.—Andrews: *Virginia, The Old Dominion. Virginia—American Guide Series (1940)* p. 50.

Despite the wealth of historical facts during the ten year period between the Westmoreland Association in 1766 and the Declaration of American Independence in 1776, this era seems to have been measurably neglected by the historian. The marvel is that there should have been in one Colony such a number of patriotic and determined citizens to keep alive and develop the spirit of independence, and who, when in their judgment the time came to take over the government of the Colony of Virginia, should be able to do so with such calm wisdom that there was slight disturbance. They moved into a new government, made by themselves, which continued without fundamental change for more than fifty years, and in main outline continues to this day. Eckenrode says: “This lack of jar was due to the fact that the class in control of affairs wrought the change.”—Eckenrode: *The Revolution in Virginia, p. 41.*
The House of Burgesses, as the colonial assembly was known in Virginia, was in session in Williamsburg, Virginia, May 11, 1769, and agreed upon a resolution directed to the King, wherein was lodged a protest against the claimed right to tax the colonies, against trials of citizens beyond the seas, and other grievances, and directed its speaker to transmit copies to the speakers of "several houses of assembly on this continent."—Burk: *History of Virginia*, v. 3, pp. 342-4. Rare Book Room, Library of Congress, Washington.

The next day, Lord Botetourt, Governor of the Colony of Virginia, sent for the speaker and the members of the House of Burgesses. When they arrived he addressed them in the following words:

I have heard of your resolves, and augur ill of their effects. You have made it my duty to dissolve you, and you are dissolved accordingly.—Burk: *History of Virginia*, vol. 3, p. 345.

But the time was past when the mere breath of authority could extinguish the light of justice and reason. With one consent the representatives repaired to a private house in the city, and having appointed their speaker moderator, a non-importation agreement was immediately entered into, which having been unanimously signed by all the members present, was by order sent for signatures through the country.—Burk: *History of Virginia*, vol. 3, p. 345.

This historian prints a copy of these articles of association, which bears date of May 18, 1769, and the names of Peyton Randolph, Speaker, and eighty-six others, members of the House of Burgesses, among whom are the names of Richard Henry Lee, George Washington, Patrick Henry, and Thomas Jefferson.—Burk: *History of Virginia*, vol. 3, pp. 348-9.

These articles bear a striking and detailed resemblance to those of Leedstown, Westmoreland County, of 1766. The leaven was working.

Patrick Henry became a member of the House of Burgesses from Louisa County, May 1765, his famous argument in the case of a minister named Maury against a vestry in Hanover County over the validity of the "Twopenny Act," which had been put into effect without waiting for the signature of the King, first marked his power. He boldly supported and extended the argument of Richard Bland that the Assembly had the right to set aside a law approved by the King, as well as the right to put into effect laws without waiting to know the wishes of the King for the reason that
such a course was sometimes necessary before the King's will could be known.

It was the veto of the Royal Council in London of the "Two-penny Act," which opened the way for the suit of Maury. After listening to the impassioned words of Henry the jury returned a verdict for one penny damages.—Eckenrode: The Revolution in Virginia, p. 12.

The House of Burgesses was the elected and popular branch of the Assembly, which was composed of two bodies; the Governor's Council, or upper chamber and the House of Burgesses, which initiated all bills for raising revenue or making appropriations. These prerogatives it most jealously guarded. While the Governor and Council had the veto power, making such a veto they had to await the pleasure of the Burgesses as to the next step in raising funds. Richard Bland had well expressed the view of the Burgesses in the prophetic words: "The rights of the subject are so secured by law, that they cannot be deprived of the least part of their property but by their own consent."—Eckenrode: The Revolution in Virginia, p. 8.

The Stamp Act was repealed, but the Townsend Acts of 1767, adroitly based upon the right of Parliament to regulate trade were passed and laid duties upon tea, paper and lead shipped to America, and these acts were aimed to keep alive the principle of the right to tax the colonies. Richard Bland wrote a protest claiming that these duties amounted to "internal" control and were unconstitutional, which protest was adopted by the House of Burgesses in April, 1768.

It was in 1773, and in accordance with the principles announced in the Westmoreland Association of 1766, and of the articles adopted by the Membership of the House of Burgesses on being dissolved in May 1769, above noted, that Richard Henry Lee, Francis Lightfoot Lee, Patrick Henry, Dabney Carr, who had married Martha Jefferson, sister of Thomas Jefferson, and Thomas Jefferson, brought forward the idea of an "inter-colonial" intelligence service.—Eckenrode: The Revolution in Virginia, p. 33.

For the Virginia membership of the Committee of Correspondence, see Breneman: Virginia Conventions, p. 7.

At the session of the House of Burgesses in May 1774, they passed a resolution for a day of fasting and protest against the Boston Port Bill, whereupon they were again dissolved by Lord
Dunmore, Governor of the Colony, on May 26, 1774. They vacated the state house but assembled at the Apollo room of the Raleigh Tavern, Williamsburg, Virginia, May 27, 1774, and unanimously entered into a new agreement of slightly rephrased wording.—Burk: *History of Virginia*, vol. 3, pp. 378-380.

The above was immediately signed by the Honourable the speaker and all the members of the late House of Burgesses, as well as by a number of clergymen and other inhabitants of the colony, who, after having maturely considered the contents of the association, did most cordially approve and accede thereto.—Burk: *History of Virginia*, vol. 3, p. 380.

Copies of this agreement were immediately circulated throughout the American colonies, and were carried by members of the House of Burgesses, and others to their home communities, where numbers of them called together the citizens and with due formality and solemn determination obtained the adoption of the same or similar articles, which were thereupon signed by numerous citizens.

The citizens of Prince William County appear to have led in signing such resolutions. These bear date of June 6, 1774, and the meeting of citizens was doubtless held at the county seat, Woodbridge, Virginia, on property conveyed by Ellsworth Marshall Rust, and wife, Eva T., May 23, 1938, to the commonwealth of Virginia Department of Highways upon which land appears the marker showing the site of the early courthouse.

Loudoun County citizens met at Leesburg, Virginia, and fifty-one citizens, among whom was Matthew Rust, signed similar resolutions on June 14, 1774.—*William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, vol. 12, pp. 231-236.

The dates of other meetings where similar action was taken are:

- June 29, 1774, Richmond County.
- July 1, 1774, James City County.
- July 6, 1774, Norfolk Borough.
- July 7, 1774, Culpepper County.
- July 9, 1774, Fauquier County.
- July 9, 1774, Essex County.
- July 11, 1774, Nansemond County.
- July 12, 1774, New Kent County.
- July 14, 1774, Chesterfield County.
- July 14, 1774, Gloucester County.
July 14, 1774, Caroline County.
July 15, 1774, Henrico County.
July 15, 1774, Middlesex County.
July 15, 1774, Dinwiddie County.
July 18, 1774, Fairfax County, where the assembled citizens made George Mason chairman of the meeting and the famed Fairfax Resolves in his hand were solemnly adopted and signed.

A copy of these resolutions but without the names of signers is printed in *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, vol. XVIII (1910), pp. 159-169. 

A copy with only a few names is found in Rowland: *Life of George Mason, Appendix, vol. 1.*

See also, *American Archives, 4th Series, vol. 1.*

The most revolutionary action, however, of the meeting of the membership of the House of Burgesses at the Raleigh Tavern, Williamsburg, Virginia, May 27, 1774, was the issuance of a call, signed by 25 members, May 30, 1774, for a convention to meet in Williamsburg, August 1, 1774. A new government was being set up by the action of the membership of the dissolved House of Burgesses.

That memorable convention met on the date fixed and was in session five days. It was deliberate in its proceedings, resolved not to import or purchase slaves from any person after the first of December following, and "We will not, from this day, either import tea of any kind, nor will we use, or suffer even such of it as is now on hand to be used, in any of our families."

The convention further resolved that unless "American Grievances" be redressed before August 10, 1775, that they would not export tobacco or other article to Great Britain, and named as delegates to the first Continental Congress to meet in Philadelphia, September 3, 1774, Peyton Randolph, Richard Henry Lee, George Washington, Patrick Henry, Richard Bland, Benjamin Harrison and Edmund Pendleton, and adjourned with authority of their moderator, Peyton Randolph, or in case of his death, Robert Carter Nicholas, to convene the delegates on such occasion as he should deem proper.—Breneman: *Virginia Conventions, 14-15.*

Most of the membership of this convention were also members of the House of Burgesses, which had been called to assemble on August 11, 1774, but various prorogations delayed such meeting
until June 1, 1775, which adjourned on June 24, 1775, to meet October 12, but only thirty-seven members came to attend; they adjourned to meet March 7, 1776, when only thirty-two were there. On May 6, 1776, the journal of the House of Burgesses shows: “several members met, but did neither proceed to business or adjourn as a House of Burgesses.” Below this entry is the heavy lettered word: “FINIS,” which brought to a final end the record of colonial legislatures in the Colony of Virginia.—Breneman: *Virginia Conventions*, p. 33.

The Convention had quietly taken over. It had met at Richmond, March 20, 1775, at St. John’s Church, and had passed the resolution of Patrick Henry by a vote of 65 to 60 to arm the colonists and put them in a posture of defense. It was in support of this resolution that Henry made his famed address:

> Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty, or give me death.—Breneman: *Virginia Conventions*, p. 19.

This Convention met again in July 1775, again in December 1775, when Peyton Randolph having died, elected Edmund Pendleton President, reorganized the Committee of Safety, and after other business adjourned to May 6, 1776.—Breneman: *Virginia Conventions*, pp. 21-32.

The Convention which met at Williamsburg, Virginia, May 6, 1776, the day which wrote “Finis” to the House of Burgesses, turned out to be one of the most important ever held. It was a deliberative body composed of many outstanding citizens, “representatives of the several counties and corporations of Virginia,” some of whom, notably Thomas Jefferson and Richard Henry Lee were absent in attendance at the Continental Congress, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. George Mason was chairman of the committee which drafted the Virginia Bill of Rights “of the good people of Virginia” which was reported to the Convention on May 27, 1776, printed in the *Virginia Gazette*, Williamsburg, Virginia, June 1, 1776, and adopted without a dissenting vote by the Virginia Convention on June 12, 1776.

This Convention had reported to it early in June, 1776, from appropriate committees, a Constitution for “the good people of Virginia,” adopted by the Convention on June 29, 1776, which
was to serve its “several counties and corporations” for more than half a century—“the first written constitution of a free state in the annals of the world.”

Forty-five members of the Colonial House of Burgesses were members of this Convention, which named Patrick Henry as the first Governor under the new Constitution.

The newer conception of fundamental human rights and the principles of a free government responsible to, and receiving its authority from, the whole people had been developing from the daily thought and experience of the Virginia colonists from the first days of Jamestown, Virginia. These ideas came to rapid maturity in the ten-year period from 1766 to 1776. They reached full flower from the cultivation of many minds throughout colonial America. These ideas reached concrete expression in the Virginia Bill of Rights and in the first Virginia Constitution. George Wythe, who brought certain suggestions relating to a constitution to Williamsburg, Virginia, from Thomas Jefferson, left Philadelphia on June 18, 1776, but before Wythe reached Williamsburg, the Convention had acted.—Rowland: The Life of George Mason; Breneman: Virginia Conventions, pp. 35—36.

Not only in listing the principles of freedom and the grievances of the colonists did the work of this Convention precede the Declaration of Independence made at Philadelphia, July 4, 1776, but it on May 15, 1776, unanimously resolved:

That the delegates appointed to represent this colony in General Congress be instructed to propose to that respectable body to declare the United Colonies free and independent states, absolved from all allegiance to, or dependence upon, the crown or parliament of Great Britain; and that they give the assent of this colony to such declaration, and to whatever measures may be thought proper and necessary by the congress for forming foreign alliances, and a confederation of the colonies, at such time, and in the manner, as to them shall seem best; provided that the power of forming, government for, and the regulations of the internal concerns of each colony, be left to the respective colonial legislatures.—Journal of the Convention, quoted by Breneman: Virginia Conventions, p. 36.

This resolution was carried to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, by Thomas Nelson, Jr., a member of the Virginia Convention, where it was read to the Continental Congress on May 27, 1776, the same day that the Virginia Bill of Rights was reported to the Virginia Convention.

It was on June 7, 1776, Richard Henry Lee, he of the Westmore-
land County, Articles of Association, ten years earlier, introduced and spoke for the adoption of the resolution which he that day proposed to the Continental Congress:

Resolved
That these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States, that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved.—From original in Department of State, Washington, reproduced in fac-simile, Lee of Virginia, p. 179.

Lee was forced to return to Virginia on account of the illness of his wife (Lee of Virginia), and Thomas Jefferson was made chairman of the committee of the Continental Congress to draft the Declaration of American Independence. Compare this immortal document with “The constitution or form of government, agreed to and resolved upon by the delegates and representatives of the several counties and corporations of Virginia” on June 29, 1776.—American Charters Constitutions and Organic Laws, vol. 7, pp. 3812–3819, Govt. Printing Office, Washington, (1909).

There is honor and fame here for all; for that numerous and illustrious line of Virginians, whose free spirit developed and found expression in the Leedstown articles of February 27, 1766, and which moved with mighty and measured tread to the close of the Revolutionary War by the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, Virginia. The scene and circumstance of numerous important events was elsewhere, but the spirit which actuated all patriots was the same spirit which produced such a numerous body of devoted citizens and capable legislators in Virginia. Nowhere else were the reins of government taken over with such stately grace, precision, and speed as in Virginia.

434

JEREMIAH RUST—317. His date of birth is unknown. On March 30, 1791, Thomas Collins and George Middleton are administrators of his estate. He married before April 29, 1783, Elizabeth Attwell, dau. of Thomas Attwell, and sister
of Martha Attwell, who m. George Middleton. Elizabeth married (2) about July 23, 1793, Rev. Lewis Chastain. She died intestate. The order for inventory of her estate was made, June, 1801.

Children
563—Mary, m. by 1802, Joseph Miller. In 1818, she and her husband, both of Frederick County, Virginia, join in deed conveying her interest in the land of her mother in Westmoreland County.

564—Sarah, m. Robert P. Bryarly. In 1818 she and her husband of Berkeley County, Virginia, join in deed conveying her interest in the land of her mother in Westmoreland County.

565—Elizabeth, m. Robert D. Glass. In 1818 she and her husband both of Frederick County, Virginia, join in deed conveying her interest in the land of her mother in Westmoreland County.

566—Thomas, m. Hannah ——. He received land by the will of his grandfather, 317—Samuel Rust. On March 11, 1803, Thomas Rust of Frederick County, Virginia, deeded to John Bailey 301 acres in Westmoreland County. There is a will of a Hannah Rust made in 1846, which names sons.

567—Martha, probably d. young without issue. She with her brothers and sisters are named in the will of George Middleton, 1793.

474

BENJAMIN RUST—336—346 of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, and Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia, birth date undetermined, was a lieutenant in the navy, Revolutionary War, and his will, 1787, was proven the same year; married Lettice Lee Smith, daughter Meriwether and Alice (Lee) Smith.
Children
5-A15—Alice Lee.
5-A16—Lettice Lee.

The Revolutionary War record of 474—Benjamin Rust is found in Virginia Records, State Library, Richmond.
In 1783 his family consisted of white persons and twenty-six slaves in lower precinct, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County.—Heads of Families in Virginia, 1783, p. 62.

George William Smith, Governor of Virginia, and brother of Lettice Lee Smith, was among the victims burned to death in the Richmond theatre fire, December 26, 1811.—Lee of Virginia, pp. 100–101.

Lettice Lee (Smith) Rust along with her sister, Lucy Dangerfield, wife of Francis West Quarles, and Edwin Bathurst Smith her brother, inherited interest in lands conveyed September 7, 1787, by deed to her father, recorded in Essex County, Virginia, October 15, 1787.—Augusta County, Virginia, records, vol. II, p. 87.

CAPTAIN PETER RUST—336—346 of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, birth date undetermined, died before 1818; married, December 28, 1793, Elizabeth Ball Downman, died before her husband, daughter George and Frances S. Downman.—Virginia Marriages, p. 97.

Children
5-A17—Elizabeth H., inherited “Islington,” d. between 1818 and 1828, probably unmarried.
5-A18—Benjamin D., was lay delegate (Episcopal) from North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, in 1836. Is probably the Colonel B. D. Rust, named in King George County records.

475—Peter Rust inherited the estate known as “Islington” and owned much property in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

It is of record, January 4, 1794, that Peter Rust of Richmond
County, Virginia, had married Eliz. Ball Downman, daughter of George Downman; that she was granddaughter and devisee of Wm. Downman, late of Richmond County, deceased, and is entitled to certain negroes held by Jno. Claughton by virtue of his marriage to Frances S. Downman, who before such marriage was widow and relict of George Downman.—D. & W. vol. XIX, p. 55, Westmoreland County.

On August 26, 1794, Peter Rust and wife, Eliz. Ball, convey to Fleet Cox for £350 Va. money, 175 acres in Yeocomico Neck, and Peter Rust is described in the deed as the devisee of his father, 346—Samuel Rust, who was devisee of his father, 211—Peter Rust.—D. & W. vol. XIX, p. 70, Westmoreland County.

477

PETER RUST—337 was born about 1760, died March 4, 1829, Bridgewater, North Carolina, where he made his will, February 17, 1829, see below; married, May 15, 1781, Elizabeth Baillew, or as sometimes spelled Ballou, born about 1760, died about 1859, daughter Joseph Baillew.

Children
5-A19—JOSEPH, m. Catherine Alexander, sister of wife of his brother, 5—A20—William Baillew Rust, and removed to Georgia from North Carolina, and later to Texas.

Children
6-B74—JOHN A.
6-B75—PETER E.

Also, there were daughters, who removed to Texas, but further information with respect to the descendants of 5-A19—Joseph Rust is not available.

5-A20—WILLIAM BAILLEW.

5-A21—JOSHUA, m. Polly Cuthbertson, and removed to Graves County, Kentucky.

Children
6-B79—PETER E.
6-B80—WILLIAM C.
6-B81—Joseph.
6-B82—Joshua.

5—A22—Polly, m. (1) William Carruthers and removed to Lovelaceville, Kentucky, m. (2) Archibald Lovelace.

Children
By first husband.
6-B83—William Carruthers.
6-B84—Samuel Carruthers.

5—A23—Cynthia, m. John Walker and reared a considerable family in Burke and Rutherford Counties, North Carolina, but information with respect to them is unavailable.

477—Peter Rust, while a resident of Bedford County, Virginia, volunteered and served as a private in the Revolutionary War with the Virginia troops under Captain Samuel Huston, and in 1780, under Colonel James Callaway, in an expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He was discharged October 11, 1780, and later while a resident of Burke County, North Carolina, re-enlisted in 1781, serving three months as a private in Captain McFarlin's company, Colonel McDowell's North Carolina regiment, on an expedition against the Indians. Colonel Callaway, mentioned above, later joined Daniel Boone in the settlement of Kentucky, and the capture and rescue of his daughter and her companions from Indians forms a thrilling story of the early days of pioneer life in that State.—Bakeless, Daniel Boone, (1939).

The will of 477—Peter Rust recorded in Burke County, North Carolina, omitting the customary hortatory clauses, follows:

First I leave to my wife all the tract of land I live upon during her remaining my widow at her decease to be equally divided between my two sons William and Joshua the tract of land on Ready branch I leave to my son Joseph to be in his possession at my decease I also leave in my wife's possession all my slaves as long as she remains my widow with all my stock and farming tools of every description all my smith tools household and kitchen furniture of every kind, waggon and gears still and vessels with every other kind of property, at my wife's decease I allow all my slaves to be equally divided amongst all my children. I have given to my daughter Cynthia Walker one Negro girl named Patience to her and her lawful heirs forever over and above her equal share, my stock of cash I leave to my wife to be disposed of as she may think fit.

Peter Rust (Seal)
Signed Sealed and delivered by the said Peter Rust the testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us who were present at his signing and sealing the above.

John Rutherford        Jurat
George D. Ballew

4-A8


Children
By first wife.


5-A25—PETER NEWTON, b. December 1, 1802, m. — Morse.

Child

6-B—GEORGIANA, m. — Ridgeley.

Child

7 —Newton Ridgely, went to Australia.

5-A25—PETER NEWTON RUST was a successful business man of Baltimore, Maryland, owning “Waverly,” Westmoreland County, Virginia, which he sold to his half-brother, 5-A28—John Rust III.

5 —ELIZA, b. January 2, 1805, d. October, 1805.

1 Information with respect to descendants of 4-A8—John Rust II was received too late for complete designation by Key numbers.
By second wife.


5-A27—Eliza Ann, b. October 31, 1812, d. June 1, 1815.

5-A28—John Rust III.

5-A29—Luther Collins, b. January 11, 1818, d. Arcola, Illinois, February 14, 1873, m. (1) January 15, 1846, Wilmington, Delaware, Hettie Warner Niles, Right Reverend Alfred Lee officiating, d. 1857, Bourbon, Illinois, dau. Hezekiah and Sally Ann ( ) Niles; m. (2) 1860, Cincinatti, Ohio, Emily W. Niles, sister of first wife.²

Children

By first wife.


² 5-A29—Luther Collins Rust was established in the business of wholesale dry goods at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania until 1854, when he removed with his family to Bourbon, Illinois. From 1861 to his death in 1873, he was a resident of Arcola, Illinois, where he engaged in merchandising and as a grain dealer, a man of fine character and of high standing in the communities of his residence.

Hezekiah Niles was an author and publisher of Baltimore, Maryland and Washington, D. C. where he founded and published the well known political journal known first as Niles Register, and later as Niles National Register.

³ 6 —William Ross Rust at the age of twenty six and after his father’s death went to Colorado and accepted work in a stamp mill, where after six months he became engineer, then foreman for two years, then foreman of the sampling department of the Golden Smelting Company. In the early 1880’s he and associates established the public sampling works, known as Black Hawk Sampling Works; later he founded the Denver Sampling Works, Denver, Colorado. He disposed of this prosperous business, investigated Mexican mining fields, toured the northwest, visiting Tacoma, Washington, where in 1890 he began operation of the Tacoma Smelting and Refining Company, the fires of which plant have steadily burned.

Fourteen years later the plant was sold to the Guggenheim interests at a reported price of $5,500,000, eleven times over the original stock and invested capital, and Mr. Rust retained as manager by the new owners at a salary of $25,000 per year, which position he held to January 1, 1916.

He was one of the organizers and president of Chicagoff Company, which bought
Children
7 —Howard L., b. Denver, Colorado, April 11, 1886, d.

Children
8 —Billie Jean, b. April 4, 1927, named "Billie" after her grandfather, William Ross Rust.
8 —Margaret Eleanor (Peggy), b. February 19, 1929.
8 —Helen Ann, b. March 7, 1933.

a gold mine on Chicagoff Island, said to have produced $6,000,000 in dividends prior to its sale by the company in 1923.

William Ross Rust was president of the Northwestern Commercial Company, a holding company for Alaska Steamship Company, Northwest Lighterage Company, and Northwest Fisheries Company, and a director of Copper River and Northwestern Railroad Company.

He was active in the commercial and business life of Tacoma, Washington, building in 1920, the W. R. Rust Building, trustee and vice-president of the Citizens Hotel Corporation, president Consumers Central Heating Company, and director National Bank of Tacoma.

He gave unfailing financial and personal support to the Tacoma General Hospital, serving as a member and chairman of its board of trustees. He was trustee of the Rainier National Park Company, and of the Annie Wright Seminary, a director of the Chamber of Commerce, Young Men's Christian Association, Industrial Children's Home, and of the Seaman's Institute.

His World War service was varied and distinguished. A Democrat in politics he was a delegate to the national convention of the party in 1916, and to State conventions in 1912, 1914 and 1916. He was a Mason, a Shriner and a member of the Elks, Tacoma Country and Golf Club, and a life member of the Union Club.

By his will he established a trust fund of about $800,000 for the benefit of the Tacoma General Hospital, besides an outright gift of $50,000.

The town of Ruston, Washington, was named in his honor. On his passing the Tacoma Daily Ledger said: "an incalculable loss has been suffered by the city which he helped to advance from a Western frontier town to its present size and solid prosperity. The romance of the West of yesterday was embodied in Mr. Rust...."


4 Henry Arthur Rust received his early education at Lowell School, and graduated from Stadium High School, Tacoma, Washington, 1919. His first employ-

By second wife.
6-B—Victorine N., b. 1861.
6-B—Hettie W., b. 1862, m. John W. Armstrong.
6-B—Alfred C., b. 1863.
6-B—Edward D., b. 1867.
6-B—John R., b. 1870.


Children

Children
7-C81—Townsend Palmer, b. Sussex County, Delaware, October 8, 1876, m. Sussex County, Delaware, January 18, 1905, Lida Deweese Porter, b. Caroline County, Maryland, November 20, 1876, dau. Asbury Terrell and Mary Ellen (Raughley) Porter. Home: Greenwood, Delaware.

ment was as a messenger in the Bank of California, later becoming teller for that bank. From 1923 to the death of his father in 1928, he was personal secretary to his father and active in the management of many interests, thereafter carried on as trustee of his father's estate.

His major hobby was yachting, owning yachts and using them for both business and pleasure. He was a Democrat in politics, an Elk and a member of many clubs and of the Protestant Episcopal Church.
Children


6-B99—Luther David, b. July 20, 1844, d. August 21, 1866, unmarried, interred Laurel, Delaware, Methodist Protestant Cemetery.

6-Co—William Cooper, b. Sussex County, Delaware, December 12, 1846, d. Bridgeville, Delaware, March 18, 1892, m. (1) October 29, 1868, Elvira Fountain, b. September 10, 1846, d. August 17, 1869, Seaford, Delaware, dau. Captain Z. Fountain; m. (2) December 8, 1875, Gertrude Jacobs, b. December 8, 1855, d. Bridgeville, Delaware, April 18, 1933; dau. Alexander and Mary Catherine (Goslin) Jacobs.

Children

By second wife.

7-C—Alice Grispey, b. near Bridgeville, Delaware, October 21, 1877, m. (1) Dr. A. R. Donoho, m. dissolved; m. (2) December 19, 1909, Dr. James A. Long, b. Port Republic, Virginia, June 29, 1876, son William H. and Eliza Anne (Carpenter) Long, d. Frederick, Maryland, June 5, 1940. Home of widow, Frederick, Maryland.

Child

By second husband.

8—Alice Rust Long, b. June 11, 1925.
7-C—Mary Jacobs, b. near Bridgeville, Delaware, December 18, 1880, m. December 17, 1902, George Alexander Hill, b. May 13, 1881, son Robert and Margaret (Coulter) Hill. Home: Bridgeville, Delaware.

Children

Children
9 —William Hill, b. September 9, 1930.
9 —Mary Lucile Hill, b. February 2, 1939.


7-C—Anna Palmer, b. near Bridgeville, Delaware, February 6, 1884, d. February 25, 1918, m. February 14, 1907, Joseph Percy Bartlett, son Joseph M. and Mary Catherine Bartlett. Home: Centreville, Maryland.

Children

Child
9 —Alice Rust Kunkel, b. Baltimore, Maryland, December 12, 1937.

Children

9  —John Thomas Webb II, b. April 9, 1933.


Child


Child

9  —Barbara Joan Reynolds, b. April 16, 1934.

7–C—Willma Cooper, b. near Bridgeville, Delaware, September 17, 1892, m. January 17, 1912, Norman H. Scott, b. Federalsburg, Maryland, October 12, 1888, son John B. and Ida (Nichols) Scott. Home: Bridgeville, Delaware.

Child

8  —James Palmer Scott, b. Smithville, Maryland, July 29, 1912, m. March 27, 1932, Gladys Wilkins, dau. Frank Wilkins, Georgetown, Delaware.

Child


5—A30—Catesby Fleet Rust had a varied mercantile experience, which included a place of business at 180 Reade Street, New York City as a commission merchant. He engaged as master of a trading vessel between Baltimore Maryland and Newfoundland, in 1847, and in 1856, he removed to Danville, Illinois, where he was a merchant for three years, when on account of failing health of his wife, he returned to Delaware and bought “Happy Home” an estate of 230 acres. He served two years in the Confederate army, and in 1878, was elected to the State Senate of Delaware for a term of four years. In 1881, he was made President of that body, a position which he filled with distinction.

5—A31—David Hazzard, b. January 21, 1823, d. March, 1871, unmarried.

5—A32—Sallie (Sarah), b. February 18, 1825, m. September 16, 1847, The Reverend William T. Wright, who d. May 8, 1862. His widow resided at Greensboro, Maryland for many years.

Children
6-C1—Lelia P. Wright, b. May 28, 1849, d. March 30, 1855.
6-C2—John R. Wright, b. November 4, 1851, d. February 12, 1853.

4-A13

Thomas Williams—353 was born November 8, 1782, died April 1, 1861, Coburn’s Creek, West Virginia; married February 6, 1806, Esther Innis, Clarksburg, Virginia, now West Virginia. It is said of him that he paid for
his farm with venison and deer skins, his wife keeping count of
the deer he killed until the number passed two thousand.—
_Sunday Exponent-Telegram, March 16, 1930, Salem, West Virginia_

Children

5-A33—Isabel Williams, b. January 16, 1810, d. February, 1863, m. Absolom Boring.

5-A34—Prudence Williams, b. February 26, 1812, d. July 20, 1873, m. Joshua Pearcy.

5-A35—Ehud Williams, b. June 29, 1814, m. Elizabeth Starkey.

5-A36—Jesse Williams, b. November 2, 1816, d. July 18, 1866, m. Margaret Ellsworth.

5-A37—John A. Williams, b. August 31, 1818, d. January 21, 1894, m. Eleanor Young, sister of the husband of his sister, Elizabeth Williams.

5-A38—Elizabeth Williams, b. August 8, 1819, d. February 12, 1898, m. Jesse Jarvis Young, brother of Eleanor Young, son John Tulley and Euphenia (Jarvis) Young.

Children

6-C4—John Thomas Young, b. March 10, 1839, d. February 9, 1935, m. December 16, 1866, Catherine Harden, b. November 9, 1847, d. January 25, 1923, dau. Thomas and Mary Ann (Malone) Harden, Marion County, Virginia.

John Thomas Young was a sturdy pioneer link between early days and the first third of the twentieth century. On his ninety-first birthday, 1930, he expressed his regret that he did not vote for Abraham Lincoln in 1860. He saw extensive service in the Union Army from 1861 to 1865, part of the time under Gen. George A. Custer with most of his active service in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Of army incidents, he said with a smile:

"I ran my horse over a mill dam once in flight from the enemy and thought little about it as that was the only chance to escape. The dam was five or six feet high but the horse went over it none the worse for wear and I kept my saddle."
He was an energetic and skillful carpenter and cabinet maker. A feat in laying shingles, he described as follows:

“I nailed 2,000 lap shingles on the roof of Sammy Stonestreet’s house in one day. It took two men to wait on me.”—Sunday Exponent-Tel- egram, March 16, 1930.

Children
7–C83—Gertrude May Young, b. April 30, 1868.
Home: Salem, West Virginia.

7–C84—Mary Elizabeth Young, b. January 27, 1870, m. May 31, 1898, E. M. Smith, Rev. T. G. Meredith officiating.

Children

8–E78—Bernard Young Smith, b. August 12, 1900.


8–E80—Gertrude Louise Smith, b. November 19, 1903.


Child

7–C85—Minnie Grace Young, b. December 21, 1871, m. October 15, 1893, William T. Pepper, Rev. Benjamin Bailey officiating.

Children
8–E82—Mildred Pepper, b. October 30, 1894, m. September 4, 1926, Harvey H. Hayes.

Children

8-E83—Edith Pepper, b. February 2, 1879, m. February 16, 1924, J. Wade Dennison.

Children

9-D26—Betty Jean Dennison, b. February 2, 1929.


Children


8-E85—Lucile Pepper, b. August 23, 1907, m. April 2, 1937, H. Miles Bailey.

7-C86—Laura Edna Young, b. September 10, 1873, d. August 27, 1926, m. October 10, 1899, John Q. A. Miller, Rev. I. D. Morris officiating.

Children
8-E86—Myrtle May Miller, b. July 7, 1903, d. March 21, 1918.

8-E87—Albert A. Miller. No further information available.

8-E88—Dorothy Catherine Miller, b. December 28, 1915, m. Archie Parker.

7-C87—Sadie Young, b. November 7, 1876.


7-C89—Russell Young, b. April 12, 1885. Home: Wellington, Kansas, 1930.
6-C5—Caroline Virginia Young, m. — Stonestreet.
6-C6—Francis Reade Young, living in Oakland, California in 1930.
6-C7—Nathaniel Loftus Young. No further information available.
6-C8—Watson McKendrie Young twins.
6-C9—William Wilson Young twins.
William W. was living on the home farm on Halls run in 1930.
6-C10—Esther Euphenia Young, m. — Nuzum, Salem, West Virginia. Living 1930 with her daughter, Mrs. Ira B. Queen, St. Petersburg, Florida.
6-C11—Edmund Columbus Young twins.
6-C12—Mary Amelia Young twins.

5-A39—Mary Williams, b. March 14, 1822, d. June 22, 1908, m. James M. Robinson.
5-A41—Sarah Jane Williams, b. August 27, 1828, d. June 20, 1908, m. Jesse Lefever.

JAMES BAILEY RUST—402 was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, about 1775, died 1846, Putnam County, Virginia, now West Virginia; married January 1, 1807, Polly May Purcell, Richmond County, Virginia, born December 16, 1789, died 1828, daughter Tobias and — (Redmond) Purcell. James Bailey Rust and wife are buried in Rust cemetery on Kanawha River, about fifteen miles below Charleston, West Virginia.

Children
610—Samuel Bailey, b. March 6, 1808, m. Elizabeth Rust his cousin.
Children

700—James, d. in infancy.
701—Alfred, m. Mary Patton.
702—Bushrod, d. unmarried.
703—John, m. Virginia Campbell.
704—Gallian, m. Carrie Franklin.
705—Lawson, m. Jean Gray.
706—Mary Jane, m. James Thomas.
707—Elizabeth, m. Captain William Gregory.
708—Rebecca, d. unmarried.

611—John J., b. November 22, 1811, d. unmarried.
612—Rebecca Redmond, b. January 26, 1814, m. Wigginton Wilson, son Samuel Wilson.

Children

709—James Wilson, killed in Civil War.
710—Charles Bailey Wilson, d. 1916, Taylor, Texas.

613—Benjamin, b. April 22, 1816, m. Mary Firquir.

Child

711—Mary, m. — Empshinlow.

614—Vincent Redmond, b. March 11, 1818, m. Matilda Ann Hicks, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children

712—Helen B., d. in infancy.
713—Emma Katherine, m. Dr. Hansford Wells, now deceased. Home of widow: Nitro, West Virginia.

Child.


615—William Tobias, b. April 18, 1820, m. Elizabeth Hicks, Fauquier, County, Virginia.

Children

714—William, d. at age twelve.
715—Mary Emma, b. March 13, 1852, d. May 1, 1920, m. Ovid Wilson, now deceased.

718—Ida Elizabeth, b. November 1, 1858.


721—Charles McFarland, d. unmarried.


Children

723—Emma Ann, b. November 1, 1856, Kanawha County, Virginia, now West Virginia, d. February 8, 1894, m. on her twentieth birthday, November 1, 1876, John Thaddeus Sneeden, Wilmington, North Carolina, b. February 7, 1850, d. 1882.

Children

801—Leah Ann Sneeden.

802—John Samuel Sneeden, b. July 5, 1879, Kanawha County, West Virginia, m. November 5, 1903, Anna Pitts, b. December 27, 1875, Washington County, Ohio.

Home: Zanesville, Ohio. They have an adopted son, John Raymond Sneeden.


724—Mary Elizabeth, b. November 13, 1859, Kanawha County, Virginia, now West Virginia, d. October 26, 1930, m. July 3, 1894, Robert Thompson McClure,

Child

804—ROBERTA RUST MCClURE.

725—JAMES, d. in infancy.

726—SARAH MARGARET.

727—REBECCA VIRGINIA.

728—JAMES SAMUEL.

729—MARTHA ABIGAL, b. January 11, 1869, Kanawha County, West Virginia, educated at Miss Anna Ruffner’s private school for girls, Charleston, West Virginia, Shelton College, St. Albans, Marshall College, Huntington, West Virginia, later taking courses at the University of Michigan, Columbia University, New York, followed by extensive travel in the United States, Mexico, Alaska, and Europe. She began her work as teacher under the late George S. Laidley, Superintendent of schools, Charleston, West Virginia, where she continued as principal of Lincoln School, which for many years had the largest enrollment of any school in the city. She held this position until her voluntary retirement in 1936. Home: 817 Maple Road, Edgewood, Charleston, West Virginia.


617—MARY LAWSON, b. 1824, d. unmarried.

618—GEORGE BAILEY.

619—HENRY THOMAS} twins, b. 1828, d. in infancy.

620—THOMAS HENRY}
HARRIET RUST—402, was born in Fauquier County, August 8, 1796, died Montgomery County, Missouri, April 18, 1876; married Rev. Thomas Hensley in Virginia, 1817, born Albemarle County, Virginia, March 20, 1794, died Montgomery County, Missouri, June 28, 1881.

Children^1
6 —A dau., d in infancy.

621—ALBERT BAILEY HENSLEY, b. in Virginia, November 14, 1820, d. July 6, 1905, Montgomery County, Missouri; m. St. Louis County, Missouri, July, 1845, Catherine Denny, d. July, 1898. They and their infant son, Franklin, buried in cemetery two miles northwest, Buell, Missouri.

622—MARY HENSLEY.

623—THOMAS PITTMAN HENSLEY.

624—PAULINA HENSLEY, b. in Virginia, 1822, d. April, 1879, Montgomery County, Missouri, m. St. Louis County, Missouri, Perry Smirls.

Children
7 —B. SMIRLS, d. unmarried.
7 —JANE SMIRLS, m. John Havener.
7 —HARRIET SMIRLS, m. George Archer.
7 —THOMAS P. SMIRLS, m. Carrie Morgan.
7 —BUSHROD RUST SMIRLS, d. 1884, unmarried.
7 —GEORGE SMIRLS, m. Lafayette County, Missouri, Minnie Kelly.
7 —CANDIE SMIRLS, m. —— Chase, living (1940) in St. Louis, Missouri, with her dau., Mrs. Neil O'Brien.
7 —ROBERT J. SMIRLS, d. unmarried.
7 —SALLIE SMIRLS.

625—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HENSLEY.

^1Since listing was made of children, information has been received that the order of birth is incorrect as here listed. Dates of birth as stated below and in the following pages are accepted as correct. The information was received too late to key number the numerous descendants of Harriet (Rust) Hensley.
626—Emily Hensley, b. February 29, 1828, m. Robert J. Gilliland.

627—William S. Hensley, b. 1830, m. Susan Clarkson.

628—Bushrod Rust Hensley, b. 1835, m. Irene Bethel, b. April 20, 1835, d. August 9, 1917.

Child


629—Amanda Hensley, m. W. C. Archer.

505—Harriet Rust and her husband left Virginia for a home in the west in 1826, taking a flat boat down the Ohio River with their infant children, Mary, b. 1818, Albert Bailey, b. 1820, and Thomas Pittman, b. 1824, aged eight, six, and two years, respectively. During the course of this adventurous trip, their boat sprang a leak and sank, necessitating their landing on the Kentucky shore where they spent the remaining months of 1826 and the early months of 1827 in a “rail pen” as a home. While here, Benjamin Franklin, their third son, was born.

In the spring of 1827, they secured another boat and proceeded to Jefferson County, Missouri, where lived two brothers of her husband.

They settled in St. Louis County, Missouri in the fall of 1827, where the family were reared, removing to Montgomery County, Missouri, in 1854.

Rev. Hensley became a minister of the Primitive Baptist church in 1830, and continued his active ministry for more than forty-five years. He was a veteran of the war of 1812, and his father saw service in the Revolutionary War under General George Washington.

He was active in church work over a wide area, while the care and management of the farm and their family of nine living children under pioneer conditions was largely the responsibility of his capable wife.
639—Agnes Davis (Rust), Powers 1830–1911

Frances Davis
Wife of 513—Benjamin Rust

"Prospect Hill," Loudoun County, Virginia, near Upperville, Va.

Ancestral home of 513—Benjamin Rust, and birthplace of 636—Anne Sophia, 637—Henry Madison, 638—Lucy Frances, 639—Agnes Davis, 640—Sarah Elizabeth, 641—Virginia Philippa Lee, 642—Cordelia Irene, and 643—Benjamin Daniel Rust. Photograph taken many years after the family removed in 1849 to Jackson County, Virginia (now West Virginia).
637 – Henry Madison Rust
1825?–1861

643 – Benjamin Daniel Rust, Wife and Son, 776 – Mack Donald, Aged Six
Photograph taken at Breckenridge, Texas, March, 1906
BENJAMIN RUST—403, was born about 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1872, Laclede County, Missouri, married about 1820, Frances Davis, born Albemarle County, Virginia, died May 1867, Jackson County, West Virginia, daughter William and Lucy (Breedlove) Davis.

636—Anne Sophia.

637—Henry Madison, b. in Virginia about 1825 or 1826, graduated in law, 1859, Staunton, Virginia, member Kentucky Senate, 1860, captain in Confederate army, killed in action November 8, 1861, battle of Ivy Mountain, while commanding a company under General Williams. Never married.

638—Lucy Frances, b. about 1827 or 1828, m. Captain Madison Childs, and d. 1852, without issue.

639—Agnes Davis, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, January 19, 1830, d. Hope, New Mexico, July 28, 1911, m. Clarksburg, Virginia, now West Virginia, 1845, Elmore Powers, b. Lucas County, Virginia, 1832, d. 1861, Jackson County, Virginia, now West Virginia.

Children


Children

By first wife

8 —Agnes Powers, b. May 22, 1891, Pecos, m. October 10, 1911, Hope, New Mexico, Lon M. Fletcher, b. July 23, 1889, Carthage, Illinois, son

1 Information was received too late to key number numerous descendants. However, the numeral used indicates the generation.

Children


9 —Murel May Fletcher, b. Carlsbad, New Mexico, August 7, 1922. Home: Albuquerque, New Mexico.

8 —Homer Patrick Powers, b. Pecos, Texas, April 4, 1893, m. Gallup, New Mexico, September 1, 1921, Vera Hermance Glass, b. Marion, Kansas, dau. Samuel Furman and Harriet Matilda (Kraft) Glass. Home: Gallup, New Mexico.

Children


By second wife


Children

9 —Barbara Ann Grossenbacher, b. San Angelo, Texas, May 20, 1929.

9 —Clyde Rudolph Grossenbacher, b. San Angelo, Texas, November 30, 1934.

Child
9 —Marilyn Louise Powers, b. Belen, New Mexico, September 5, 1922.

8 —John Powers, b. Pecos, Texas, June 7, 1889, m. San Antonio, Texas, Agnes O’Connor. Home: Corpus Christi, Texas.

Children

Children
10 —Robbin Ray Ott.
10 —Granville Emil Ott.

765—Henry Hart Powers, d. in infancy.

Home: Butler, Missouri.

Children1
Home: Fort Stockton, Texas.

Children
Home: Ruidoso, New Mexico.

1Information was received too late to key number numerous descendants. However, the numeral used indicates the generation.

Home: Carlton, Mississippi.

Child


Home: Lamesa, Texas.


Home: Blackwater, Missouri.

Child


Home of widow: Marshall, Missouri.

Children


9 — **Elsie Marie Powers**, b. 1928.
8 —MARDIA AGNES POWERS, b. Blackwater, Missouri, October 22, 1891, m. 1911, D. Heim, son Milton and Mattie (Griffith) Heim. Home: Blackwater, Missouri.

Children
9 —Opal Heim, d. in infancy.
9 —D. Heim II, b. 1914.
9 —Renabelle Heim, b. 1918.
9 —Mattie Joe Heim, b. 1921.
9 —Violet Heim, d. in infancy.
9 —Babe Ruth (George) Heim, b. 1926.

8 —VIRGINIA INEZ POWERS, b. Blackwater, Missouri, March 1, 1893, d. Boonville, Missouri, September 4, 1923, m. Speed, Missouri, Charles Eugene Chamberlin, son Dr. Eugene Chamberlin.

Children
9 —Charles Eugene Chamberlin II.
9 —Bessie Virginia Chamberlin.
9 —Mary Margaret Chamberlin.
9 —Elma Rose Chamberlin.


8 —WILLIAM WALDO POWERS, b. Pilot Grove, Missouri, January 21, 1904, m. San Angelo, Texas, April, 1927, Dorothy Cravens, b. Mertzon, Texas, dau. John and Josephine Cravens.

Home: 836 N. Avon, Burbank, California.

Child

640—SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, August 17, 1831, d. Louisburg, Missouri, February, 1916, m. (1) about 1866, George Washington Wilson, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, removed to Missouri, where he d.; m. (2) — Jones.
Children
By first husband.
767—George Rust Wilson, b. 1869, d. 3½ mos.
768—May Ethel Wilson, b. Polk County, Missouri, September 10, 1871, m. Louisburg, Missouri, December 25, 1889, John Abraham Atchley, b. March 12, 1871, son Dr. Morgan and Virginia (Lindsey) Atchley.
   Home: Louisburg, Missouri.

   Children
886—George Lee Atchley, b. October 20, 1890, d. October 19, 1918, after one month’s World War service.
887—Maude Lillian Atchley, b. July 18, 1893.
888—Harry Wilson Atchley, b. December 1, 1899.
889—Herman Maxwell Atchley, b. July 11, 1907.


   Her marriage with Dr. McDonald, whom she met in the early days of the Civil War, was the culmination of a war romance. Despite vigilant and hostile patrols of the section of Virginia, which was her home, the young physician made many visits there. He was twice captured by Confederate forces and taken before a military court, where after close questioning, he was released when members of the court were convinced he was not on a military mission. At the close of the war, he and Miss Rust were married and went to live in Pennsylvania, where they resided until 1888, when they removed to Dayton, Washington, later to Olympia, then to Orting, Washington, where Dr. McDonald was physician
"Rockland"

Built in 1822 by 543—General George Rust, and presented to his son, 6-A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust, in 1849, on the occasion of his marriage. Owned by 7-A56—Henry Bedinger Rust at the time of his death in 1936. Now (1940) owned by his daughter, 8-A92—Elizabeth Fitzhugh (Rust) Brown.
“Rockland,” Northeast Corner of Living Room (25 by 45 feet)

“Rockland,” Southwest Corner of Living Room
"Rockland," West Front

"Rockland," Main Three-story Hall

"Rockland," Backyard Looking West

Slave Quarters at "Rockland"
Built in 1822
at the Soldier’s Home. In 1906, they removed to Puyallup, Washington.

642—Cordelia Irene, d. 1864, unmarried.

643—Benjamin Daniel.

543

GENERAL GEORGE RUST—421—444, of “Rockland” and “Exeter,” Loudoun County, Virginia, born January 4, 1788, died September 18, 1857, Baltimore, Maryland, married November 8, 1809, Maria Clagett Marlow, in Prince Georges County, Maryland, born October 10, 1790, in that county, died January 19, 1863, under untimely and tragic circumstances from her clothing being ignited at an open fireplace at New London, Caroline County, Virginia, only child of Thomas Dorsett and Margaret (Clagett) Marlow. Both buried Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia, in General George Rust lot.¹

Children

697—Robert Bowie, b. October 14, 1810, m. Susan Burkhart, who died soon after marriage.

698—Edgar, b. November 3, 1812, went west as a young man. No further information.

699—Olivia Maria Dunbar, b. March 22, 1816, d. February 1, 1844.

6-A0—Margaret Elizabeth.

6-A1—Colonel Armistead Thomson Mason.

6-A2—Mary Virginia, b. November 8, 1822, d. October 18, 1826.

6-A3—Colonel George Thomas.

6-A4—Mary Virginia.


¹ For Middleton ancestry of General George Rust, see Appendix B, p. 421.
Children
7-A78—Meta Clagett Rogers.
7-A79—Laura Rogers.
7-A80—George Rust Rogers, b. July 17, 1865, d. October 20, 1939.
7-A81—Nellie Rogers.
7-A82—Charlotte Rogers.

General George Rust was a volunteer defender of Baltimore, Maryland in the War of 1812. Court records at Leesburg, Virginia, show that he resided for some years in Prince Georges County, Maryland, and on returning to Loudoun County, Virginia, brought thirty slaves, whom his wife had inherited, and for which removal it is reported he had to secure a special act of the Maryland legislature.

He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1818–19, from Loudoun County, and again from 1820 to 1823, and was commissioned Brigadier General, Virginia militia in 1824, of which he was advised by the following letter:

Richmond 13th Jany. 1824

Dr. Sir,
The Election of Brigadier has just terminated. The votes stood thus: 1st Ballot Rust 91 Mercer 77 Stribling 44 Second R 124 M 86—so George Rust Esq’ is duly elected to fill the vacancy occasion’d by the resignation of Genl. John C. Hunter—and so General George Rust ought to be satisfied with his promotion, and withdraw himself as a candidate for the Electoral College as he might run against the interest of his friend.

In haste I am
Yr friend
Redmon Foster

An interesting letter from Armistead T. Mason to George Rust, at that time a member of the Virginia legislature, which was then in session, follows:

Selma 15 Jan: 1819

Dear Rust,
This letter will be put in the post office at Alexandria by Mason Chichester, by whom I send you one hundred and forty Dollars which he will put in the Farmer’s Bank of Alexandria to your credit so that you may check for it. Your note was discounted and I have rece’d the $350 I lent you in Richmond and the $140 above mentioned make the balance of that note.

Mr. Scott of the Central Bank has sent no receipts to Mrs. Rust. I wish you
Plate XII

Maria Clagett (Marlow) Rust

Wife of 543—General George Rust. Photograph of painting from life by John Beale Bordley, Wye River, Maryland, about 1843, when she was age 54. Portrait copy by Charles A. Corwin now hangs at "Rockland."
Plate XIII

"Vine Hill"

Home of 6-A5—Charlotte Anne (Rust) Rogers, who with her husband is buried in Middleburg, Virginia, cemetery. Home located Middleburg, Virginia, at junction United States highways 15 and 50.
would write to him immediately on that subject. I want those receipts before I go from home if I can possibly get them.

In great haste
Your friend
ARMISTEAD T. MASON

Within less than a month after writing the above letter, its author, who was then a Senator of the United States from Virginia, was killed in a duel with Colonel John M. McCarthy, at Bladensburg, Maryland, on February 6, 1819. The two men were cousins and the quarrel arose on Election day, 1818, at Leesburg, Virginia, when Mason challenged McCarthy's right to vote. The quarrel was patched up at the time, but renewed by Mason issuing a challenge, spurred on, it is said, by the suggestion of General Andrew Jackson that he should not allow the matter to drop.

A duel was arranged with muskets at ten paces as the weapons. On the signal to fire being given, both guns roared, and both men fell; Mason never to rise again, and with McCarthy permanently injured.

Years later, in 1845, General George Rust was the bearer of a letter from Senator Thomas H. Benton, of Missouri, to President James K. Polk in behalf of a son of General Mason, which letter follows:

To President Polk
Sir,

General Rust, the bearer of this, and one of the first Gentlemen of Virginia, and no applicant for office for himself or family, wishes to speak to you in favor of Stevens Thompson Mason, Esq'. son of General Mason, so deplorably killed in a duel here some years ago.

Gen'l. Rust will state the case of the young man to you, and I endorse all that He can say knowing the young man, and his mother, well, and taking, as I do, the deepest interest in his welfare.

Very Respectfully, Sir
Your Obedient Servant
THOMAS H. BENTON

An interesting picture of the times is disclosed by the following letter to George Rust, who was then in attendance upon a session of the General Assembly at Richmond. The postage on this letter was 18 1/2 cents.
Leesbg Feby 9 1821

Dear Sir:

I sent on my Census Book accompanied with the necessary Certificates a fortnight since; it has been a most serious undertaking I assure you. I only finished the day before I remitted them, although I was very industrious from the first day I rec'd my appointment. I have been fearful that the mails have not been able to travel this very bad weather, as the roads are almost impassable, and consequently that my Return has not been rec'd. I shall be obliged to you to enquire if my book was rec'd, and if was rec'd in due time. I should be obliged to you to enquire farther, when pay'd is to be made and whether the money is to be remitted by mail. If they should be prepared to make pay'd before yr. departure, I wish you would receive the money for me and pass yr. Rec'd for the same. I should suppose they would feel no hesitation in paying you the money upon yr. showing this Letter, however if this should not be sufficient, I could send you on a power of attorney properly authenticated. Burr requests the favor of you to purchase him the new Revised Code if you can conveniently bring them up, if not will you be so good as to ask Ball to do so. Mrs. Rust spent a day or two in town last week. She was at my mother's during her stay for a short time. She was unwell while she remained in town but I understand she has recovered. James Rust and family are well.

I suppose you have heard of the death of old Hawkins, he died without a will, I suppose Doct Claggett immediately takes possession. Our Town is extremely sickly. Addison Galatt is despaired of. Lee Derham is also very ill. Ball's friends are well. Mercer has announced himself a candidate for Congress. It is supposed Bayley will oppose him. I Humphreys sells the few goods he has on hand on Monday next at public auction. I suppose he is a Bankrupt. His wife has left Leesbg and he boards at old Droan's

Was there ever anything like the hard times. Who are to be our next Representatives, it is supposed here that both Ball & yrself will resign.

I am Very Respectfully
Yrs & c

Henry T. Harrison

Geo. Rust, Jr. Esq.

He was one of the leading citizens of Loudoun County throughout his life and was marshal of the day on the occasion when the citizens of Leesburg and Loudoun County turned out en masse, to entertain, honor, and make memorable the visit of General Lafayette to this country in 1825–6. While at Leesburg, General Lafayette was entertained at "Belmont" and "Coton" at that time homes of descendants of Richard Henry Lee. The estate, "Belmont" is now owned by Hon. Patrick J. Hurley.

Writing from his home, Leesburg, Virginia, on November 14, 1828, to Major Henry Edmundson, near Christianburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, George Rust in the following letter expresses his views upon public and private schools, the prices
of crops, and his interest in the political campaign, which had just closed:

It affords me pleasure to advise you of James arrival at my home eight or ten days since, in fine health and spirits and seems to be well satisfied, and shall start him with my little boy to school on Monday next. I have determined to send them to Leesburg as it is not far for them to ride and have a number of idle hours. The school stands very high, and I have never been an advocate for private schools.

We have this moment received the most charming intelligence for the farmers & Jacksonians. Flour is worth $9, wheat 1-75/100 in Alexandria. A gentleman has just reached here from Washington, who states that Jackson has received 18 votes in N. York, five in Maryland, one in Main and the entire vote of Ohio & Kentucky. Old Hickory is coming. . . .—From original letter, now in possession of A-A81—Armistead Thomas Mason Rust.

He was a candidate for the electoral college in 1828, from the 17th Virginia district, on the “National Republican Ticket,” headed by Gen. A. Jackson for President, and John C. Calhoun, for Vice President, as evidenced by an “Electoral Badge” printed by J. B. Patterson, printer, Leesburg, Virginia.

General George Rust was superintendent of the arsenal and arms factory at Harpers Ferry, Virginia, concerning which appointment, he wrote his friend, Major Henry Edmundson, on February 15, 1830:

I received the appointment of Super. of the Armory at Harpers Ferry a few days since (unsolicited) which I fear will deprive me of the pleasure of visiting you next summer, unless Old Hickory will give me leave of absence for two months.

—From original letter, now in possession of A-A81—Armistead Thomas Mason Rust. See also: The Strange Story of Harper’s Ferry, p. 31, by Joseph Barry.

He held this post till 1837, in which year he was a member of the first Board of Visitors to the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

On October 7, 1830, he addressed the following letter to “His Excellency Andrew Jackson, President of the United States”:

Waterford, October 7, 1830

Dear Sir:

In consequence of ill health I have been absent from Harpers Ferry on a visit to my Father and did not until this morning hear of the death of Majr Broaden, who expired on Tuesday last.

I am very desirous that the vacancy occasioned by his death should be filled as soon as possible by one of our own political sentiments, as I well know from experience the difficulty I shall have to contend with before things are completely settled, and the necessity of having those about me, persons in whom I can in every
way confide. Permit me therefore to take the liberty of recommending to your
c consideration, Col. E. Lencor of Jefferson as a person whose abilities, integrity,
and firmness emminently qualify him for the office, and earnestly request that it
may be conferred upon him.

He has been brought out by the people of his county as a candidate to represent
them in the next legislature of the state and will no doubt be elected by a con-
siderable majority. If the appointment can be made before that time, it would
save him from the necessity of declining after he has been elected.

Yours with great Respt.

George Rust Jr

The Grand Jury of Loudoun County in 1837, indicted General
George Rust for an assault on one John Wright. He stood trial
before a jury, which returned a verdict of guilty, with a recom-
mandation that he be fined one cent, thus upholding the supremacy
of the law and tempering justice with mercy.

General George Rust in 1838 was desirous of securing the ap¬
pointment of his son, 6-A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust, to
the United States Military Academy at West Point. On learn¬
ing the member of Congress from the district would make no
recommendation owing to his relationship to another candidate,
George Mason, and that the appointment would be left to the
War Department, General Rust sought Secretary of War, Poin¬
sett, he, who introduced to this country from Mexico, the popular
Christmas plant, named “poinsetta” for him, and after his
interview, left believing that the appointment would be given
his son.

Sometime later, Mr. Mason, uncle of the opposing candidate to
the son of General Rust, met him on the street in Washington,
D. C. and said to him: “General, I learn that my nephew has
beaten Armistead in obtaining the appointment to West Point.”
“He has, has he?” replied General Rust, and made straight for the
War Department. As he was going in the building, he met an
acquaintance, who enquired after his health.

“I am very well, thank you, but as mad as I ever was in my
life. I have some words to say to your Secretary.”

When he reached Secretary Poinsett, he asked: “Do you know
who I am, Sir?” Secretary Poinsett asnwered, “Yes, Sir, General
Rust, I believe.”

To this greeting, General Rust replied: “My name is George
Rust, Jr., freeman of the State of Virginia, and I come here to
express myself fully, frankly and freely to Joel R. Poinsett,
Secretary of War of the United States of America.” Whereupon, in stinging words, he proceeded to take the Secretary of War to task for not keeping his word with him with respect to the appointment of his son, Armistead, to West Point. The Secretary interrupted to say that the Representatives in Congress made nominations while he only made the appointment. General Rust cut him short by saying, “I had it from the Representative himself, he would make no recommendation, and I brought this information to you in person, and had your word, which you have not kept. I neither want nor expect any favors from you,” and much more to the same effect.

When he had finished, Secretary Poinsett said: “Well, Sir, your son shall have the first vacancy in the United States.” A few weeks later, 6-A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust was appointed to a cadetship at West Point at large where he graduated in the class of 1842.

Henry Bedinger, a former member of Congress, on March 10, 1853, writing to Honorable Jefferson Davis, then Secretary of War, concerning General George Rust, said:

“He is a Virginia Gentleman of great intelligence, and of the highest standing, possessed of a large fortune, and one who can wield more political influence than any other individual in our portion of the State. He has nothing to ask of the Govt. for himself, and desires to make your acquaintance on account of the high estimation he has ever had of your integrity and patriotism.”

In 1856, he became a special partner in the banking firm of Appleton & Co., Baltimore, Maryland, which was announced by the following notice, published in the Democratic Mirror, Leesburg, Virginia, on March 26, 1856:

NOTICE OF
‘LIMITED PARTNERSHIP.’

The undersigned give notice that they have this Day formed, a ‘LIMITED PARTNERSHIP’ under the firm of APPLETON & CO., whose place of business is the city of Baltimore, for the purpose of buying and selling STOCKS, NOTES, DRAFTS, FOREIGN and DOMESTIC EXCHANGE, BONDS and CHECKS, and the transaction of a GENERAL STOCK BROKERAGE & EXCHANGE BUSINESS—that WILLIAM STUART APPLETON & HENRY W. HOWELL reside in said city, and are General Partners; and GEORGE RUST resides in Loudoun co., Virginia, and is a Special Partner; that said George Rust has contributed as his part of the capital to the common stock the sum of Twenty Thous-
and Dollars in cash; and that said Partnership commenced the 15th day of March, 1856, and is to terminate on the 15th of March, 1857.

Wm. Stuart Appleton,
H. W. Howell,
George Rust, of Virginia.

He advertised his estate "Exeter" for sale by an advertisement in the Democratic Mirror, Leesburg, Virginia, issue of May 28, 1856, which advertisement follows:

EXETER
FOR SALE.

On the 17th day of JUNE, 1856, at 12 o'clock, M., on the premises, I shall offer at public sale the above valuable estate, which combines as many advantages as any other in Virginia.—It contains

1720 ACRES,

a large proportion of which is fertile limestone land, and all of it is well adapted to farming and grazing. It is bounded on the southwest by the town of Leesburg, the county seat of Loudoun, in which there are four churches, a large academy, and other good schools, male and female; on the South by the Leesburg turnpike, and on the North by the Potomac river, on the margin of which is the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, and is distant from Washington city and Alexandria about 34 miles. The Alexandria, Loudoun and Hampshire Rail Road, which is now rapidly progressing, is located within a quarter of a mile of the land, and when completed the distance from the metropolis of the United States will not exceed two hours. The crop of wheat cut from the farm at harvest 1855 sold for $10,600, the crop of corn was 8850 bushels, and the cattle winter fed and grazed sold in fall of the same year for $4,875. Four hundred acres are in timber. The improvements are a large

DWELLING HOUSE

of frame and brick of 120 feet in front, with a location unsurpassed in beauty, and all the necessary out-buildings of brick; and a good Two-Story Stone Overseer's House—comfortable brick quarters for at least 50 servants.

TWO BARRNS

one of stone and one of stone and wood; a brick carriage house, and stabling for 40 horses.

The purchaser will have the privilege of seeding next fall, and full possession on the 1st of January, 1857.

Applications for further information addressed to me at Leesburg, Loudoun county, Virginia, will receive prompt attention.

The Terms of Sale, will be one fourth in cash, and the balance in twelve equal annual instalments, with interest from the day of sale, and the whole of the interest to be paid annually. The credit payments to be secured by a deed of trust on the Land. May 14, 1856.

George Rust.
Home of Gen. George Rust, which he purchased from Bishop Selden's family, and sold by him in 1856 to Mr. Trundle. The place is now owned by Mr. H. H. Trundle, the son of the purchaser in 1856. Located about 1½ miles east of Leesburg, Va., on Loudoun County Route #643.

"Exeter"
7-A99—Ella Carter, and Her Grandfather, William Rust (1792-1866) held commissions from two governments throughout Civil War as postmaster of Austin, Texas
Thereafter, he took up his residence in Baltimore, Maryland, where he died in 1857.

WILLIAM RUST—421—444 of "White Hall, Fauquier County, Virginia, was born March 9, 1792, died April 10, 1866, Austin, Texas; married in 1811, Elizabeth Rector, Fauquier County, Virginia, born 1792, died August 1850, near El Dorado, Arkansas, daughter Henry M. and Margaret Rector. Elizabeth (Rector) Rust's grave is on what is known as the Yocum place, near El Dorado, Arkansas.

Children
6-A6—JULIA ANNE, b. October 10, 1812, d. unmarried November 1, 1847, buried near Upperville, Virginia.
6-A8—MARGARET, d. December 28, 1875, Austin, Texas, m. H. Groome.
6-A9—GENERAL ALBERT.
6-A10—ELVIRA, b. 1821, d. February 7, 1894, Austin, Texas, unmarried.
6-A11—MATILDA, b. 1823, d. July 4, 1858, Austin, Texas, m. Bird Holland, killed in action in Civil War, Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, April 9, 1864.
6-A12—EDWIN, b. 1824, m. Phoebe Stuart, Austin, Texas.

Child
7-A88—CARRIE, m. May 16, 1888, Joseph Crawford.

Children
8-B40—JOSEPH RUST CRAWFORD, b. March 1, 1889.
8-B41—SIDNEY LEE CRAWFORD, b. March 8, 1891.
8-B42—PHILIP STUART CRAWFORD, b. April 2, 1893.
8-B43—EARL HASTINGS CRAWFORD, born April 5, 1895, killed in United States naval service, World War, September 17, 1917.
8-B44—Edwin Crawford.
8-B45—Ruth Crawford.
8-B46—Ellen Crawford.

6-A13—Dr. George William, b. in 1825, d. between 1880-1890, m. Mary M. Wood.

Child
7-A89—Julia, m. Rev. H. N. Wharton. No children. She died before her father, who was graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1846, and was surgeon in a hospital at Lynchburg, Virginia, during the Civil War. He represented Page County, Virginia, in two sessions of the Virginia Assembly, 1863-65, and was a member of the Constitutional Assembly of Virginia, 1867-8.

6-A14—Francis Marion, b. August 15, 1826, d. in 1906, m. Adeline Reagan.

Children

Children
8-B47—Lucile, b. September 19, 1887, d. December 8, 1902, Brownwood, Texas.

8-B48—Herbert Clifford, b. September 17, 1889, Rusk County, Texas, m. Annie Whalen Drumright. Home: Drumright, Oklahoma.

8-B49—Adele, b. October 21, 1891, Dripping Springs, Texas, m. James Davis. Home: 212 Sylvania Street, Fort Worth, Texas.


8-B51—Lois, b. August 6, 1898, Santa Anna, Texas, m. George Hull. Home: 329 South East, 37th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

7-A91—Noble M. Home: Rusk, Texas. He is described in *Ripley's Believe it or Not* of Sunday, February 4, 1940, as being 75 years old and to have never drunk or smoked in his life.

7-A92—Matilda, m. (1) James Edwin McDavid; (2) Thomas Lynn Percy Holoman. Home: Abilene, Texas.

Children
By first husband.
8-B53—Edna Earle McDavid, b. 1874.
8-B54—Albert Ernest McDavid, b. 1876, d. 1897.
8-B55—Julian Leonard McDavid, b. 1877.
8-B56—Marion Rust McDavid, b. 1878.
8-B57—Edwin Glenn McDavid, b. 1881.
8-B58—Ray Vernon McDavid, b. 1883.
8-B59—James Clyde McDavid, b. 1886.
8-B60—Vera Alberta McDavid, b. 1888.
8-B61—Beulah Albina McDavid, b. 1890.
8-B62—Archie William McDavid, b. 1893.

7-A93—Alberta.

6-A15—Virginia, b. 1829-31 (?), d. 1915, m. Curtis Spalding.

Children
7-A94—Mary Spalding, b. 1871, d. 1928.
7-A95—Charles Spalding, b. 1863, d. 1930.
7-A96—William Rust Spalding, b. 1866, d. 1928.
7-A97—Curtis Spalding, b. 1868, d. 1922.
7-A98—Oakley Spalding, b. 1871.

6-A16—Mary Frances, b. May 19, 1834, d. 1923, m. 1857, George R. Freeman, Captain in Confederate Army during Civil War.¹

¹ A graphic picture of conditions found in his home city of Austin, Texas, on his return after the close of the war, June, 1865 is disclosed by Captain Freeman in a formal report made by him to Maj. Gen. Granger, United States Army. The armies of the Confederacy had been paroled, but organized government was lacking, and when Captain Freeman arrived in Austin he found his home city in the possession of a riotous mob, which was sacking public stores and ravishing private property, whereupon he organized “a company of about 30 returned Soldiers & by their assistance restored order and quiet.”

This quiet was soon rudely broken by an attack of an organized band of bandits upon the State Treasury. We quote from Captain Freeman’s report:

On the night of the 11th Inst. after nine o’clock I was informed that a band of robbers were robbing the State Treasury. I had the alarm signal given
6-A17—Louisa O., b. about 1836, d. December 15, 1861, m. B. F. Carter, lawyer, Austin, Texas, who raised an infantry company, the "Tom Greene Rifles," which was incorporated in the Fourth Texas Regiment of Infantry, Hood's brigade, killed in action at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863.

and the Citizens as far as practicable called out. Of a large assembly on the streets nineteen men volunteered and moved with me upon the robbers, who 30 or 40 in number were in possession of the Treasury building. The latter fled at our approach, taking with them from the Treasury, it is supposed, about 17,000 dollars. One of their number fired upon us, was shot & died of his wounds. We saved as I am informed by the Comptroller about thirty thousand dollars in specie & U. S. Coupons and some hundreds of thousands of dollars in liabilities to the State of Texas, all belonging to the School fund of the State. This service & hazard of my men was voluntary and without expectation of reward....

Since then the same men and others to the number in all of thirty have at the request of the Comptroller and Treasurer stipulated to act as a guard of the Treasury, under my command, till relieved by the Authorities of the Federal Government—for which they are receiving out of the funds rescued from the Robbers compensation of $2.00 per day each. Besides the treasury I have in charge the Governors mansion with its furniture and other State property, embracing I presume in moveable value a very large amount.—

City of Austin Papers, State Library, Austin, Texas.

The names of the men making up this group of voluntary guards organized the day after the attempted looting of the State Treasury are given by Captain Freeman in a letter written in 1897.—The Dallas Morning News, May 25, 1897, p. 4.

Subsequent to the departure of Colonel Carter for war service in Virginia, his wife and two children died in Austin, Texas. His other child, Ella, became a popular idol of the people of Austin, Texas, as she reached young womanhood, and having a splendid and well trained voice was in frequent demand as a singer on public occasions. The authenticated story is told that on one occasion when an alarm of fire was raised in the old Millett Opera House, yet standing, a panic began, Miss Carter advanced to the front of the stage and sang "The Last Rose of Summer." The audience electrified by her example quietly resumed their seats and the fire proving inconsequential, the evening's entertainment proceeded.

The outstanding character of the war service of Colonel Carter is attested by the following:

Division Headquarters
Near Winchester Va
October 24th 1862

Sir

The State of Texas having quite a large force in the field, and there being necessarily many applicants for appointment to fill high positions, I feel it due to the State, and to the Confederate States when so much is depending upon a careful selection of men to assume such responsible positions in the Army, to recomend
Child

7-A99—Ella Carter, d. February 9, 1896, m. December 12, 1883, Dudley Wooten, lawyer, son of Dr. Wooten.

6-A18—Thomas, d. at age six.

545—William Rust was a member of the Virginia Assembly from Fauquier County, 1842-43. Shortly thereafter he removed to Union County, Arkansas, where in the census of 1850, El Dorado township, his name heads the list, his occupation being given as merchant. His household at that time included his daughters, Margaret, Elvira, Matilda, Virginia, Mary Frances, and Louisa O, and his son Marion. His eldest son, Albert, had already established his own home, his age being given in that census as 32.

His wife, Elizabeth, was daughter of Colonel Henry M. Rector, Rectortown, Virginia, one of the officers in charge of removing the Cherokee Indians and other civilized tribes from Mississippi and Alabama to their new home in Indian Territory. On these trips he crossed Arkansas, admitted to the Union in 1836, and later returned there and settled, where he was later commissioned United States Marshal, at the time almost all the law there was in the developing State. Rector was Governor of the State at the outbreak of the Civil War.

William Rust removed to Austin, Texas, in the early 1850’s,


These gentlemen have distinguished themselves upon many hotly contested fields, and I regard them the best qualified Officers for the position of Brigadier General that I have met with during the War coming from civil life. If any more appointments are to be made from the State of Texas I hope the claims of these two gallant and accomplished Officers will not be overlooked; and I would respectfully request that if this Army is increased by a sufficient number of Regiments from Texas to form two Brigades, that these gentlemen be assigned to the command of them.

I am Sir Very Respectfully Your Obt svt

J. B. Hood Brig. Genl. Comdg Div

To

Genl. S. Cooper
Adjt & Inspr Genl
Richmond Va

On August 3, 1863, Colonel Carter was elected District Judge of the Second Judicial District of the State of Texas, which was exactly one month after he had been killed in battle at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

The commission was issued by Governor F. R. Lubbock on September 5, 1863.
where he engaged in merchandising. He was commissioned postmaster of Austin, Texas, March 17, 1857, and took office on April 11, 1857, his pay amounting for the remainder of that fiscal year to $401.20. His pay for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859, was $1,968.74; and for three-fourths of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1861, he drew $1,500. Although he held his commission from the United States until June 23, 1865, throughout the war between the states, he drew no pay, according to the records of the Postoffice Department in Washington, except as noted above.

In the early days of the Civil War, William Rust was a member of the Home Guards, and had the title of Major.

On April 18, 1862, he was appointed postmaster of Austin, Texas, by John H. Reagan, Postmaster General of the Confederate States, thus throughout the Civil War, William Rust held the position of postmaster of Austin, Texas, under commissions from the contending governments. This does not indicate any divided allegiance, interest, or sympathy. It is merely an instance of how the official policy of the United States was carried out as respects its commissioned officials in the states embraced within the Confederacy. Officially, that position was that such states had not severed relations with the government of which they were a part, though endeavoring to do so. Whether this instance is an isolated one or part of a larger policy, it does not appear that a resignation was either made or tendered, though shortly after the occupation of Austin by federal forces in June, 1865, a successor was named and took over the office.

The fact that he was paid compensation by the United States for only three-fourths of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1861, would indicate that he rendered his accounts as of April 1, 1861, and that they were settled on that basis. It would appear that he served as such postmaster for one year without compensation. The Postmaster General on May 27, 1861, issued an order suspending postal service in Texas and other Southern States, on May 31, 1861, which was not resumed until the close of the war.

The accommodating manner in which he conducted his office, and the difficulties which such agreeableness caused is pictured in the following. 3

3 Post Office Regulations. On the 28th. of March, (1859) Maj. William Rust, Postmaster at Austin, gave notice that thereafter there would be no charges
546—Dr. Bushrod Rust
1794–1847. Photograph of original portrait by John Beale Bordley, Wye River, Maryland. Original in possession of 8–B63—Ross Camp­bell Bayne, 22 East 89th Street, New York City.

Margaret (Carr) Rust
Wife of 546—Dr. Bushrod Rust. Photograph of original portrait probably by John Beale Bordley, Wye River, Maryland. Original in possession of 8–B63—Ross Camp­bell Bayne, 22 East 89th Street, New York City.

“Green Garden”
About 1½ miles from Upperville, Virginia on road to Purcellville, Virginia. Built by 546—Dr. Bushrod Rust in 1828. Now (1949) owned by Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher.
The residence of William Rust, erected about 1850 by Robert Creuzbaur at the corner of Brazos and Twelfth streets, east of the capitol, was destroyed by fire on March 6, 1861, with a loss of about $7,000.—Annals of Travis County and the City of Austin, xxi, p. 34.

R. BUSHROD RUST—421—444 was born February 1, 1794, died May 11, 1847; married September 14, 1815, Rev. William Williams officiating, Margaret Carr, Loudoun County, Virginia, born August 2, 1797, died March 14, 1864, daughter Joseph and Delia Carr. Both are buried in Rust burying ground about one mile north of Upperville, Virginia, north side of road leading from that place to Trap, and Bluemont, Virginia.

Children

6-A19—Delia Elizabeth, m. 1837, Lawrence Pope Bayne, Loudoun County, Virginia, Rev. William F. Broadhurst, officiating.

7-Bo—Lucia Bayne, m. Henry J. Rogers, Major in Confederate Army.

7-Bi—Susan Pope Bayne, d. unmarried.

7-B2—Margaret Rust Bayne, d. unmarried.

7-B3—William Henry Bayne, d. February 7, 1904, m. June 1, 1872, Lydia Hemsworth Campbell, d. February 18, 1921.

made at the office for less than one bundle of envelopes, or a sheet of stamps, and for those only to persons who paid their accounts promptly. So, it seems, that the credit system was still in vogue. He also gave notice that paper postage and box rent must also be paid, or the papers would be retained until postage was liquidated. The postmaster complained that it had become a common practice for persons to drop in three cent letters and one cent papers with "charge box" endorsed on them. He said that, while he was disposed to extend every reasonable accommodation, he was compelled to have some little regard for his own interest.—Frank Brown. Annals of Travis County and of the City of Austin, XIX, pp. 7, 8.
Children
8-B63—Ross Campbell Bayne, 22 E. 89th St., New York City
8-B64—Margaret Rust Bayne.
8-B65—Eliza Jane Bayne, m. December 20, 1904, Henry L. Underhill, Rev. Dr. Johnson, officiating.
   Home: Wyman Park Apartments, Baltimore, Maryland.
7-B4—Mary Eliza Bayne, d. in infancy.
7-B5—Gertrude Bayne, d. unmarried.
7-B6—Lawrence Pope Bayne, d. in infancy.
7-B7—Bushrod Rust Bayne, m. 1908, Clara Barclay, widow, Henry Anthony Barclay, New York City. No children.
7-B8—George Middleton Bayne, d. unmarried, was lawyer in New York City.
6-A20—Henry St. George Tucker, d. unmarried.
6-A21—Eliza Jane, m. 693—Samuel Boggess, son 541—Henly Boggess.
   Children
   7-B9—Jane Eliza Boggess.
   7-B10—Hallie Boggess.
   7-B11—Lynn Boggess.
6-A22—Troylus M. b. April 10, 1820, d. May 17, 1852, unmarried.
6-A23—Mary Strother, m. Dr. Zachariah Chum.
6-A24—Bushrod, m. Elizabeth Gibson.
   Children
   7-B12—Robert.
   7-B13—Jacob.
   7-B14—Alfred.
6-A25—Joseph Carr, b. 1825, d. 1856, unmarried.
6-A26—James Aristides, b. June 21, 1827, in Virginia, d. January 1, 1924, m. (1) in Arkansas, Indiana Ridgell, who d. during Civil War; no children of this marriage; m. (2)

Child
By second wife.


After education in high school, James Melville Rust began work in the general office of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Company, west of Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1891 to 1896, when he resigned to join the Union Oil Company of California, where he served successively as accountant in traffic department, general credit manager, assistant treasurer, and treasurer to August 1, 1939, when he retired after 33 years service with that company and its subsidiaries. He served as vice president of the National Association of Credit Men for several years.

Home: 268 Lorraine Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

Child

8-B66—Margaret Elizabeth, b. August 17, 1927.

6-A26—Captain James Aristides Rust removed to Arkansas prior to the Civil War in which he served as Captain in the Confederate forces, later removing to Caldwell, Texas, where he established a mercantile business. He was elected County Treasurer, Burleson County, about 1879, and removed to California, July 4, 1887, from El Paso, Texas, where he and his family had removed from Caldwell, Texas.

He was quartermaster of the Third Arkansas regiment of which 6-A9—Albert Rust was colonel. Just before the close of the war, General Lee had named 6-A26—James Aristides Rust, quartermaster general, with the rank of captain.

6-A27—Andrew Jackson, m. Hallie Milburn, Wharton, Texas.
6-A28—Margaret, d. unmarried.
6-A29—Robert Singleton
6-A30—William H. d. unmarried.
6-A32—Maria Clementine, d. unmarried.

Children

Children
8-B67—Pocahontas Rust Hendren, b. August 2, 1891, m. April 27, 1910, John Ambler Mason, son Dr. Landon Mason, Rector, Episcopal Church, Sheperdstown, Maryland. John Ambler Mason is vice president, Bartlett Hayward Company, Baltimore, Maryland.

Home: 1415 Parker Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Children
9-A42—Carey Mason, b. February 21, 1911, m. Richard Greene, December 4, 1933.

8-B68—W. Hardy Hendren, b. October 21, 1896, Norfolk, Virginia, m. 1922, Margaret Inglis McLeod, b. November 8, 1898, New Orleans, Louisiana. W. Hardy Hendren graduated from University of Virginia, class 1922, and is now president, United Film Ad Service, Inc., Kansas City, Missouri.

Home: Kansas City, Missouri.
Children
9-A43—Margaret Elizabeth Hendren, b. October 27, 1924, New Orleans, Louisiana.


7-B17—Margaret Stanhope Toy, b. 1870, Norfolk, Virginia, d. 1914, New York City, unmarried.

   Home of widow: 1185 Park Ave., New York City.

   Children

8-B70—Horace Robert Toy, b. October 3, 1910, Plainfield, New Jersey, graduated Princeton University, class 1931, m. January 25, 1936, Barbara Fish, b. June 18, 1914, daughter Henry van C. and Leontine Marie (Suse) Fish.

   Child

7-B19—Howell Rust Toy, b. 1874, Norfolk, Virginia, d. 1879.

7-B20—Channing Rust Toy, b. December 1883, Norfolk, Virginia, Captain (retired) United States Army, sometime on the staff of American magazine.
   Home: Tampa, Florida.
COLONEL ALFRED RUST—421—444, born July 10, 1803, in Virginia, died January 1, 1850, Union County, Arkansas, married in Virginia, October 12, 1840, 667—Jane Eliza Boggess, born January 3, 1819, died October 15, 1897, daughter 541—Henly and Rebecca (Elgin) Carr Boggess.

Children
6-A34—Robert B., b. August 17, 1841, d. August 24, 1841.

Child
7-B21—Bettie Rust Yandell, b. August 1, 1878, d. May 26, 1886.

6-A36—Elizabeth
6-A37—Maria L., b. April 13, 1846, d. August 25, 1850, in Union County, Arkansas.
6-A38—Laura (Tenie), b. January 15, 1848, in Virginia, d. May 24, 1927, Seguin, Texas, unmarried. “Tenie” Rust taught school for some forty years; from age sixteen until she retired. The marker at her grave in Seguin, Texas, bears the following: “At her feet three generations learned wisdom and acquired knowledge.” She was an outstanding character, widely known and beloved by every one; an accomplished and renowned teacher.
6-A39—George, b. March 14, 1850, Union County, Arkansas, d. October 12, 1890, Seguin, Texas, unmarried.

MARY SOPHIA RUST—431, was born in Virginia, February 3, 1773, died Fauquier County, Virginia, married there in 1798, George Washington Edmonds, born prior to 1760, died Fauquier County, Virginia, son John (1737–1798) and Frances Jane (Wilsey) Edmonds.
Near Paris, Virginia; built of stone, later stuccoed, later weatherboarded. Home of 549—Colonel Alfred Rust for many years before 1845. He removed to Champano Landing on Ouchita River, Union County, Arkansas, where he maintained a store which building was used as a courthouse before his nephew, 6-A9—General Albert Rust, laid out the town of El Dorado, Arkansas, to which place the county seat was removed.
Children
6-A41—Theodore Edmonds, who removed to Circleville, Ohio.

6-A42—Robert Edmonds, d. by drowning about 1830 while engaged in rafting cotton to New Orleans, Louisiana, on the Mississippi River.

6-A43—George Steptoe Edmonds, b. near Paris, Fauquier County, Virginia, 1803, d. Lafayette County, Missouri, 1875, m. 1831, Lucinda Elizabeth Taylor, his cousin, b. Loudoun County, Virginia, 1816, d. 1844, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, dau. 560—Lucinda (Rust) Taylor.

Children
7-B27—Sarah Eveline Edmonds, b. Jefferson County, Missouri, August 29, 1832, d. in Missouri, 1910, m. near Breckenridge, Missouri, John Wells.

Children
8-B—Eva Wells, m. — Cooke.
8-B—Mary Wells, m. — Goodrich.

Child
9 —Leah Goodrich.

8-B—Carrie Wells, m. William Powell.

Children
9 —Sidney Powell.
9 —Lucile Powell.

8-B—Ollie Wells.
8-B—James Wells.

7-B28—Regina Edmonds.

7-B29—Lucinda Edmonds.


Children
8-B—Lucinda Edmonds, b. 1877, m. O. W. Hoenscheidt.
8-B—George Edmonds, b. 1879, m. Maude Hunter.
8-B—Samuel Edmonds, b. 1880, m. Lydia Smith.
8-B—Ashby Edmonds, b. 1881, m. Mamie Kelley.
8-B—Robert Edmonds, b. 1883, m. Nettie Haynes.
8-B—Carrie Edmonds, b. 1884, m. John Ballard.
8-B—Gilbert Edmonds, b. 1887, m. Louise Young.
8-B—Mary Edmonds, b. 1892, m. Robert Myers.
8-B—John Edmonds, b. 1894, m. Edna Blackwell.
8-B—Ida Edmonds, b. 1896, m. Elton Green.
8-B—Clara Edmonds, b. 1898, m. Carl Strobel.

7-B31—Joseph A. Edmonds, b. St. Louis County, Missouri, 1837, d. Lexington, Missouri, 1913, m. Shelby County, Missouri, 1859, Alice Catherine Edmonds, b. Macon County, Missouri, May 23, 1836, d. Lexington, Missouri, April 4, 1878, dau. Dr. John and Mary (McCord) Edmonds of Virginia.

Children
8-B74—Mary Belle Edmonds, b. Lexington, Missouri, April 7, 1865, d. July 20, 1933.
8-B—Joseph A. Edmonds, b. 1866, m. Christine Wittmayer.
8-B—James K. Edmonds, b. 1868, m. Susan Hassel.
8-B—Elias Edmonds, b. 1873, d. 1903.
8-B—Alice (Nell) Edmonds, b. 1876, m. Henry Noever.

Children
9 —Addison Noever.
9 —Bettie Noever.
9 —James Noever.

Note: Under date of July 27, 1940, Albert Sydney Edmonds advises that he has just discovered that 557—Mary Sophia (Rust) Edmonds d. during Civil War at home of her dau. Regenia, who had m. "Ryley" and removed to Maryland during war period, and the existence of whom he had not previously had knowledge.
Margaret C. (Peggy) Claytor—458, born 1773, married September 6, 1791, as his second wife, Samuel Mitchell, born 1773, died March 25, 1835, son Robin (Robert) and Mary (Ennes) Mitchell, who were married in Edinburgh, Scotland, landed in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, about 1735, removing to Bedford County, Virginia, about 1755.

Children of Margaret C. (Peggy) Claytor.
6-A51—Mary Eleanor Mitchell, b. September 6, 1792, m. Alexander Wade.
6-A52—Samuel Pope Mitchell, b. January 13, 1795.2
6-A53—Sinor Pauline Mitchell, b. September 1, 1797, m. 1831, Eben Nelms.
6-A55—Charlotte Claytor Mitchell.

1 Samuel Mitchell was a Justice of the Peace of Bedford County, and in a certificate made May 1, 1834, he mentions that when he was returning from war service near Yorktown, Virginia, he met Captain Augustine Leftwich going into service with his company of Bedford militia at Powhatan Courthouse, Virginia, going on down toward Yorktown while the British were lying at Yorktown. This Captain Leftwich in a deposition given to the Pension Bureau concerning his Revolutionary War service makes mention of Major Samuel Mitchell, and states that when their company was being re-organized on account of major losses: “Capt. John Claytor, of Bedford County and myself were discharged at that time, near Jamestown, both being Junior Captains.”

2 In an order respecting the claim of Margaret C. Mitchell for Revolutionary War pension there is a finding of the date of her marriage to Samuel Mitchell, of his death, and of his Revolutionary War service, and that at that time their son, Samuel P. (Pope) Mitchell, was a Justice of the Peace and clerk of the court.

Order Book, 1837–1839, p. 299, Bedford County.
RUST OF VIRGINIA

581

THOMAS ROGERS CLAYTOR—458, born before 1779, died 1857, married 1813, Susan Margaret Graham, died 1822, daughter Michael and Elizabeth (Lyle) Graham, who was daughter Samuel (born 1725, died 1796) and Sarah (McClung) Lyle, daughter Wm. McClung, Rockbridge County, Virginia.1

Children


Children

7-B40—SUSAN MARGARET CLAYTOR, b. 1839, m. 1893, Rev. John Patillo, b. 1830, son John and Mary (Winfield) Patillo. No children.

7-B41—SARAH VIRGINIA CLAYTOR, b. 1842, d. 1880, m. 1872, Ephriam Matchett Johnson, b. 1840, Columbus, Georgia, son James and Sarah (Ogburn) Johnson.

1 Michael Graham, born April 6, 1758, volunteered as a soldier in the Revolutionary War June 1, 1776, serving with Captain J. Collier's Company, Flying Camp, was in battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776, and White Plains, October 26, 1776. (Revolutionary War pension claim, S. 8621). After the Revolution, he joined his brother, William Graham, at Rockbridge, Virginia, a teacher in a classical school, out of which grew Liberty Hall Academy, and later Washington & Lee University.—Foote: Biographical and Historical Sketches of Virginia, Chap. XX, p. 438.

Michael Graham bought for £ 22–12– lot 29 in the town of Liberty, Virginia, June 26, 1786. He died May 18, 1834.

Elizabeth (Lyle) Graham, daughter Samuel Lyle, who was born about 1725, near Larne, County Antrim, Ireland, and came to the Virginia Colony about 1750. He was a Justice of the County Court of Rockbridge from the organization of the County in 1777 to 1781, or later; a vestryman of Rockbridge Parish; Commissioner of the Provisions Law of 1781, purchasing and forwarding supplies to the Revolutionary Army; appointed by the Presbytery in 1775, to collect subscriptions in the forks of James River for Liberty Hall Academy; trustee of the Academy from 1776 until his death; treasurer 1778–1783, and elder of Timber Ridge Church.—Lyle Family (1912). Crozier, Virginia Colonial Militia, p. 65.

For information with respect to William McClung, see: McClung Genealogy (1904), pp. 9, 18, McClung Printing Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Children
8-C2—Charlton Graham Johnson, b. 1873.
8-C3—Sallie V. Johnson, b. 1875.
8-C4—James Wilson Johnson, b. 1878.
8-C5—Ephriam M. Johnson, b. 1880.

7-B42—Celestia Graham Claytor, b. 1844, died 1878, m. 1867, John A. White, son Thomas White, Salem, Alabama.

Children
8-C6—Theopilus G. White, b. 1868.
8-C7—Julia A. White, d. young.
8-C8—Ada Belle White, d. young.
8-C9—Zebulon B. White, b. 1875.
8-C10—John A. White, b. 1876.
8-C11—Samuel Graham White, b. 1878.

7-B43—Robert William Claytor, born 1849, m. 1881, Mary Edna Williams, Wesley, Alabama.

Children
8-C12—Robert Graham Claytor, b. 1883.
8-C13—Jessie Fowler Claytor, b. 1885.
8-C14—William Asa Claytor, b. 1887.
8-C15—Edward McRea Claytor, b. 1889.
8-C16—Mary Julia Claytor, b. 1891.
8-C17—Angus Hunter Claytor, b. 1893.

6-A60—William Alvin Claytor, d. unmarried.

6-A61—Edward Michael Claytor, b. 1818, d. 1873, m. 1846, (1) Frances Lee Bell, d. 1847, daughter William L. and Elizabeth Ann (Leftwich) Bell; m. (2) about 1858, Elizabeth Ann Leftwich, daughter Alex. and Sallie (Smith) Leftwich.

Children
By first wife.
7-B44—Elizabeth Graham Claytor, b. 1847, m. John Fuqua Robinson, son Samuel and Julia Ann (Fuqua) Robinson.
Children
8-C18—Mary Frances Robinson, b. 1874, died 1916 in Canada, 1912, Dr. Oliver A. Howard. No children.

8-C19—Virginia Bell Robinson, b. 1876, m. Harry Lee Thompson, son Henry Tyler Thompson, Bedford County, Virginia.

Children
9-A84—Roy Claytor Thompson, b. January 18, 1898, d. 1903.
9-A85—John Henry Thompson, b. April 12, 1900, d. 1918.

8-C20—Annie Irvine Robinson, b. 1879, m. 1910, Lewis Drury Hurst, Denver, Colorado.

Children
9-A88—Maria Lewis Hurst, b. November 7, 1914.

8-C21—Samuel Claytor Robinson, b. March 5, 1882, m. Myrtle Kyle.

Children
9-A89—Samuel Claytor Robinson II, born 1917.
9-A90—Edna Robinson, b. 1919.
9-A91—Horace Robinson, b. 1921.
9-A92—Annie Bell Robinson, b. 1923.

By second wife.
7-B45—Thomas A. Claytor, b. 1859, d. unmarried.
7-B46—Fannie B. Claytor, d. young.
7-B47—Mildred Bell Claytor, b. 1866, d. 1893, m. 1888, — Andrews.

Children
6-A66—Elizabeth R. Hopkins, b. May 2, 1816, d. 1888, m. June 24, 1847, John Franklin, b. September 27, 1804, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. December 3, 1855.

Children
7-B48—Wiley Jones Franklin, b. 1851, d. 1888.
7-B49—Mary Charlotte Franklin, b. 1855, d. unmarried.

6-A67—Price Wiley Hopkins, b. 1820, d. 1885, m. and said to have had four children.

6-A68—Amanda P. Hopkins, b. 1829, d. 1878, m. 1848, Samuel Milton Thomas, and reputed to have had a family of seven children.

6-A69—Frances J. Hopkins, d. unmarried.

6-A70—Charlotte M. Hopkins, d. unmarried.

6-A71—Walter J. Hopkins, dentist, d. unmarried about 1904.

6-A72—Mary Julia Hopkins, m. 1860, John A. Hopkins, son James Turner Hopkins, Sr.

¹ The names of the children of Price Hopkins and the division of his slaves is set forth in Will Book M., p. 344, Bedford County.

Children

6-A73—SAMUEL CLAYTOR twins, b. November 24, 1817.
6-A74—ADDISON CLAYTOR.

Samuel d. December 1, 1817, and Addison received both names, was a soldier in Confederate army, d. February 6, 1879, m. February 11, 1841, Sophia E. Hudnall, b. 1824, daughter John A. and Frances M. (McGhee) Hudnall.

Children

7-B50—SALLIE EMMA CLAYTOR, b. 1843, m. 1866, James E. McSparran, b. 1833, son E. S. and Louisa J. (Harris) McSparran, of Louisa County, Virginia.

Children

8-C24—E. CLAYTOR McSPARRAN, dentist, b. about 1867, m. Mrs. Alice V. Hobson.
8-C25—WILLIAM H. McSPARREN, b. 1873.
8-C26—FRANK B. McSPARRAN, b. 1876, was minister in Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.
8-C27—MARY LOUISA McSPARRAN, b. 1879, married 1894, Claiborne Young Hill.
8-C28—JOSEPH L. McSPARRAN, b. 1884.

7-B51—CHARLES DAVID CLAYTOR, Confederate soldier, b. 1846, m. Ella McDearmon, daughter Callohill McDearmon.

Children

8-C29—CLAYTON CLAYTOR.
8-C30—Mrs. A. C. TWEEDY.
7-B52—Julia Roberta Claytor, b. 1848, m. 1866, Charles Pendleton Hurt, b. 1843, Otterville, Virginia, d. 1912, son John Pendleton and Frances A. (Jopling) Hurt.

Children
8-C31—Frank P. Hurt, b. 1868.
8-C32—James W. Hurt, b. 1873.
8-C33—Rosa M. Hurt, b. 1876.
8-C34—Elizabeth B. Hurt, b. 1879.
8-C35—Charles R. Hurt, b. 1882.
8-C36—John A. Hurt, b. 1887.
8-C37—Benjamin Hurt, b. 1890.

7-B53—Thomas Hudnall Claytor, b. 1851, d. 1927, m. 1877, Alice Karr, b. 1854, daughter Christopher and Jane (Thornton) Karr.

Children
8-C38—Felix Claytor.
8-C39—Howard Claytor
8-C40—Lola Claytor, m. Aubrey K. Robertson, Bedford County, Virginia.
8-C41—Hallie Claytor, m. —— Harvey, Campbell County, Virginia.
8-C42—Frankie Claytor, m. Shellie Loughlin.

7-B54—Rosa Belle Claytor, b. 1854, married 1880, George Edward Tease, d. 1934 or 1935, son John and Mary Tease. No children.

7-B55—Lucy Walton Claytor, born 1862, married ——. No children.

7-B56—Lillie Claytor, d. young.

6-A75—James Michael Claytor, b. September 1, 1819, d. June 24, 1823.

6-A76—William Graham Claytor

6-A77—George Whitfield Claytor, b. November 29, 1822, d. April 7, 1902, Liberty, Virginia, m. April 12, 1881, Mrs. Elmira (Talbot) Blamire, daughter Albert A. and Maria S. (Everet) Talbot. G. W. Claytor was a Sergeant at James-
town Island and Richmond defenses, Confederate States Army.

Child

7-B69—Florence Claytor, b. 1884, d. February 1, 1914, m. Hume Dortch, had a son, who d. young.

6-A78—James Harvey (Bogue) Claytor, b. 1824, soldier in Confederate army, d. 1878, Butte, Montana Territory, m. Alice Harris, d. October 1, 1867, Denmark, Tennessee, daughter George N. Harris, Jackson, Tennessee. No children.

6-A79—Susan Elizabeth Claytor

6-A80—Martha Ann Claytor, b. October 27, 1828, d. June 4, 1830.

6-A81—Robert Burwell Claytor, b. October 20, 1830, Captain Co. B. 10th Battalion, Virginia Artillery, C.S.A., d. November 15, 1913, m. May 16, 1866, Mary Clarinda Bell, b. 1840, daughter Alfred A. and Isabella (Lowry) Bell.

Children

7-B76—Evelyn Claytor, b. 1867, d. January 11, 1892, m. 1890, Samuel H. MacRae, b. 1868, Fayetteville, North Carolina, son James C. and Frances (Hinsdale) MacRae.

Child

8-C87—Alfred E. MacRae, b. 1892, d. unmarried.

7-B77—Alfred Burwell Claytor, physician, b. 1868, Home: Bedford, Virginia.


6-A83—John Pope Claytor, b. December 1, 1834, Confederate soldier, d. September 11, 1864, Bainbridge, Georgia, m. September 29, 1863, Mary W. Shepperson. No children.

6-A84—Thomas Henry Claytor, b. December 23, 1836, d. September 20, 1850.

Children

7-B78—Eugenia Linda Aunspaugh, b. June 30, 1864, unmarried.

7-B79—Robert Claytor Aunspaugh, b. June 4, 1866, d. August 13, 1905, married April 24, 1901, Mary Walters, daughter William and Hannah Walters. No children.


Home of widow: 3809 Peakland Place, Lynchburg, Virginia.¹

¹ David Washington Kyle, father of James Roland Kyle, was son of George Washington and Mildren (Perkins) Kyle, born 1794, daughter Colonel William Perkins of Buckingham County, Virginia, and his wife, Elizabeth Lee Fearn (1750-1839), daughter of John and Leanna (Lee) Fearn.—Lee of Virginia, p. 558, et. seq. and Lee Magazine.

"Thomas Lee, of Lancaster, was the father of Leanna Lee who married John Fearn."—Cazenove C. Lee in letter to Mrs. James Roland Kyle, February 13, 1932.

Mrs. James Roland Kyle has been active for many years in local civic and patriotic organizations. She was President, Lynchburg, Virginia Woman’s Club, 1906-7, and 1916-17; first President Virginia Federation of Women’s Clubs, 1907-1909, and member National Club of Past State Presidents, General Federation of Women’s Clubs; Regent Blue Ridge Chapter, D.A.R., 1918-20, and 1930-32, member State Officer’s Club, Virginia, D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy, American Institute of Genealogy; Lynchburg, Virginia, Historical
Children

8-C88—Thomas Llewellyn Kyle, b. October 31, 1890, d. young.

8-C89—James Roland Kyle, II, b. April 2, 1892, d. in aeroplane accident, Lakehurst, New Jersey, May 22, 1925, graduate United States Naval Academy, 1915, Lieutenant, Naval Aviation, World War, 1918.


   Home: Hartford, Connecticut, where he is Secretary, Aetna Insurance Company.

Child


   Home: 3809 Peakland Place, Lynchburg, Virginia.

7-B81—Frederick Aunspaugh, b. September 17, 1870, m. March 14, 1906, Ruth Vernon McCoy, b. April 25, — daughter Joseph (born 1829) and Sarah (Hayes)

Society, and Lynchburg Garden Club. It is to her efforts over many years that the information of the family and descendants of Sarah (Rust) Claytor is made available.
McCoy (born 1839), daughter William and Christian (Williams) Hayes, daughter Jonathan and Sarah (Parker) Williams.

Child

8–C93—Ruth Aunspaugh, b. December 2, 1906, Norfolk, Virginia, November 20, 1929, Frank Arthur Daniels, b. June 8, 1904, son Josephus Daniels, now (1940) American Ambassador to Mexico, and Secretary of the Navy during World War.

Home: Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children

9–B33—Frank Arthur Daniels II, b. September 7, 1931.

9–B34—Patricia Bagley Daniels, b. July 21, 1933.


7–B83—Annie Elizabeth Aunspaugh, b. September 1, 1884, m. December 30, 1939, Joel Smith Aiken, Greenwood, South Carolina, son Hon. David Wyatt Aiken.

SAMUEL SMITH CLAYTOR—458, born 1794, married (1) November 8, 1824, Rebecca Cabe (McCabe), Orange County, North Carolina. Married (2) Rosanna Eliza Murrell.

Children

6–A86—William Cabe Claytor, b. 1826, died 1901, m. Jane Lockhurst.

Children

7–B84—David A. Claytor, b. 1856, married 1880, Frances Elizabeth Borland.

Children

8–C94—Fred Claytor, b. 1881, m. Wayne Rosecrans.
Child
9-B35—Rachel Claytor

8-C95—Margaret Claytor, b. 1883, m. J. W. Thompson.

8-C96—Robert Hume Claytor, b. May 7, 1884, m. 1913, Rosa Thomas.

Children
9-B36—Robert Hume Claytor II, b. 1914.
9-B38—Mary Claytor, b. February 26, 1918.
9-B40—Dorch Claytor, b. April 13, 1922.
9-B41—Fred Claytor, b. October 16, 1924.

8-C97—Annie Claytor, b. 1885, d. 1887.

7-B85—Rachel Claytor, unmarried.

7-B86—Adeline Claytor, m. Charles David Wilkinson.

Child
8-C98—Samuel Wilkinson, m. —— Miller.

7-B87—Cora Claytor, m. J. W. Terry

Children
8-C99—Hardy Terry.
8-Do—Rodger Terry.
8-D1—Faye Terry.

7-B88—William Claytor, unmarried.

7-B89—Samuel Claytor, m. Pattie Jordan.

Children
8-D2—Alton Claytor.
8-D3—Lois Claytor.
8-D4—William Claytor.

7-B90—Carrie Claytor, m. Walter Lee Ledman.

Child
8-D5—Troy Lee Ledman, m. Marshall Brandon.

7-B91—Numa Reid Claytor (Rev.) b. 1879, Pastor
Presbyterian Church, Milton, North Carolina, m. 1914, Whitlock Hoge Irvine.

7-B92—Claude Claytor, unmarried.


Children

6-A88—Harvey Claytor, m. Mary Breeze.

Children
7-C0—Edward Claytor.
7-C1—Samuel Claytor.
7-C2—Fletcher Claytor.
7-C3—Mary Claytor.

6-A89—John Claytor, unmarried.
6-A90—Samuel Claytor.
6-A92—Ann Claytor, unmarried.
6-A93—Martha Claytor, m. Robert Weaver.
Children
7-C4—Robert Weaver.
7-C5—James Weaver.

Samuel Smith Claytor and wife, Rebecca Cabe, are buried in family cemetery on the Cabe farm some seven miles southeast of Hillsboro, North Carolina, and it is a generally accepted tradition that on this farm he used the first “scythe and cradle” ever seen in that part of the country. He resided for some time near Chapel Hill, North Carolina, where he erected the first wool carding mill in that part of the South; such machines had been built on the plantation of his father in Bedford County, Virginia, and used there prior to his removal to North Carolina.

588


Children
6-A94—Ann Eliza Claytor, b. October 30, 1821.
6-A95—Martha Claytor, b. January 16, 1824, d. August 6, 1841.
6-A97—Mariah Frances Claytor, b. October 5, 1828, m. July 8, 1858, Samuel I. Wade.
6-A98—George Whitfield Claytor, b. September 12, 1830.
6-Bo—Mary Claytor, b. June 9, 1836, m. (1) September 6, 1860, Columbus C. Wade; m. (2) John W. Whorley.

Children
7-C6—James Thompson, b. 1867, d. 1869.
7-C7—Mary Claytor Thompson, b. 1869, d. June 1895.
7-C8—Harry Lee Thompson, b. 1870, d. August 1934, m. November 26, 1896, Virginia Bell Robinson, daughter John Fuqua and Elizabeth Graham (Claytor) Robinson, daughter Edward Michael and Frances Lee (Bell) Claytor.

Children (See under 8-C19—Virginia Bell Robinson, p. 220.)
7-C9—Effie May Thompson, b. 1872, d. 1875.
7-C10—Viola Thompson, b. 1873, d. 1878.
7-C11—Caroline Shepperson Thompson, b. 1875, d. July 1895.

6-B3—Jesse M. Claytor, b. September 2, 1844, m. October 19, 1871, Emma Chewning.

COMFORT M. RUST—460, was born July 6, 1798, married September 23, 1815, Isaac Gardner.

Children
6-B14—George Gardner, b. 1818.
6-B16—Mary Elizabeth Gardner, b. March 16, 1822.
6-B18—Susan Henrietta Gardner, b. March, 1826.

598

MARSHALL WOODCOCK RUST—460, was born in Frederick County, Virginia, August 13, 1800, died August 15, 1827; married December 29, 1822, Augusta Maria Redmond, daughter John Redmond, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Children


Child

By first wife.

By second wife.
7-C17—William Monroe II.

6-B20—William Monroe Rust removed to Kentucky and joined in the gold rush to California in 1850, later settling in Seguin, Texas, where he practiced law, becoming the first mayor of that town, and later a State senator from that district. He was charter member of St. Andrews Episcopal Church, senior warden, and a Mason. He was captain of company “B”, second Texas cavalry, serving throughout the
Civil War in Missouri and Arkansas, and was wounded in such service.


5-A0

R. John Bushrod Rust—460, was born September 21, 1811, either in Frederick or Warren County, Virginia, died March 20, 1867, Cedarville, Virginia; married (1) June 18, 1835, Nancy McAfee, Louisville, Kentucky, died March 15, 1846; married (2) March 1, 1847, Julia Anne Burgess, died May 7, 1859; married (3) Angelina McVeigh.

Children
By first wife.

6-B23—John McAfee, b. May 10, 1836, in Kentucky, d. April 10, 1862, unmarried, was a physician and a major in the Confederate army.

6-B24—Charles Wirt, b. August 20, 1838, in Kentucky, d. July 27, 1865, unmarried, was a physician and saw service in the Confederate army.

6-B25—William Otto.

6-B26—Clay, b. April 7, 1842, d. November 25, 1862, lieutenant in the Confederate army, unmarried.

6-B27—Bushrod, b. October 26, 1843, in Indiana, d. August 16, 1914, Baltimore, Maryland, Johns Hopkins Hospital, m. December 21, 1875, Roberta Ricketts, Flint Hill, Virginia, b. January 3, 1850, d. May 16, 1930, daughter Hezekiah and Betsy (Fogg) Ricketts.

Child
7-C20—Elizabeth McAfee Rust, b. December 30, 1876. Home: 209 Mountain Avenue, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.


6-B29—Edward Scott, b. May 14, 1848.
6-B30—Alexander Burgess, b January 15, 1850, d. April 1927, Front Royal, Virginia, m. January 15, 1895, Anne Davis Monk, Louisville, Kentucky. No children. He early became associated with the wholesale mercantile trade of St. Louis, Missouri. After his marriage, he resided for a number of years in Danville, Kentucky, later removing to St. Louis, Missouri, where he was associated with the Murray-Carleton Dry Goods Company until in 1924, when failing health caused his retirement.

6-B31—Marshall, b. October 8, 1851, d. October 28, 1916, Kansas City, Missouri, m. October 18, 1885, Mary Lin Harris, Harrison, Missouri, daughter Dr. Nathaniel W. and Anna Meriwether (Jones) Harris. He was vice president of C. J. Harris Lumber Company, Pilot Grove, Missouri, for a number of years, but devoted most of his time to superintending the construction of public works with his offices in St. Louis, and Kansas City, Missouri. He served for two years as judge of the Cooper County, Missouri, court, and in 1911 was elected to the State Assembly. He was a member of the Baptist Church, a Knight Templar and a Shriner, and in politics, a Democrat. No children.

Mrs. Mary L. Rust, his widow, is active in historical and patriotic undertakings, having organized in 1923 a chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution at Pilot Grove, Missouri, serving as regent for three years and then being made honorary regent for life. She served as State historian, D.A.R., 1933, and was made honorary historian for life. In October 1935, she was elected president of the State Officer’s Club, D.A.R., and is State regent, Missouri Daughters of American Colonists, term 1939-1942, and member of United Daughters of the Confederacy, Barons of Runnymede, Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, and has served as vice-chairman of Historic Spots, Daughters of American Revolution.

Home: Pilot Grove, Missouri.

6-B32—Elizabeth.

6-B33—Cass.

By third wife.
A child, died in infancy.
ANN SUSAN RUST—460, born September 12, 1814, died February 27, 1842, married July 22, 1830, James B. Shumate.

Children
6-B34—John Q. Shumate, b. June 15, 1831.
6-B35—Elizabeth Shumate, b. October 25, 1832, m. Edward Harrison.
6-B36—James Bailey Shumate, b. August 6, 1834, d. August 27, 1856.
6-B38—Ann E. Shumate, b. April 6, 1838, m. — Weaver.
6-B39—George Shumate, b. January 1, 1840, d. during Civil War.

CHARLES BUCKNER CARROLL RUST—460, born December 26, 1816, died December 17, 1904, married September 12, 1839, Mary Ann Ashby, born October 19, 1817, died April 18, 1883, daughter Robert B. born April 17, 1788, died August 19, 1838, and Elizabeth Ashby.

Children
6-B40—Captain John Robert.
6-B41—Charles B. (Dr.), d. October 15, 1885.
6-B42—Ashby.
6-B43—Emily Elton, m. Dr. Thaddeus Haynie.
6-B44—Sarah Jane, m. Edward Massie.
6-B45—Ida C., b. April 5, 1858, d. October 9, 1890, m. Charles M. Leach.
6-B46—Susan Attie, became second wife of Charles M. Leach.
Robert B. Ashby, father of wife of 5-A2—Charles Buckner Carroll Rust, was son of Benjamin Ashby, Revolutionary soldier, who served as second lieutenant, 8th Virginia Regiment, Continental line, and was promoted in 1777 to first lieutenant, Third Virginia Militia, and was brother of Captain John Ashby, Revolutionary War.

FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN—470, was born April 10, 1818, and died December 8, 1899. On March 20, 1838 she married Franklin Keyes Peck, born on May 10, 1812, died March 20, 1888, on their Golden Wedding anniversary. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Camanche, Iowa.

Children  
6-B60—Jane N. Peck, m. (1) 1859, John W. Brindle, who d. 1860. She m. (2) 1862, William Eberhard. She m. (3) 1869, David Jackson, who d. in 1898. She m. (4) 1898, Vaughan Davis.  
6-B61—William B. Peck, m. Anna Esther Cowden.  
6-B62—John R. Peck, d. in infancy, one year.  
6-B63—Harriett Peck, m. Francis Rudolph Bennett.  
6-B64—Frances Peck, m. William Frederick Hoyt.  
6-B65—Ellen Peck, d. in infancy, 10 yrs.  
6-B66—Sarah Peck, d. in infancy, 8 yrs.  
6-B67—Elizabeth Peck.  
6-B68—David Peck, d. in infancy.  
6-B69—Franklin K. Peck, Jr. d. in infancy, 3 yrs.  
6-B70—Minerva Peck, d. in infancy, 1 yr.  
6-B71—George Gordon Peck, m. (1) Catherin Cassin, m. (2) Molly Curtis.  
6-B72—Frank P. Peck, m. Lou D. Ferris.  
6-B73—Wesley Hamilton Peck, m. Minnie Dannatt.
WILLIAM BAILLEW RUST—477, born August 25, 1789, Bridgewater, North Carolina, died February 5, 1845, married 1816, Rachel Tate Alexander, born July, 1797, died July 26, 1833, daughter Joseph Lowery and Margaret (Tate) Alexander, daughter Samuel “Rock” Tate, born May 24, 1730, died March 2, 1815, and Elizabeth (Caldwell) Tate, born November 29, 1733, died January 8, 1818, who came to America from County Derry, Ireland, in 1763, in their own ship and settled in Burke County, North Carolina.

Children
6-B76—Joseph Rutherford.
6-B77—Elizabeth, m. John Elliott, She d. shortly after marriage at age 27.
6-B78—Mary (Polly), m. William Elliott, brother of John, and settled in McDowell County, North Carolina.

5-A20—William Baillew Rust lived and died upon the 640 acre plantation on the upper reaches of the Catawba River, which had been settled by his father, 477—Peter Rust, who with John Rutherford, his brother-in-law, they having married sisters, moved their families up the river in flatboats and located their homes on opposite sides of the river in 1781. Descendants of William Baillew Rust yet reside upon the old homestead. Rutherford and Rust agreed upon the name Bridgewater for the site of their estates, named for the Earl of Bridgewater, England.

William Baillew Rust was Justice of the Peace from 1825 to the year of his death, was member of committees to take taxables, judge of elections, and a member of the county court of Quarter Sessions, an outstanding and esteemed citizen.

JOHN RUST III—4-A8 was born “Woodburn,” near Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, March 9, 1815, died “Waverly,” Westmoreland County, Virginia, October 24, 1888; married, Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, February 11, 1840, Elizabeth Ellen Rose, born Talbot County, Maryland, January 3, 1822, died Washington, D. C., May 29, 1912, dau. William and Susan (Dixon) Rose.
Children

6-B85—SUSAN PRISCILLA, b. “Woodburn,” Sussex County, Delaware, January 16, 1841, d. Baltimore, Maryland, May, 1872, m. Westmoreland County, Virginia, October 15, 1864, Joseph Benson Kent, b. September 6, 1838, d. Baltimore, Maryland, December 2, 1890.

Children

7-C55—JOSEPH BENSON KENT II, b. “Ingleside,” Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1865, d. 1866, buried family plot at “Waverly.”


Child

8-E—EMMA FARDON KENT, b. New York City, March 2, 1892, where she was educated. She served at Five Points Mission in New York City, and joined her father in Washington, D. C. after her mother’s death. During the World War she had the rank of Yeomanette, United States Naval Reserve. Home: Washington, D. C.

7-C57—JAMES BENSON KENT, b. Baltimore, Maryland, 1869, and served in the United States Army during the Spanish-American War.


6-B87—WILLIAM ROSE, b. “Woodburn,” Sussex County, Delaware, February 16, 1844, d. Westmoreland County, Virginia, September 29, 1913, m. Westmoreland County, Virginia, January 23, 1883, Lucy Keren-Happuch Arnest, b. “Nomini Hall,” Westmoreland County, Virginia, August,

Children

7-C58—Metta Maund, *b.* "Nomini Hall," Westmoreland County, Virginia, October 27, 1883.1 Home: 464 Riverside Drive, New York City.


Child


6—B87—William Rose Rust enlisted as a private in Third Squadron, Ninth Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A. in September, 1861 and served throughout the war. He was wounded many times and on the third day of the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, was left on the field, thought to have been mortally wounded. However, he recovered in about two months and rejoined his regiment.


1 Metta Maund Rust graduated from Miss Goodeal School, Laurel, Maryland, and taught at Episcopal Mission School, Anstead, West Virginia, at Cathedral School, Orlando, Florida, and for three years at Canton Christian College in China. She is research associate and instructor, Columbia University, New York, since 1928, and holds many degrees from that University, and is member of numerous professional associations, and is a teacher of recognized high accomplishment. See: *American Men of Science.*

Children

7-C60—Cora Hodgkin, b. Alexandria, Virginia, May 24, 1871, m. Harry Buch, d. without issue, 1893.

7-C61—Roberta Maude Hodgkin, b. Alexandria, Virginia, April 6, 1873. For many years she was associated with Miss Gundy in her school for feebleminded, Falls Church, Virginia. In 1925, she established "Waverly" Sanitarium, near Rockville, Maryland, named for the ancestral home of her grand-parents, where she has had marked success. Home: Rockville, Maryland.


Children

7-C63—Thomas Locke, b. Alexandria, Virginia, August 1, 1877, d. Washington, D. C., unmarried, April 20, 1937.2

---

2 Dr. Thomas Locke Rust was educated at private schools and at the Episcopal High School, near Alexandria, Virginia. He joined his father and studied dentistry at Columbian College, Washington, D. C., graduating in 1902. The name of Columbian College was changed on September 1, 1904 to The George Washington University, which issued a new diploma to Dr. Rust on July 1, 1905.

He practised his profession first in Alexandria, Virginia, and his father removing their offices to Washington, D. C. in 1904, where they continued together until the retirement of his father in 1910. He was a member and held the offices of secretary, treasurer and president of the Columbia Dental Society, and took active interest in the development of the profession.

Home: 120 Alleghany Ave., Towson, Md.

Children


Children
By first wife.


Home: Washington, D. C.

He distributed his estate to various religious and charitable institutions, including a fund to the Cathedral of Saint Peter and Saint Paul, Washington, D. C. for establishment of a memorial to his father and mother, Dr. David Newton Rust and Mary (Locke) Rust.


Children

8-E57—Thomas Lowry Sinclair II, b. February 24, 1914, Yangchew, China, graduated Virginia Episcopal School, valedictorian, 1932; B.A. Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, 1936. Home: Baguio, Phillipine Islands, where he is teacher at Brent School.


Child


7–C68—James Smith, b. Alexandria, Virginia, April 7, 1887, graduated Episcopal High School, 1904, postgraduate work there half-session, 1904–5; attended Denver (Colorado) School of Law, Accounts and Finance; entered United States Army, May 18, 1918, at Fort Logan, Colorado, as private Twentieth Infantry, appointed Second Lt. October 14, 1918, honorably discharged, March 31, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Infantry Section, Officer’s Reserve Corps, April 24, 1919, later resigned. Assistant secretary, H. L. Rust Company, insurance department. Home: Washington, D. C.


Home: 713 Timber Branch Drive, Alexandria, Virginia.

Children


Home: 301 Edgewood Drive, Arlington, Virginia.

Child


Home: 713 Timber Branch Drive, Alexandria, Virginia.


Home: Fort Knox, Kentucky.


7-C70—Mary Elizabeth, b. October 11, 1892, Alexandria, Virginia, m. May 25, 1918, China, Oliver Heywood Hulme, b. September 5, 1883, England, son Oliver Heywood and Elizabeth (Jones) Hulme.

Home: Ville Amphrey, St. Martin's, Guernsey, Channel Islands, England.

6-B90—David Newton Rust was educated at local schools in Westmoreland County, Virginia, later accepting an apprenticeship in the dental office of his brother-in-law, Dr. James Benoni Hodgkin, Alexandria, Virginia.

He attended Baltimore (Md.) College of Dental Surgery, graduating in 1874, D.D.S. and continued an active practice in Alexandria, Virginia, later removing to Washington, D. C., with his son, Dr. Thomas Locke Rust. He built his home "Oakland," 2½ miles northwest of Alexandria, Virginia in 1888.

He was ever active in his profession and was vice-president Virginia State Dental Association in 1889 and its president in 1890, and a member of the State Board of Examiners in 1895 and 1897, a respected and honored citizen, ever interested in community affairs and a leader in efforts for community betterment.—See: Southern Churchman, October 24, 1931.

6-B91—Edgar Rose, b. "Waverly" February 6, 1852, Westmoreland County, Virginia, d. May 26, 1855, Westmoreland County, Virginia.
6-B92—Harry, b. "Waverly" March 10, 1854, Westmoreland County, Virginia, d. there, July 26, 1855.


She was a prominent leader of national patriotic organizations, having been a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy for more than forty years, and prominently identified with the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Barons of Runnymede, Virginia Society of Colonial Dames of America, Daughters of the American Revolution, Order of the Crown of America, First Families of Virginia Society, and many others; a strong, active, and energetic personality.

Children

Home of widow: 2301 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Children
8-E65—Wentworth Willis Pierce II, b. November 9, 1907, Washington, D. C.


Home: Washington, D. C.
Child


Children
7-C72—John Rust Pendleton, b. August 25, 1888, Westmoreland County, Virginia, m. April 24, 1911, Hampton, Virginia, Mary Nivin Massey, b. May 31, 1890, Queen Anne County, Maryland, dau. John Wilkin and Mary (Foster) Massey.

Home: 2530 Q Street, Washington, D. C.

Children

Home: 1628 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.


Home: 2530 Q Street, Washington, D. C.

b. September 21, 1891, Pasadena, California, son Albert and Georgia (Belville) Taylor.
Home: 2929 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Children
By first husband.
8–E70—Sophie Rust Knox, b. November 9, 1914, Colonial Beach, Virginia, m. April 17, 1937, Washington, D. C., John Francis Clagett, b. April 24, 1901, Newport News, Virginia, son John Lee Davis and Rose Margaret (Butler) Clagett.
Home: 313 Colesville Road, University Park, Maryland.

Children
9–D20—John Knox Clagett, b. April 19, 1938, Washington, D. C.
9–D21—George Pendleton Clagett, b. March 9, 1940, Washington, D. C.


8–E72—Elizabeth Pendleton Knox, b. October 15, 1918, Clarendon, Virginia.

By second husband.


7–C75—William Crawford Pendleton, b. October 10, 1896, Westmoreland County, Virginia, d. there, July 4, 1897.
Home of widow: Denver, Colorado.

Children

Home: Denver, Colorado.

Child
8  —Mary Louise, b. Denver, Colorado, May 16, 1928.


Home: 786—11th Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6-B95—Edgar Rose Rust graduated from Baltimore (Md.) College of Dental Surgery, 1882, D.D.S. Soon thereafter he became associated with the Court Dentist of Madrid, Spain, in which city he practiced for several years.
He returned to the United States in 1885 and established himself in the practice of his profession in Washington, D.C., and was president of the Washington Dental Society. On account of failing health, he removed to Denver, Colorado in 1891, where he continued his profession until his death.

6-B96—Harry Lee, b. December 6, 1861, "Waverley," Westmoreland County, Virginia, d. August 22, 1938, Wash-

Children

Home: 2101 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Children
8-E74—Mary Jane, b. April 30, 1919, Washington, D. C.

8-E75—Harry Lee III, b. February 10, 1921, Washington, D. C.

Harry Lee Rust II, received his early education in the public schools of Washington, leaving Western High School at the end of his second year to enter St. Alban's School in 1911. He played on the St. Alban's baseball team and was also a member of that school's basketball team which won the Inter-scholastic championship in 1911. Upon graduation, he continued his studies at Lehigh University, specializing in mining engineering. In 1913 he left Lehigh to enter the employ of the Elkhorn Coal Corporation, at Flemington, Kentucky, but returned to Washington the following year to take a position in the office of his father. In 1917 he enlisted in the Navy as a seaman, second class, and came out of the War two years later a lieutenant, senior grade, having become a Naval aviator. Re-entering business with his father, he became treasurer and later vice president of the H. L. Rust Company. Since his father's death in 1938, he has been president of that institution.

Mr. Rust is a director of the Potomac Electric Power Company, the Security Storage Company, the Better Business Bureau, the Washington Board of Trade, and The Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company. He is a member of Cathedral Lodge of Masons and of the National Cathedral Council, and is treasurer of the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Washington Diocese. Mr. Rust became interested in the Community Chest in 1928 (when first organized in Washington). Member of Board of Trustees since then. Secretary in 1932 and 1933, Treasurer in 1936, 1937 & 1938. Member of Executive Committee for six years, Campaign Vice-Chairman in 1934 and Campaign Chairman in 1935. He also holds membership in the following clubs: Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Blue Ridge Rod and Gun and University.

Home of widow: Washington, D. C.

Child

8-E76—Rosalind, b. November 30, 1925, Washington, D. C.

6-B96—Harry Lee Rust, twelfth child of his parents, was educated Westmoreland County, Virginia, in private schools which were taught by tutors secured and remunerated by the families of the neighborhood. It was the custom for these schools to be held in buildings on the estates of the different families, changing from one to another each year so that the distance for the children to travel would be, in time, equalized as nearly as possible. One of his tutors was Taliaferro Hunter. He attended Force School in Washington, D. C., and taught school in Westmoreland County for several years.

In 1886, he located in the District of Columbia and engaged in the real estate business, establishing his own firm three years later, now known as H. L. Rust Company. He obtained the degree of L.L.B. in 1888, and that of L.L.M. in 1891 from attending at night at the National University School of Law, Washington, D. C.

He was treasurer of the Diocese of Washington from 1915, and member of the Executive Council of the Diocese from its inception in 1926; was treasurer of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, Phillips Foundation, and member of the board of directors of Emergency Hospital, and senior warden of St. Paul’s Protestant Episcopal Church, 23rd Street near Washington Circle, Washington, D. C. He was a member of the national committee for Washington Cathedral under the chairmanship of General John J. Pershing from 1927 to 1931, which conducted a nationwide effort towards the building and maintenance of Washington Cathedral.

He was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

“For more than half a century Mr. Rust was an outstanding figure in
church, civic and philanthropic activities of the Nation's Capital. When Mr. Rust's will was filed for probate, it was learned that a large share of his property had been left, as a memorial to his wife and deceased son, and for the benefit of the Convention Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Washington, the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, and the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral Foundation in the District of Columbia. These three agencies, in which he had been so deeply interested, are made owners in common of the seven-story apartment building at 1302 Eighteenth Street, N. W., which extends to Connecticut Avenue, near the Covenant First Presbyterian Church."—August 1938 issue: The Cathedral Age.

"Quiet, modest and unassuming, Mr. Rust was in every sense of the words a Christian gentleman. His wise counsel, his conservative judgment, his many endearing personal qualities, will all be sorely missed by Washington Cathedral, by the many institutions he served, and by his host of friends, who mourn the passing to the life eternal of an outstanding citizen of Washington."—From resolutions of tribute passed by the Cathedral Council, October 7, 1938.

"The name of Harry Lee Rust, Senior, was familiar to hundreds of people who never enjoyed the privilege of personal acquaintance with him.... He was known in business and finance as a builder, a constructive force.... His heart was too charitable to want the kind of fame for which some sacrifice everything. In his later years he cultivated a curious immortality. He lived again in his son, and it gave him unspeakable happiness to watch his progress day by day. It will be as a father, then, that he may be most gratefully remembered; and such, surely would have been his wish, if he had been permitted to choose."—From editorial, The Washington Evening Star, August 23, 1938.

Special funeral services for Harry Lee Rust were held in Washington Cathedral on December 6, 1938, on the seventy-seventh anniversary of his birth, conducted by the Right Reverend James E. Freeman, D.D., Bishop of Washington, and participated in by thirty-nine of the chief clergymen of the Episcopal Church and a large gathering of friends and members of the family.

In his eulogy of Mr. Rust, Bishop Freeman said:

He had a simplicity of nature uncommon in our times and thought only of how best he might meet the day's duties and do them well. He was a man of simple ways, and good ways, a man of utter candor whose word was his bond... a man who exemplified his belief and his creed in his life... an ideal layman, a man of high consecration and a Christian gentleman.—The Washington Post, December 7, 1938.

GEORGE BAILEY RUST—503, born May 30, 1826, married Mary Hicks, Fauquier County, Virginia, sister of Matilda Ann Hicks, see 614.

Children
731—MARY ANN, b. May 12, 1860, d. June 20, 1890, m. January 29, 1885, Flat Woods, West Virginia, Floyd B. Thomas, b. November 4, 1861. He is an active Democrat and has held several political offices.
Home: Station B., Route 3, Box 263, Charleston, West Virginia.

Children
815—John Benton Thomas, b. December 8, 1886, near Nitro, West Virginia.
816—Clarence Stephen Thomas, b. June 3, 1888, near Nitro, West Virginia.
817—Beulah Rust Thomas, b. May 27, 1890, near Nitro, West Virginia.
Home: Station B., Route 3, Charleston, West Virginia.

732—Cora, d. in infancy.
733—James, d. in infancy.
734—George, d. at age 12.
735—Rebecca, d. unmarried.
736—Stephen, d. unmarried.
737—Virginia, d. unmarried.

MARY HENSLEY—505, was born in Virginia, December 22, 1818, died July 14, Old Orchard, St. Louis County, Missouri; married, St. Louis County, Missouri, September 24, 1834, James Harvey Berry, died August 10, 1890,
St. Louis, Missouri, buried Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, son John Berry, Harrison County, Kentucky.

Children

738—John Berry, m. Rosa ——.

Children

818—Loraine Berry.

819—Josephine Berry.

739—Mary Berry, m. John Bannister.

740—Winona Berry, m. William D. Shain.¹

741—Catherine Berry, m. William M. Matthews.

742—Harriet Berry, m. John W. Baker.

Children

820—Mary Baker.

821—Susan Baker.

743—Amanda Berry, m. Quintius C. Masterson.

Children

822—Mary Masterson.

823—Ewell Thomas Masterson.

824—Arthur Masterson.

825—Susan Masterson.

826—Camillus Masterson.


Children

827—Eugenia Emma Berry, b. September 3, 1881, m. September 10, 1904, Samuel W. Hughes, son E. M. Hughes, late circuit judge, New York City.

Children

917—Dorothy Berry Hughes, b. April 17, 1910.

918—James Elliott Hughes, b. May 6, 1913.

828—James F. Berry, d. in infancy.

¹Mary Harriet Shain, 3145-A, S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., writing under date of August 1, 1940, promises additional information with respect to this family. If received in time, such will appear in Appendix.—Editor.
RUST OF VIRGINIA

623

THOMAS PITMAN HENSLEY—505 was born in Virginia, April 29, 1824, died in Montgomery County, Missouri, September 10, 1890, married January 20, 1859, Dorcas Ann White, born October 2, 1838, died November 11, 1919. Both buried in White Cemetery, 2 miles northeast of Montgomery City, Missouri.

Children

7 —WILLIAM THOMAS, b. October 20, 1859, d. October 25, 1923, m. (1) October 5, 1886, Missouri Frances Hickerson, b. January 21, 1858, d. July 21, 1903, m. (2) June 6, 1906, Pearl Newcomb Maughs, b. June 6, 1883.

Children

By first wife.


Children

9 —Missouri Elizabeth, b. February 25, 1912.
9 —Mildred Annetta, b. September 16, 1913.
9 —George William, b. September 1, 1915.
9 —Harvey Logan, b. November 13, 1918.
9 —Virginia Ruth, b. January 6, 1922.

8 —Thomas Pittman, d. in infancy.

8 —William Rupert, b. November 18, 1892, m. June 2, 1923, Cecelia Alice Muttart, b. February 27, 1896.

Children

9 —Robert Muttart, b. April 9, 1926.
9 —Mary Frances, b. September 5, 1927.

By second wife.


1 Information received too late to key number numerous descendants. However, the numeral used indicates the generation.
Children
9  —Frank Edward, b. September 19, 1931.
9  —Jack Lloyd, b. April 18, 1934.
8  —Mary Vinita, b. 1911, m. 1927, Cecil Brown.
Children—five: four boys and one girl, Geneva Brown.
8  —Waynie Claudine, b. 1915.

Children
8  —An infant unnamed b. d. December 26, 1881.

Children
9  —Martha Elizabeth Jeans, b. December 1, 1906, m. May 23, 1928, Otto Ernest Hildebrand, divorced, August 18, 1934.

Child
10  —George Franklin Hildebrand, b. January 29, 1930.

9  —Herbert Lee Jeans, b. August 28, 1911, m. June 3, 1933, Dorothy D. Lane, b. February 25, 1913.

8  —Alexander Pittman, b. March 10, 1885, m. June 20, 1906, Mina Agnes Dunham, b. September 1, 1883.

Children

Child
10  —Phyllis Nell, b. March 9, 1932.

Child

9 —Mary Agnes, b. March 27, 1914, m. October 12, 1932, John S. Beuckman, b. December 14, 1908.

Child

8 —Stella, b. October 9, 1887, d. January 22, 1889.


Children

9 —Charles, b. March 8, 1919.

8 —Mary Rebecca, b. November 15, 1891, m. December 16, 1914, Sarge Miller Ball, b. June 30, 1894.

Children

Child

9 —Sargena France Ball, b. June 2, 1918.

9 —Bennett Eugene Ball, b. April 25, 1921.

9 —David Hensley Ball, b. August 15, 1925.

8 —Bryan, b. February 13, 1897, d. December 24, 1897.


Children
Children

9 — Betty Louise, b. June 27, 1927.

8 — Mittie Catherine, b. September 25, 1902.


Children


Children

9 — Leola M. White, b. February 7, 1908.

Child


Melba Opal White, m. June 21, 1939, John Schofield, b. 1913.

8 — Mamie D. White, b. October 28, 1885, m. March 18, 1908, Leslie D. Parkey, b. October 16, 1875.

Children

9 — Thelma Emma Parkey, b. December 24, 1908.
9 — Naomi Harriett Parkey, b. October 31, 1922.

7 — Benjamin Franklin, b. April 28, 1864, m. April 22, 1884, Margaret Batie Clare, b. February 1, 1865.

Children

8 — Cora Nancy, b. August 27, 1885, m. December 25, 1907, Flemon Elton Miller.
Children
9 — John Franklin Miller, b. September 4, 1910, m. December 22, 1934, Mildred Anna River.
9 — Margaret Orlana Miller, b. July 8, 1913, m. February 22, 1936, Sheridan Douglas Courley.

Children
10 — Peggy Sue Courley, b. November 4, 1936.
9 — Flemon Elton Miller, II, b. July 3, 1918.
9 — Anna Elizabeth Miller twins, b. May 27, 1920.
9 — Helen Ruth Miller, b. August 1, 1922.
9 — Burton White Miller, b. February 13, 1924.

8 — Mauree Dorcas, b. December 6, 1887, d. February 22, 1890.
8 — Walden Guy Pittman, b. December 30, 1891, m. September, 1917, Alice Morriss.

7 — Mary Rebecca, b. October 1, 1865, d. January 22, 1904, m. January 5, 1886, Robert Bennett Clark, b. April 1, 1856.

Children
8 — Robert Lee Clark, b. August 4, 1888, m. April 29, 1915, Belle Rogers.

Children
9 — Mildred Fae Clark, b. January 27, 1919.
9 — Roger Bernard Clark, b. September 20, 1921, d. March 27, 1937.

8 — Isham Pittman Clark, b. May 22, 1890, m. (1) October 14, 1914, Dessie Ogan, d. June 23, 1922; m. (2) January, 1924, Irene Stansberry.
Child
By first wife.
9 — Allen Bennett Clark, b. December 9, 1917, m. December 12, 1938, Mary Trower.

8 — William Everett Clark, b. May 8, 1893, m. September 29, 1914, Elizabeth Stock.

Children
9 — Laura Rebecca Clark, b. October 18, 1915, m. December, 1938, Virgil May.
9 — David Eugene Clark, b. October 3, 1919.
9 — Selden Leroy Clark, b. September 27, 1920.
9 — Evelyn Lucille Clark, b. October 16, 1924.


Children
9 — Pauline Rebecca Clark, b. December 16, 1917.

Child
10 — Willard Clark Balfaur, b. June 1, 1938.
9 — Grace Alberta Clark, b. February 7, 1924.
9 — Leah Virginia Clark, b. November 28, 1927.
9 — Joseph Franklin Clark, b. May 5, 1929.

8 — Richard Eugene Clark, b. August 8, 1898, m. December 24, 1924, Virginia Femmer.

Children
9 — Charles Richard Clark, b. November 23, 1925.
9 —Melvin Clark, b. February 2, 1931.
8 —Bennett Franklin Clark twins, b. September
8 —James Emmett Clark 9, 1902.

Bennett Franklin Clark, m. August 15, 1924, Mattie Belle Wheat.

Child
9 —William Bennett Clark, b. August 21, 1939.

James Emmett Clark, m. August 1930, Gertrude Graham, b. April 11, 1902.

7 —Pitman, b. June 28, 1867, m. September 12, 1894, Willie Wells, b. June 23, 1875.

Children
8 —Oralana, b. August 10, 1899.

Children
9 —Orland Sheehan, b. July 11, 1930.

8 —Laura Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1908, m. June 10, 1931, Glen Summers, b. May 12, 1908, divorced, May 13, 1938.

Child
9 —Emily Sue Summers, b. June 16, 1934.

8 —Richard Franklin

Roger m. June 23, 1934, Laura Scherer, b. February 5, 1908. Richard m. April 10, 1936, Irene Maupin, b. April 5, 1907.

7 —Samuel Rust, b. February, 1869, d. July 6, 1870.
Child
7 — Cyrus, b. November 6, 1871, d. 1873.
7 — Richard Darius, b. May 2, 1873, d. March 7, 1877.
7 — Emily Elizabeth Catherine, b. October 18, 1879, m. May 25, 1898, Monterey Lester Hall, b. January 7, 1873.

Children
8 — Hattie Ethel Hall, b. September 10, 1900.
8 — Hensley Elton Hall, b. March 9, 1908, m. August 1, 1929, Rebecca Melloway, b. January 24, 1909.

Children
9 — Jack Hensley Hall, b. August 18, 1930.
9 — Gene Edward Hall, b. August 18, 1935.
8 — Monterey Lester Hall, b. May 2, 1910, m. Maude Jerrell Turner, b. July 24, 1911.

Children
9 — Lester Rue Hall, b. August 19, 1935.
9 — Delores Jean Hall, b. February 10, 1937.

Children
9 — Shirley Jean Hall, b. December 10, 1934.
9 — Nancy Lee Marie Hall, b. February 24, 1939.
8 — Emily Elizabeth Hall, b. July 24, 1917, m. September 22, 1939, Edwin Elrey Hite, b. March 13, 1911.
7 — Helen Dorcas, b. September 8, 1881, m. December 24, 1902, George I. Uptegrove, b. March 5, 1871, d. December 3, 1906.
Children
8 —Georgi Maria Uptegrove, *b.* November 5, 1903.

Child
9 —William Bishop, *b.* June 6, 1937.


623—Thomas Pittman Hensley was reared in St. Louis County, Missouri, joined the California gold rush in 1850, traveling by ox wagon, returned to Missouri in 1851, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, and settled in Montgomery County, Missouri in 1852, member Primitive Baptist Church from 1876 to his death, father of fourteen children.

625

Benjamin Franklin Hensley—505 was born in Kentucky, 1826, while family was stranded on moving from Virginia to Missouri, *m.* Elizabeth Clare.

Children
746—Sara Irene Hensley, *m.* George R. McVey.

Children
829—John Franklin McVey, *m.* Juanita Wallace.
   Children
919—Mary Frances McVey.
920—George Wallace McVey.

830—Elizabeth Allison McVey, *m.* Eugene Bernard Shultz.
Child
921—Eugene Bernard Shultz.

831—Lois Evelyn McVey, m. J. Bertrand Ward.
No children.

747—Buell Fount Hensley, b. October 12, 1875, d. July 15, 1931, m. Lucy Scott Nowlin, b. September 6, 1878, dau.
Samuel and Lucy C. (Graves) Nowlin.
Home: Montgomery City, Missouri.

Child
832—David Rust Hensley, b. April 2, 1912. Home: Montgomery City, Missouri.

748—William Rust Hensley, m. Bess J. Summers.
Home: Kansas City, Missouri.

Children
833—Buell Franklin Hensley.
834—Catherine Hensley.
835—Betsy Hensley.

749—Iva Frank Hensley, m. Lillian M. Watts.

Children
836—William Houston Watts, m. Mary Regan.

Child
922—William Winthrop Watts.

837—Elizabeth Morton Watts.

631

FLEETWOOD G. RUST—511—544 was born at “Atoka,” near Paris, Fauquier County, Virginia, died April 11, 1878, at “Carrington,” near Delaplane, Virginia, buried in Moss burying ground near Upperville, Virginia, alongside his wife, Maria C. Boggess, who owned “Carrington,” born July 7, 1820, married October 5, 1841, died February 18, 1881.

Children
752—Robert Singleton, b. Fauquier County, Virginia, June 30, 1842, d. Front Royal, Virginia, November 18, 1915,
m. Fauquier County, Virginia, October 12, 1864, Mary Matilda Turner, b. Fauquier County, Virginia, November 22, 1842, d. Front Royal, Virginia, August 12, 1920, dau. James and Agnes (Adams) Turner.

Children

838—Agnes Maria, b. Markham, Virginia, February 24, 1870, m. Washington, D. C., October 26, 1908, Everard McCarthy, b. Delaplane, Virginia, December 1, 1885, son Dennis and Mary Katherine (Blackamore) McCarthy. Home: Waterford, Virginia.

Children


Child


Child

10 —Richard Thomas, III, b. Sandy Spring, Maryland, September 24, 1937.

1 Key numbers are not here in order of birth of children for the reason detailed information was received too late. Dates of birth are as noted in text. However, the numeral used indicates the generation.

Children
9 —Francis Rust Bishop, b. Washington, D. C., January 2, 1902.
9 —John Knowles Bishop, II, b. Baltimore, Maryland, July 16, 1908.

840—Ella Copeland, b. Fauquier County, Virginia, April 28, 1876, m. Front Royal, Virginia, February 9, 1904, John Edward Bibb, b. Amherst County, Virginia, July, 1870, d. in California, November 18, 1922, son James and Amelia (Woodson) Bibb. No children. Home of widow: 23 Cloud Street, Front Royal, Virginia.

841—Mary (Maysie) Turner, b. Fauquier County, Virginia, February 4, 1866, d. Front Royal, Virginia, September 4, 1939, unmarried.

Children


Child

10 — Elizabeth Campbell Easter, b. Philadelphia, November 29, 1925.


Children


10 — Bobbie Rust Easter Elliott, b. Englewood, New Jersey, March 6, 1925.


Child

9 — Robert Lyttleton, II.

Children

Children
10-4—James Morris Warren, b. Delaplane, Virginia, April 14, 1925.


Child
10 —James Morris Hatcher, III, b. Delaplane, Virginia, February 17, 1931.

8 —Fleetwood H., and James William, children of

752—Robert Singleton Rust, d. in infancy.

753—Fleet, d. September 7, 1860, aged 8 yrs. 7 mos.
754—James, d. August 9, 1867, aged 21 years.
755—Ella, b. 1847, d. February 24, 1924, m. November, 1865, James Peyton Starke, b. 1840, d. May 23, 1875.

Children
845—Bessie Carrington Starke, b. 1866, d. unmarried.
847—William Rust Starke, b. 1869, d. September, 1909, unmarried.
848—Mary Eliza Starke, b. 1871, unmarried.
849—James Peyton Starke, b. 1873, d. June, 1903, unmarried.
850—Virginia Randolph Starke, b. May 24, 1875, unmarried.
ANNE SOPHIA RUST—513 was born December 27, 1824, "Prospect Hill," Fauquier County, Virginia, died January 30, 1898, Rust, West Virginia; married, Fairfax County, Virginia, May 5, 1847, Charles T. Lewis, born January 20, 1816, died March 10, 1888, Rust, West Virginia.

Children
757—Mary Frances Lewis, b. October 21, 1848, Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, d. unmarried.
758—Benjamin Franklin Lewis, b. February 16, 1851, d. February 2, 1934, m. November 9, 1873, Dora A. Davenport, b. February 25, 1857, d. February 5, 1936.

Children
851—Annie B. Lewis, b. July 12, 1875.
852—M. D. Lewis, b. January 16, 1878.
853—Samuel R. Lewis, b. February 6, 1880, d. August 11, 1901.
854—Cynthia Lewis, b. February 9, 1883.
855—John F. Lewis, b. May 23, 1885.
856—Charles J. Lewis, b. March 22, 1888.
857—Clarence Lewis, b. August 24, 1890.
858—Florence Lewis, b. December 13, 1893.
859—Myrtle Lewis, b. September 1, 1896.

759—Charles S. Lewis.
760—Annie Grigsby Lewis.

Children
874—Luther Harvey Lewis, b. October 18, 1872.
875—Laura Ida Lewis, b. November 26, 1894.
876—Bertha Iva Lewis, b. September 25, 1897.
877—Grady Wayne Lewis, b. April 1, 1900.
878—Hubert Hatfield Lewis, b. March 14, 1903.
879—Clarmon Ray Lewis, b. October 3, 1906.
880—Ara Lee Lewis, b. October 19, 1909.
881—Harmon Woodrow Lewis, b. March 9, 1912.
882—Lalia Mae Lewis, b. April 20, 1914.
762—James McDonald Lewis, b. May 8, 1865, m. 1894, Elizabeth A. Deen.

Children
883—James McDonald Lewis, II.
884—Claudius Lewis.
885—John Lewis.

763—Paul Lewis, d. December 27, 1895, age 28, unmarried.

---


Children


Home: Weatherford, Texas.

Children
891—Gertrude Leon Gallaway, b. February 4, 1903.
893—Virginia Eppie Gallaway, b. September 27, 1918.
894—Norris Weaver Gallaway, b. August 27, 1922.
895—Benjamin Gallaway, b. October 20, 1924.

896—FLOYD E. GALLAWAY, b. October 11, 1907.
897—IRENE GALLAWAY, b. February 23, 1909.

772—MARY Frances, b. July 31, 1886, Wayland, Texas, m. December 29, 1907, John Thomas Butler, b. February 7, 1874, son James Asberry and Alicia (Ware) Butler, Eastland, Texas.
Home: Hatfield, Arkansas.

Children
899—Virginia Jewel Butler, b. November 30, 1908.
8-A0—Susan Ida Bennie Butler, b. October 24, 1911.

Home: Overton, Texas.

Children
8-A2—Anna Lois Williamson, b. November 28, 1908, d. at age 13.
8-A3—Susan Lee Williamson, b. February 24, 1911, d. at age 11.
8-A4—Thelma Frances Williamson, b. November 2, 1914.
8-A7—Jewel Rose Williamson, b. April 18, 1922.
8-A8—John Maurine Williamson, b. May 18, 1924.
8-A10—Calvin Williamson, b. October 9, 1928.

774—Bennie Ann, b. October 5, 1890, Wayland, Texas, d. March 2, 1920, Abilene, Texas, m. November 1, 1913, Horace Ivan Trout, b. February 23, 1890, son William Nathan and Mrs. Ella (Nichols) Trout, Abilene, Texas.
Home: Graham, Texas.

Children
8-A12—Ella Virginia Trout, b. March 21, 1918.
Plate XVII

Rust Cotton Picker Harvesting Cotton on a Mississippi Plantation

Inserts: The inventors and their wives. Left to right, 775—John D. Rust, Thelma (Ford) Rust, Alma (Wood) Rust and 776—Mack D. Rust. The machines are manufactured by Rust Cotton Picker Company, Memphis, Tennessee.
775—John Daniel, b. September 6, 1892, Necessity, Texas, m. December 1, 1933, Thelma Ford, b. February 7, 1907, daughter John and Virginia (Hagan) Ford, Leesville, Louisiana.

Home: 500 East McKellar, Memphis, Tennessee.


Home: 500 East McKellar, Memphis, Tennessee.

Benjamin Daniel Rust was among the first to enlist in the Civil War and served throughout with the Confederate forces, later removing to Texas, where he taught school and engaged in farming.


Necessity is said to be the mother of invention. John Daniel Rust and Mack Donald Rust were born near the town of Necessity, Texas.

THE COTTON PICKER

From Harper's Magazine, September, 1936

Robert Kenneth Straus

As boys, both John and Mack earned their first pennies picking cotton. It was the vivid impression of this back-breaking labor, done in a stooped-over position under the glare of the southern sun, that caused them first to wonder whether this was not a task which a machine could perform as well.

Any machine which relieves human labor is a step in the right direction, regardless of the chaotic conditions which may attend its introduction.

Technical progress may create social problems, but this is no excuse for holding technical progress back. Whether technical progress can be introduced in a controlled manner, in some sort of co-ordination with a social program designed to meet the situation created by the particular technical advance, is a question which John believes he and his brother can explore. He comes to this problem with no allusions as to the difficulties involved and admits frankly that it is possible that if you start off to follow a business policy which takes the social factors into consideration you may find that you are doing more harm than good.

John and Mack say that money is a "burden" when it is used to provide more than the simple things which people need and want, and they might as well experiment with any that they may make as spend it on themselves.
JOHN MOREAU STOCKTON—521, born June 12, 1828, Fleming County, Kentucky, died May 12, 1889, Maysville, Kentucky, married January 24, 1853, Matilda Nelson, Maysville, Kentucky, Rev. R. C. Grundy, officiating, born November 13, 1830, died December 3, 1895.

Children

Children.

Children

Child

957—Jennette Malloy, b. December 3, 1901, unmarried.


Children

Children

10-6—William Byrd Barkley, b. December 16, 1933, Maysville, Kentucky.

10-7—Nancy Rust Barkley, b. March 9, 1935, Maysville, Kentucky.


Children

10-8—Roberta Browning, b. October 27, 1930, Winchester, Virginia.

10-9—Elizabeth Browning, b. August 1932, Winchester, Virginia.


7-A3—Robert Dorsey Stockton, b. April 23, 1858, Maysville, Kentucky, d. 1900, Denver, Colorado, m. September 24, 1880, Clay Soper, Georgetown, Kentucky.

7-A4—Anna Morgan Stockton, b. December 27, 1860, Maysville, Kentucky, d. October 15, 1890, Maysville, Kentucky, m. September 10, 1889, Edward H. Martin.

Child

8-A42—Rebecca Stockton Martin, b. July 12, 1890, d. March 13, 1892.

7-A5—Frances Doniphan Stockton, b. April 7, 1863, Maysville, Kentucky, d. September 7, 1880.

7-A6—Thomas Nelson Stockton, b. April 5, 1865, Maysville, Kentucky, m. April 18, 1887, Jennie Russell, Ironton, Ohio.
Children
8–A44—Matilda Jean Stockton, b. July 2, 1889, Ashland, Kentucky.
8–A45—Ashby Burke Stockton, b. January, 1891, Ashland, Kentucky.
8–A46—Robert Dorsey Stockton.
8–A47—Anna M. Stockton.


Child

John Moreau Stockton was postmaster of Maysville, Kentucky, for many years, the period of his service embracing the turbulent border days of the Civil War. He was a member of the town council and actively opposed, and for a long time succeeded in defeating, a proposed ordinance to prevent hogs from roaming the open spaces of the town. His argument was: "Let 'em roam." But his sympathy for the unrestrained rights of hogs to occupy public ways was rudely shaken one night when returning home late from a turbulent meeting of the town council where he had again defeated the enactment of the proposed ordinance, a sleeping hog suddenly dashed athwart his legs and sprawled him into the dust of the street. At the next meeting of the council, he joined the majority with a vociferous "Aye," and since that date hogs have been restrained in Maysville, Kentucky.
ROBERTA STOCKTON—521, born October 23, 1835, Greenup County, Kentucky, died January 14, 1872, Maysville, Kentucky, married October 7, 1856, Stephen French Farrow, born May 12, 1830, died November 19, 1860.

Children


Home: 228 West Second Street, Maysville, Kentucky.

Children

8-A49—ELIZABETH NEWMAN COX, b. July 11, 1881, d. October 20, 1892, Maysville, Kentucky.

8-A50—ROBERTA STOCKTON COX, b. March 19, 1884, Maysville, Kentucky, m. April 29, 1909, Maysville, Kentucky, Clayton Earl Wheat, b. August 7, 1881, Winona, Minnesota, Lieutenant Colonel, English Department, West Point Military Academy, son Cornett Vanleigh and Gula Elma Allen Reese (Dill) Wheat.

Home: Quarters 105, West Point, New York.

Child


8-A51—WILLIAM L. COX, b. April 12, 1885, Maysville, Kentucky, d. same month.


James Harvey Froman—525 was born February 14, 1828, died February 7, 1907, married December 27, 1855, Ray County, Missouri, May Jane Sullenger, born May 3, 1835, died May 2, 1909.

Children
7-A15—Mary Margaret Froman, b. November 6, 1860.
7-A16—Allie Jane Froman, b. August 12, 1865, m. August 1, 1888, Albert Elmer Martin, b. August 12, 1865, d. Liberty, Missouri.

Children

Child
964—Mary Jane Groom.


Children
965—Robert George Uhlenberg.
966—Harry Martin Uhlenberg.

Maria Louise Grady—526 was born April 20, 1810, died January 27, 1891, married, October 15, 1829, John Leven Powell, born December 24, 1804, died August 11, 1863, third son of Leven and Elizabeth (Orr) Powell. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. Francis Moore.

Children
7-A17—Rosalie Dalrymple Powell.
7-A18—Ann Eliza Powell.
7-A19—Edward Francis Powell.
7-A20—Delia Powell, d. young, unmarried.
7-A21—Sarah Jane Powell.
7-A22—Walter Scott Powell, m. Maggie Cole. No children.
7-A23—Lucien Whiting Powell.
7-A24—Maria Levene Powell.
7-A25—William Leven Powell.

John Leven Powell, was grandson of Lieutenant Colonel John Leven Powell, born 1737, near Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia, died July 23, 1810, Bedford Springs, Pennsylvania. He was educated in private schools and was deputy sheriff of Prince William County under his uncle, Colonel Henry Peyton. John Leven Powell's grandfather purchased 500 acres of land in Loudoun County, Virginia, and settled there, his home being known as "The Hill," Middleburg, Virginia, to which settlement he gave fifty acres of land upon which the town was located in 1787. He was a successful planter, merchant and miller, and active in public affairs. He located the pike from Alexandria, Virginia through Middleburg. He was major of a battalion of minute men in 1775 and operated against Governor Dunsmore of Virginia, around Norfolk and Hampton, January 1777; Lieutenant Colonel of 16th Virginia Regiment under Colonel Grayson, having recruited and largely equipped a battalion of this regiment. He served throughout the Valley Forge campaign, resigning in 1778 from continued illness. He was a member of the sixth Congress, 1799–1801.

6-A0

Margaret Elizabeth Rust—543, born December 29, 1818, at "Rockland," near Leesburg, Virginia, died May 21, 1843; married, June 5, 1839, at "Rockland," Henry Bedinger, born near Shepherdstown, Virginia, (now West Virginia), February 5, 1812, died November 26, 1858, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He married
(2) Caroline Lawrence, daughter John W. and Mary (Browne) Lawrence, elder sister of first wife of 6-A1 Colonel Armistead Thomson Mason Rust.

Children

7-A43—George Rust Bedinger b. July 10, 1840, was killed on the field of battle at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 1863.

At the age of eighteen, he entered the University of Virginia and remained there until the outbreak of the war in 1861. Once, on being reproved in the class room, he left his seat and striding the length of the class room passed out of the room with a contemptuous look at the astonished Professor. Before the close of the lecture, however, he returned and took a seat quietly and respectfully on the front row. At the close of the lecture he rose and without shame-facedness or hesitation, stated to the Professor that he had returned to apologize, not only for his violation of the rules which should regulate the students in the class room, but for his rudeness in resenting the reproof which had been given him. He made no promises, but felt that he had given offence, and that an acknowledgment of his error should be made then and there. His manner and the boldness and frankness of his apology endeared him more than ever to his friends. It was these qualities, evident in students days, which won him the esteem of his fellow officers and the men under his command during his army days.

Early in 1861, he joined a company from Jefferson County, where he resided, as a private in the 2nd Virginia Regiment of Infantry. He was later transferred to the Rockbridge Artillery, in service at Manassas and in the winter campaign with General Stonewall Jackson and in the battles of Kernstown, Winchester, and the Valley campaign.

Being commissioned to raise a company of cavalry in the Valley in 1862, he endeavored to do so, but being unsuccessful in this, he joined the 33d Regiment of Virginia Infantry as Captain, and was in command of his company at the time of his death, an event unknown to family or friends for many months afterwards. He was of medium height, active, strong, and graceful, with an expressive, merry countenance.—Condensed from The University Memorial Biographical Sketches of Alumni, University of Virginia, (1871) pp. 176-478.

7-A44—Virginia Bedinger.
A daughter, Margaret, d. in infancy.

Henry Bedinger was educated in common schools, studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1832, and commenced practice at Shepherdstown. He moved to Charlestown, Virginia, (now West Virginia) and continued the practice of law. Elected as a Democrat to the twenty-ninth and Thirtyith Congresses (March 4, 1845–March 3, 1849). Unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1848 to the Thirty-first Congress. Appointed Charge d’Affaires
Diploma United States Military Academy, reproduced from original, of 6-A1-Armistead Thomson Mason Rust.
to Denmark on May 24, 1853, and Minister Resident, June 29, 1854, in which capacity he served until August 10, 1858, when he resigned.—Biographical Directory of the American Congress.

A note about the forthcoming wedding reads:

Protumna, May 9, 1839.
(Martinsburg, Virginia.)

My dear Neice:

Henry Bedinger is to be married before long to Miss Margaret Rust, daughter of a former Superintendent at Harper's Ferry. She is considered transcendently beautiful, sprightly and intelligent. Henry's house is undergoing thorough repair.

Your affectionate Aunt.

S. B. (Sally Bedinger)

COLONEL ARMISTEAD THOMSON MASON RUST—543, was born at "Rockland," near Leesburg, Virginia, January 18, 1820, died there July 17, 1887; married (1) February 28, 1849, Eliza Southgate Lawrence, "Willowbank," Flushing, New York, born November 6, 1828, died at "Rockland," February 13, 1858, daughter John W. and Mary (Browne) Lawrence; married (2) September 19, 1860, Ida Lee, born at

1 The Lawrence family trace the name to the Romans, asserting with considerable certainty that from the Laurentie came some of the early ancestors, who took the name Lawrence. The first of the latter named in the Doomsday Book was Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashton Hall, who in 1192, was decorated for gallantry at St. Jean d'Acre, by Richard, the Lionhearted.

John W. Lawrence built his home "Willowbank" just south of the ancestral dwelling, which latter was destroyed by fire in 1828. His home passed to his son, Walter B. Lawrence, and was long one of the most stately residences on Long Island.

The family were among the nestors of the village of Flushing, New York. In the settlement on Flushing Bay, the earliest date is given as 1643, and in the next few years the number of settlers had increased by additions of friends from Holland, and elsewhere. The settlement was named Vlissingen, after a village in Holland in which English refugees had lived, and of which name Flushing is a corruption. The early charter for the town was granted in 1645 by Governor Kleft, and confirmed by grant of the State of New York in 1782, in copy, which charts are in the archives of the town.

English authority in 1685 renewed the original charter, and this renewal recites

early members of the Lawrence family with others as the original holders of the land upon which the town was laid out. Members of the family during all the years were continually prominent in the official and business life of the community and in that of New York City.—See: The Brooklyn Times, Saturday, November 7, 1908. Thompson: History of Long Island.

Ida Lee Rust was a member of the famed Lee family of Virginia. For an account of her ancestral lines, see: Lee of Virginia, (1895) p. 470.

On the death of her husband, she was left with an incumbered estate, a large family of young children, and in the difficult period of reconstruction, which followed the Civil War. By her energy and business capacity, she maintained the home, paid off its incumbrances, and saw to the education of the children of the family. Her story is written in their lives. On her death it was written:

A member of an old and distinguished family, she represented the highest type of Virginia's gentlewomen.... The last twenty-five years... was spent in Leesburg, Virginia. The strong impress of her splendid life was made on this community.... In her home her influence was supreme.

The character of her sons and daughters speak her's. Desirous of the highest and best for her children, not alone by her example and precept did she seek their attainment, but by practical efforts also. Of unusual intellect, she directed their studies (in a time when educational advantages were limited in the South) and laid foundations of character and efficiency upon which they have builded well. In the community her life counted for righteousness, justice and helpfulness—always desiring to be of service to others.... Her sympathy and splendid judgment uplifted many souls in their joys and sorrows. Her patience, her deep understanding, her keen sense of justice, but chiefly her love, affected all who knew her. Freely she gave, because she freely loved. ... The world is poorer fo her going, but richer and stronger for her life.—The Virginia Churchman, April 30, 1921.

Her mother was Henrietta Bedinger, daughter of John Daniel and Sarah (Rutherford) Bedinger. John Daniel Bedinger was son of Henry and Mary Magdalena (von Schlegel) Bedinger, born York County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Christopher von Schlegel.

Henry Bedinger was born 1730, Dorste, Lebztern, Harshoft, Alsace, France, (?) according to best information, and was son of Adam Budinger (Bedinger, Bittinger) born 1698, Ortweiler, Alsace, and Anna Margarethe Hansknecht, daughter of the Burgomaster, and who died about 1750, York County, Pennsylvania, first wife of Adam Bedinger, who died 1768, at Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania.

The family of Bedinger and descendants are important figures in the history and development of the nation. Among these are Colonel James Strode Swearingen, who married Nancy Bedinger, daughter of Henry Bedinger, II, brother of John Daniel Bedinger, and among whose descendants are Charles Love Franklin,
Lieutenant Armistead Thomson Mason Rust, 1820-1887, First Dragoons, United States Army, 1843. Photograph of copy by Charles A. Corwin of portrait painted 1843 by John Beale Bordley, Wye River, Maryland, now (1940) hanging at "Rockland." Original owned by A. T. A. M. Rust, Christiansburg, Va.
Lily Southgate (Lawrence) Rust
First wife of 6-A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust of "Rockland"
From portrait at "Rockland"
Ida (Lee) Rust 1840-1921

Second wife of 6–A1–Armistead Thomson Mason Rust. Photograph of portrait by Charles A. Corwin, New York, 1927, made from photograph taken at age about 28 in Baltimore, Maryland. Now (1940) in dining room at "Rockland."
Plate XIX

6–A1–Colonel Armistead Thomson Mason
Rust 1820–1887

7–A53–George Rust 1872
Left to Right: (1) Ida (Lee) Rust, Second Wife of (2) 6-AI—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust, (3) 7-A59—Ellsworth Marshall Rust, and (4) Eva (Thompson) (Manigault) Rust, His Wife

Photographs of portraits by Virginia Farragut Wilson, owned by Ellsworth Marshall Rust
113 East Cornwall Street, Leesburg, Virginia

Home (1913-1921) of Ida (Lee) Rust, widow of 6-A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust; built in 1913 by her sons, 7-A56—Henry Bedinger and 7-A57—William Fitzhugh. Now (1940) owned by Mrs. H. P. Gibson.
Commander United States Navy, and his son, Robert Scott Franklin, born February 21, 1872, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Henry Bedinger’s letter of June 11, 1825, to Colonel J. S. Swearingen, Chillicothe, Ohio, gives an interesting account of a reunion of surviving Revolutionary soldiers. He was an uncle of Henrietta (Bedinger) Lee. The letter follows:


Dear Sir:

My brother, G. M. Bedinger, Joseph Morgan & Nancy will set out for Chillicothe tomorrow morning, who will detail to you the minutia of all recent occurrences here. I forbear to mention them, hoping they will arrive in as good health, spirits & humor as they now are; we are however sorry that Nancy will not, can not, remain with us sometime longer, the desire of being with her family outweighs with her all other considerations.

Yesterday my brother & myself appeared on the ground at the spring between Mrs. Sarah Bedingers & Mrs. E. Morgans, from which we departed & proceeded to the siege of Boston, precisely Fifty years since. we spent the day in Conviviality, in Company with several old revolutionary Companions, and surviving Neighbors, tho not any others of the Company who marched on that day, appeared and this for the best of reasons: for of 97 young men, but five exist, viz: Judge Robert White is dying by a stroke of dead palsy, Saml. Finley resides with you & Wm. Hulse near St. Clairsville is too infirm to travel here on such an Occasion—it was to us a Jubilee, & Capt. Harpers Company of Artillery voluntarily & spontaneously, saluted us with cannon & platoon firings—So we go—No doubt the honors are conferred—May we meet in a better world, is now our earnest wish—Our affections to your children.—Original in possession of Robert Scott Franklin.

Henry Bedinger writes to Mrs. Nancy Swearingen.

Protumna Sept. 26, 1835.

My dear Nancy:

Your Aunt Shepherd left us two weeks since, generally stays two or three days, is now well but has been ailing and feeble, at times thro the summer. From her we had the first information, that Mr. Lee had gone to Connecticut to espouse Henrietta, it was to us matter of some surprise, as we had no suspicion of such an occurrence, tho we knew he spoke highly of her,—this conduct in Mr. Lee has, I believe, displeased one of your Aunts and probably pleased and gratified the other, between them be it; Lee is not rich, but very industrious in his line.

It was probably a high gratification to the Reverend Mr. Cornwell, the husband of Susan Ellsworth, that the visit of your Aunt’s & several of her family was attended by a solemn celebration. They have all returned to Sheperds Town except Edwin who remains with you.

Your Father
Henry Bedinger.

(Note: Aunt Shepherd, was Eleanor (Strode) Shepherd, daughter Col. James Strode and the mother of Eliza Shepherd, first wife of Edmund Jennings Lee. The Edwin mentioned was Daniel Bedinger’s son, Edwin Gray.)

Henry Bedinger writes to Colonel J. S. Swearingen, Chillicothe, Ohio.
Protumna, 16th March 1837.

Dear Sir,

Your letter of the 27th Feby was received in due time. I immediately wrote to Mr. Edmond J. Lee communicating to him the substance of the matter you desired. He came last evening & after much talk and planning, he requested me to say to you, it was out of his power to proceed to Ohio during the winter, nor sooner than early in July. Desires the favor of you to do the best you can to keep possession of the land in question. Rent it out for another year at your discretion, he said he was for sometime since in some kind of traffic with Mr. Wm. Lucas by exchanging Henrietta's share of the Keys ferry land for Virginia Lucas's share of Edwin land in Ohio, but the contract was not yet completed, &c &c. He is always on the lookout, has just purchased Wm. Showalters dividend of the old place, about 115 acres mostly lying North of his land adjoining his former land and mine. Sold under trust deed. Very low.

Henry Bedinger writes to Colonel James S. Swearingen, Chillicothe, Ohio.

"Protumna Thursday Evening 2d Nov. 1837.

My Dear Sir

You will probably have heard before this reaches you, of the death of my niece Betsy Washington on the 21st. last month. She left twelve living children, the youngest only 15 mo. old. She was a most worthy woman, generally healthy, more so than any of my brothers family, died of billious cholic in about three days illness; her poor distressed mother; how much I commiserate her repeated sorrows.

Mr. Lee was her last night, both himself & Henrietta had severe spells of fever, are recovering. Your Aunt Shepherd is well. All here are well.

Yours &c.

(Nota: Betsy Washington was Elizabeth Conrad Bedinger, daughter of Daniel Bedinger, and wife of J. T. A. Washington. Aunt Shepherd was Eleanor (Strode) Shepherd, daughter Col. James Strode.)

E. J. Lee, Jr. writes to Colonel James Swearingen, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Shepherdstown Feby. 22nd. 1838.

My Dear Sir:

Last November just before I took my family to Alexa. (Alexandria, Virginia.) I handed your letter to Dr. Bedinger and requested him to get his mother to sign the power of Atto. and forward it to you, which he promised to do and I supposed it had been sent until the receipt of your letter this morning. I have had it executed and now send it on the other side of this sheet.

That I have not written is not because I have forgotten you or the pleasant visit and hospitable entertainment of myself and family last summer, but solely from the multiplicity of engagements which constantly occupy me & take me frequently from home.

Henrietta, myself & family are now enjoying excellent health. We have had a little sleighing here the last few days. Bushrod, Herbert & Charles let the horse run off with the sleigh breaking it to pieces & brusing him considerably. he is able however to be out today. Your friends here and in Berkley are all well.

Be so good as to remember me kindly to Mrs. S. and your children, especially
Plate XXI

Left to Right: (1) Edmund Jennings Lee, Son of Lieut.-Col. Henry Lee of Alexandria, Virginia, and Grandfather of Ida (Lee) Rust, Wife of 6-A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust. (2) Sarah (Lee) Lee (Mrs. Edmund Jennings Lee) and Grandmother of Ida (Lee) Rust (Buried on Shooter's Hill, Site of George Washington Masonic Memorial). (3) Edmund Jennings Lee, Jr., of "Leeland," Sheperdstown, Virginia (Now West Virginia), Father of Ida (Lee) Rust of "Rockland"

Photographs of portraits owned by Ellsworth Marshall Rust, by Virginia Farragut Wilson, copied from originals


Photographs of portraits painted by Virginia Farragut Wilson, owned by Ellsworth Marshall Rust, copied from originals
Children
By first wife.
7-A45—Lawrence.
7-A46—Frederick Goodwin, b. November 9, 1851, d. about 1915, unmarried.
7-A47—Armistead, b. February 12, 1853, d. January 6, 1856.

to my little Cousin Sally. I hope when next they visit Virginia, Henrietta & myself may have better health than when they were last here. Henrietta looks as well as she ever did. I have never yet seen Mrs. Randolph.”

(Note: “little Cousin Sally” was Sarah Swearingen Thatcher, grandmother of Robert Scott Franklin. Letters are from originals in his possession.)

The handsome home of Edmund Jennings Lee and Henrietta (Bedinger) Lee, known as “Bedford,” and located near Sheperdstown, West Virginia was burned during the war between the States on the order of General David Hunter. This occasioned a memorable letter from Mrs. Lee to General Hunter. After telling of the burning of her residence, Mrs. Lee continued:

I, therefore, a helpless woman whom you have cruelly wronged, address you, a Major-General of the United States Army, and demand why this was done? What was my offense? My husband was absent,—an exile. He has never been a politician or in any way engaged in the struggle now going on, his age preventing. This fact your chief-of-staff, David Strother, would have told you. The house was built by my father, a Revolutionary soldier, who served the whole seven years for your independence. There was I born; there the sacred dead repose. It was my house and my home, and there has your niece, Miss Griffith, who lived among us all this horrid war up to the present moment, met with all kindness and hospitality at my hands. Was it for this that you turned me, my young daughter, and little son out upon the world without shelter? Or was it because my husband is the grandson of the Revolutionary patriot and ‘rebel’, Richard Henry Lee, and the near kinsman of the noblest of Christian warriors, and greatest of generals, Robert E. Lee? Heaven’s blessing be upon his head forever!... A colonel of the Federal Army has stated that you deprived forty of your officers of their commands because they refused to carry out your malignant mischief. All honor to their names for this, at least! They are men, and have human hearts and blush for such a commander! I ask who that does not wish infamy and disgrade attached to him forever would serve under you? Your name will stand on history’s pages as the Hunter of weak women, and innocent children; the Hunter to destroy defenceless villages and beautiful homes.... to torture afresh the agonized hearts of widows; the Hunter of Africa’s poor sons and daughters, to lure them on to ruin and death of soul and body.... The curse of thousands, the scorn of the manly and upright, and the hatred of the true and honorable, will follow you and yours through all time, and brand your name infamy, infamy.—Women of the South in War Times, p. 177. Virginia, The Old Dominion, Andrews, (1937) p. 508.
7-A48—Rebecca Lawrence.
By second wife.
7-A49—Armistead.
7-A50—Henrietta Lee.
7-A51—Lilly Southgate.
7-A52—Ida Lee.
7-A53—George.
7-A54—Edwin Grey.
7-A55—Delia, born February 17, 1871, d. September 11, 1871.
7-A56—Henry Bedinger.
7-A57—William Fitzhugh.
7-A58—Edmund Jennings Lee.
7-A60—Stirling Murray.

6-A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust attended Georgetown College in 1837–38. He and his first and second wives are buried in General George Rust lot, Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia. For the unusual circumstances surrounding his appointment to the United States Military Academy, West Point, New York, see under 543—General George Rust.

The Academy each year in June issue a small pamphlet with the title: Register of the Officers and Cadets of the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, (and the date). The following issues show:

June, 1939. Armistead T. M. Rust, Fourth Class, admitted Sept. 1, 1838 aged 18 years, 7 months at admission. He stood 14 in his class of 85, as determined at the General Examination in June, 1839. He stood 54 (having 21 demerits) in the total roll of 231 Cadets arranged according to Merit in Conduct for the year ending June, 1839.

June, 1840. Armistead T. M. Rust, Third Class. He stood 28 in his class of 76, General Examination, June, 1840. His order of merit in studies (in the class) was: Mathematics, 36; French, 11; Drawing, 51; English Grammar, 8. He stood 164 (having 68 demerits) in total roll of 233 Cadets arranged according to Merit in Conduct for the year ending June, 1840.

June, 1841. Armistead T. M. Rust, Second Class. He stood 44 in his class of 60, General Examination, June, 1841. His order of merit in studies (in the class) was: Philosophy, 41; Chemistry, 32; Drawing, 55. He stood 112 (having 46 demerits) in total roll of 218 Cadets arranged according to Merit in Conduct for the year ending June, 1841.

June, 1842. Armistead T. M. Rust, First Class. He stood 31 in his class of 56. His order of merit in studies (in the class) was: Engineering, 41; Ethics, 38; Infantry Tactics, 15; Artillery, 33; Mineralogy & Geology, 40. He stood 57
having 25 demerits) in total roll of 217 Cadets arranged according to Merit in Conduct for the year ending June 1842.

He was made second lieutenant, 1st Dragoons, July 1, 1842, and served on frontier duty at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, 1842-43, in escorting Santa Fe traders, 1843, and at Fort Gibson, 1843-45, resigning from the army, March 31, 1845. He conducted a mercantile business in Baltimore, Maryland, 1845-46, and was Justice of Peace, Loudoun County, Virginia, 1849-52. He was State Director, Office of Discount and Deposit, Bank of the Valley, Leesburg, Virginia, 1859-61.

On the outbreak of the Civil War, he joined the army of Virginia, and was made Colonel, 19th Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army, of which he was made Judge Advocate of the Military Court in 1862, which sat at Christianburg, Virginia.

At the close of the war it is recorded that Armistead Thomson Mason Rust of Loudoun County, farmer, aged 45, took the oath of allegiance on August 16, 1865, before F. M. Henderson.

Copy

THE COMMONWEALTH (SEAL) OF VIRGINIA

To Armistead T. M. Rust, GREETING:

Know you, that from special trust and confidence reposed in your fidelity, courage and good conduct, our GOVERNOR, in pursuance of the authority vested in him by an Ordinance of the State of Virginia, doth commission you a Colonel

in the active VOLUNTEER FORCES of the State, to rank as such from the 18th day of November, 1861.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto signed my name as Governor, and caused the Seal of the Commonwealth to be affixed, this 18th day of November, 1861.

JOHN LETCHER.

(Seal)

Fairfax County, to wit:

Personally appeared before me, J. P. Machen, a Justice of the said County, Armistead T. M. Rust and qualified to the within commission according to law.

Given under my hand this 6th day of December 1861.

J. P. MACHEN, J.P.

Copy

Adjutant & Inspector General’s Office

Richmond, Va., Nov. 20th, 1861

Special Order

No. 231.
IV. Col. Armistead T. M. Rust is assigned to duty with the 19th Regiment Va. Vols. & will report to Major Genl. Smith's 2nd Corps, Army of Potomac.

By order of the Secretary of War.

G. W. Deas,
A.A.G.

Head Qrs., 1st Corps, A.P.
November 28th, 1861.

The 19th Regiment is of the 1st Corps of the Army of the Potomac, under the Command of Genl. Beauregard.

THOMAS INCLAN,
A.A.G.

Copy

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

War Department,
Richmond, December 16th, 1862.

Sir:

Your are hereby informed that the President has appointed you
Colonel of Cavalry

Under the Act Approved October 9th 1862

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from the 16th day of December one thousand eight hundred and sixty two. Should the Senate at their next session, advise and consent thereto, you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof, please to communicate to this Department, through the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non-acceptance of said appointment; and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector General the OATH, herewith enclosed, properly filled up, SUBSCRIBED and ATTESTED, reporting at the same time your AGE, RESIDENCE when appointed, and the STATE in which you were BORN.

You are assigned to duty as member of the Military Court of Major Genl. Sam Jones' Army Corps.

JAMES A. SIDDEN,
Secretary of War.

Col. A. T. M. Rust,
Military Court, P.A.C.S.

6-A3

COLONEL GEORGE THOMAS RUST—543, was b. April 8, 1826, Loudoun County, Virginia, d. December 30, 1900, San Angelo, Texas; m. October 28, 1859, Rebecca Coleman Yellott, b. December 16, 1858, Baltimore County, Mary-
"Montresor"

Five and one-half miles northwest of Leesburg, Virginia, and 1 mile west of United States highway 15. Former home of 6-A3—Colonel George Thomas Rust. Now (1940) owned by Mrs. Page Laughlin.

Children
7-A61—Sarah Jane.
7-A62—Maria Marlow.
7-A63—Fannie Beverly.
7-A64—Georgie.
7-A65—John Yellott.
7-A66—Edgar, b. November 27, 1868, d. at age eight months.

Children
8-B25—Mary Sidford, b. June 1, 1901, San Angelo, Texas, m. 1925, San Angelo, Texas, — Russell. Home: San Angelo, Texas.

Child
9-A24—Ann Russell, b. 1933, San Angelo, Texas.


Child.
8-B28—Rebecca Kirk, d. in infancy.

7-A69—Llewellyn.

6-A3—Colonel George Thomas Rust was educated at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia, being in attendance there, 1845-48. He was a colonel in the Virginia militia before the Civil War, in which he served as a private and as courier on the staff of Major General R. E. Rhodes, Confederate States Army.
At the close of the war, it is noted, that George Thomas Rust, farmer, age 39, Loudoun County, Virginia, took the oath of allegiance on August 14, 1865, before F. M. Henderson.

MARY VIRGINIA RUST—543, born August 7, 1830, Leesburg, Virginia, died April 19, 1914, Washington, D. C. married April 3, 1851, Coleman Yellott, born near Belair, Maryland, 1821, died July 28, 1870, near Leesburg, Virginia.

Children
7-A70—Maria Marlow Yellott, b. 1851, d. December 1, 1898, unmarried.
7-A71—Edgar Rust Yellott, b. 1853, died 1923, m. Lucy Trigg, daughter, Dr. Trigg. No children. He served as District Attorney and Judge of the County Court, Lockport, Texas.
7-A72—Coleman Rust Yellott, b. August 14, 1855, d. July 26, 1936, unmarried.
7-A73—Armistead Rust Yellott, b. August 18, 1860, d. March 9, 1938, unmarried.
7-A74—Georgetta Yellott, d. in infancy.
7-A75—Henry Yellott, d. in infancy.
An infant, unnamed, d. when a few days old.
7-A77—Robert Edward Lee Yellott.

Coleman Yellott was admitted to practice law and elected to the Maryland legislature when twenty-one years of age, and in 1854 was elected to the Maryland senate. Later, he was nominated for the United States Senate and defeated in the legislature by four votes by William Pinkney White.

He joined the confederate forces at the outbreak of the Civil
War and was made Judge Advocate General of a military court. At the battle of South Mountain, while serving as a private, and on the occasion of the commanding officers being killed or wounded, he was made captain, and on the retreat brought what was left of his company back to the regiment.

The family was established in America by his grandfather, John Yellott, who came to Maryland from Pomfret, Yorkshire, England, in 1780, and m. Ann Hattersley. His great uncle, Captain Jeremiah Yellott, was captain of the schooner, Antelope, in the Revolution-ary War, and was the builder of the first clipper ships at Balti-more, Maryland, of which ships twelve were years later captured by the French. He was extensively engaged in farming, and is credited with having first introduced the use of lime as fertilizer for farm lands in 1805.

6-A9

GENERAL ALBERT RUST—545 was born about 1818, Fauquier County, Virginia, died April 4, 1870, Little Rock, Arkansas; married (1) — Carrington, Hempstead County, Arkansas; married (2) Ann Bouldin Cabell, born about 1830, daughter John Breckenridge and Martha Bickerton (Bouldin) Cabell.

Children
By first wife.
7-A83—ROBERT, d. in Texas, unmarried.

By second wife.
7-A84—JULIA, m. John Tutweiler. No children.

7-A85—ALICE, d. in infancy, while family were refugees during Civil War.

7-A86—PAULINE CARRINGTON, b. 1860, d. 1926, New York City, m. Thomas Tracy Bouve.

Child
8-B35—ANN WINSTON BOUVE.

7-A87—BRECKENRIDGE CABELL.
On or about August 30, 1837, Albert Rust and Shelton Watson entered into a contract with the United States to survey certain lands in the new State of Arkansas, admitted in 1836. It was in the execution of this contract, he removed to Arkansas, taking up his residence in Union County, later becoming surveyor for that county. He surveyed the townsite of El Dorado, and donated land for school purposes, part of which is now occupied by the high school of that town. Later, he became surveyor for the State of Arkansas.

He served for four terms, or eight years, in the Arkansas legislature, and was Speaker of the House of Representatives. He represented the Second Arkansas Congressional District in the 34th and in the 36th United States Congress. He was opposed to secession but later became a member of the provisional Congress of the Confederate States of America. Later, he organized the Third Arkansas Regiment, C.S.A., of which he became Major General, and was active throughout the war.

A painting of him now hangs in the court house at El Dorado, Arkansas, which was presented on January 8, 1937, by Ellsworth Marshall Rust.

Newspaper accounts of this ceremony follow:

From The Daily News, January 8, 1937

EL DORADO TO GET PORTRAIT OF RUST
Confederate Daughters to Receive
Picture of General

E. Marshall Rust of Washington, D. C., whose father was a first cousin of General Albert Rust, one of the founders of El Dorado, and the engineer who made the first townsite plat, will present the Henry G. Bunn Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy with a portrait of General Albert Rust, it was announced yesterday. Mr. Rust is on his way from Washington to Crossett, where the new paper mill is being constructed, and will make a visit to El Dorado today for presentation at 4:30 o'clock this afternoon, in the First Division Circuit Court Room.

General Rust moved to Union County in about 1837, and was one of the founders of El Dorado. He was a member of Congress from this district and was an attorney. In addition, he made the first survey of the El Dorado townsite and donated the land for the El Dorado school, the present site of the high school and Junior College. He served as a general in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

The Union County Bar Association will take part in the ceremonies commemorating General Rust's record as an attorney. Joe K. Mahony will act as Master of Ceremonies and Chairman of the meeting.
PLATE XXIV

6-A9—General Albert Rust, C.S.A.

OIL PORTRAIT OF CITY FOUNDER PRESENTED
BAR ASSOCIATION

A life size portrait of General Albert Rust, one of the founders of the townsite of El Dorado and a lawyer here, also a general in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, was presented to the Union County Bar Association and the Henry G. Bunn Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, in a short ceremony at the Court House yesterday afternoon, by E. Marshall Rust, of Washington, D. C., whose father was a first cousin of General Albert Rust.

Joe K. Mahony, member of the local Bar Association, acted as Chairman for the afternoon. Speeches were made by Mrs. Henry Yocum and Miss Anna Tatum, for the U. D. C., and Robert Knox and Judge W. E. Patterson, for the Bar Association.

Mr. Mahony read a short history of the life of General Albert Rust, beginning with his migration from Virginia to Arkansas in about 1837.

More than 100 members of the Bar Association and the U. D. C. were present at the brief ceremony. It was voted that the portrait be placed some place in the First Division Circuit Court Room at the Court House.

"Col. Rust was a man of fine physique, a highly honored citizen of integrity and great firmness of character. In those days he was considered a man of wealth. He was a devoted father, a warm and true friend but a severe enemy."—Fanny Lacy Lester, El Dorado, Arkansas, April 2, 1929.

On the occasion of his nomination for Congress, he wrote the committee on notification as follows:

Committee on Notification:

El Dorado, Arkansas, May 15, 1854.

Gentlemen: On my return this morning from New Orleans your note of the 3d instant informing me that I had been nominated by the Democratic convention recently assembled at Princeton, as a candidate at the ensuing August election, to represent the second Congressional District in the Congress of the United States, was handed me. As you already know, I did not seek the nomination by the most remote or indirect means. My private engagements and interests are such that I desired it as little as I sought it. But considering all the circumstances under which I received it that I did not seek it and was not even present when it was bestowed (as I am informed) by the unanimous vote of the convention, immediately after my name was formally put in nomination, I am not allowed to hesitate in accepting it. I do so however with diffidence and distrust; I am fully conscious that you might have selected a standard bearer of greater capacity and larger experience and I can only promise you and those whom you represent, in the absence of higher and more brilliant qualifications, to vindicate, if possible, the choice you have made by my fidelity to those great principles which have ever been maintained and cherished by our party, and by devoting what capabilities and energies I do possess to the duties which my nomination has imposed, and the interests that may be committed to my charge, with zeal and earnestness that shall never falter or grow weary.
Permit me, gentlemen, through you to tender to the delegates my profound acknowledgments for the very distinguished honor they have conferred upon me and accept for yourselves my thanks for the manner in which you have made it known. I am very truly, your friend and obedient servant,

A. Rust

To messrs. A. T. Rainey, F. W. Compton
L. B. Green, C. C. Danly,
H. P. Johnson

The local paper, *True Democrat*, of May 30, 1854, contained the following tribute to him:

Never has it fallen to our lot in our political experience to witness such perfect satisfaction in any political movement as that manifested by the people of this congressional district (second) in the nomination of Albert Rust as a candidate for congress. Not only are Democrats unanimous in their endorsement of our champion in the approaching contest (if it be worthy of the name of contest to elect a Democrat in our district when nearly all are Democrats now) but Whigs even, for once, seem satisfied that Democracy has selected for the people one well qualified and well worthy of the position in question. Long ago the name of Albert Rust was wont to be suggested when manliness, honesty and strength of purpose and power have been mentioned. The remark has so often been made that “Colonel Rust is too uncompromisingly earnest and determined in his honest convictions and despises too heartily all wire working and movements dictated by policy even to become a successful politician,” that we are almost surprised ourselves to find him so enthusiastically endorsed by men of all parties and factions. The truth is, policy and humbuggery will win for a time but truth is mighty and will in the end prevail. Without seeking the nomination, preferring, as he expressed himself after the Hot Springs convention, “to be a gentleman above being a member of Congress”, Colonel Rust now has the satisfaction of occupying the last position with his character for manly independence and honor as unimpeached and unquestioned as in all the previous honorable history of his life. Under the existing circumstances we can but congratulate our Democratic friends of the district upon their wise selection and further heartily congratulate the whole people of our state upon their good fortune in having secured for the next official term a gentleman of so much ability and character to represent them in the councils of the nation.—*True Democrat*, May 30, 1854.

The service of Albert Rust in Congress, March 4, 1855–March 3, 1857, and March 4, 1859–March 3, 1861, was in a period of extreme political bitterness. Tempers were touchy and intentions, however honest, were subject to constant misinterpretation. A Democrat from a southern State, and a native of Virginia, his feelings and interest were with those of the dominant southern viewpoint. He was a man of strong intellect and capable of maintaining a high stand in any controversy. He was ardent and impulsive alike in his friendships and in his enmities.
During the session of Congress, in January, 1856, an incident occurred which some of his friends regretted and others applauded. The House had been unable to elect a speaker. The balloting had gone on for about six weeks, when Rust offered a resolution calling upon the several candidates to withdraw their names, in the interest of the country. Only one of these candidates had shown formidable strength, Nathaniel P. Banks of Massachusetts, who was known to be opposed to the further extension of slave territory. At each ballot he came within a few, sometimes only two votes, of election, and long drawn out as the contest had been his supporters believed his election certain, as it proved ultimately to be.

Horace Greeley of the New York Tribune had come to Washington personally to observe and report the proceedings of Congress. In a letter to the Tribune he characterized Rust's resolution as an attempt to make it appear that the contest over the speakership was one of personal rivalries among the candidates and not of principles, and its true purpose to rid the opposition of the powerful candidate, Banks. After the adjournment of Congress on the day The Tribune reached Washington, Rust accosted Greeley on the Capitol grounds and felled him with his cane.

A newspaper account described the affair in the following words:

"Fight—We hear that yesterday afternoon, shortly after the House adjourned, the Hon Mr. Rust, of Arkansas, (who was in the company of Messrs. Bocock of Virginia, and Greenwood of Arkansas,) was overtaken in the Capitol Grounds by the Hon. Horace Greeley, of the New York Tribune, who, in that journal of Monday last, had published a letter over his initials, in which he had referred to Mr. Rust in the following terms:

"I have had some acquaintance with human degradation; yet it did seem to me today that Rust's resolution in the House was a more discreditable proposition than I had ever known gravely submitted to a legislative body."—Washington (D. C.) Star, January 30, 1856.

The Star account proceeds with some detail to record the words of the men, which resulted in Rust slapping the face of Greeley with his bare hand. Those present separated the combatants, but the affair was later renewed when Rust struck Greeley with a "stick," probably the cane mentioned above.

The affair was renewed the next day in front of the old National Hotel, on Pennsylvania Avenue when Representative Rust with others, among whom was — Boetler, of Fountain Rock,
Shepherdstown, Virginia, (now West Virginia) when Rust looked down the street and saw Horace Greeley coming along the same side of the street on which they were standing. Albert Rust said: "Excuse me, gentlemen," and walked to meet Mr. Greeley. They met a short distance from where Boetler and the others were standing, when they heard Rust say to Greeley: "How dare you have the audacity and impudence to walk on the same side of the street I am on after what you said about me in your paper yesterday. If you ever do it again, there is going to be trouble." The next day at about the same hour (lunch time) these same men were standing in about the same place talking with Representative Rust, when he looked up and saw Mr. Greeley coming down the street. He walked to him and struck him, knocking him down. Friends interposed and the affair was over.

This version was that told by Mrs. Susan Lee, who had it from Mr. Boetler, an eye witness, to 7-A59—Ellsworth Marshall Rust when he was in attendance at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

His Arkansas constituents, on hearing of the affair bought him a new cane upon the gold head of which were inscribed the words: "Hit him again, Rust." This cane was with the family possessions when they left Arkansas as refugees during the Civil War. On this journey they were intercepted by Federal forces, and their possessions seized, and nothing has ever since been heard of this cane.

General Rust was an unsuccessful candidate for Congress in 1856, but was elected in 1858. About 1858 he removed to a plantation he owned in Pulaski County, near Little Rock, Arkansas.

In the days immediately preceding the war he was a Douglass man and opposed to secession, but in 1861 became a member of the Provisional Congress of the Confederacy. He soon, however, resigned from that body and raised a regiment in southern Arkansas, for service in Virginia, being commissioned Colonel, July 5, 1861. This regiment, the Third Arkansas Infantry, formed a part of the first brigade of Stonewall Jackson.

He was ordered with his regiment to Virginia and assigned to the brigade of Gen. Henry R. Jackson, consisting partly of fresh troops and partly of those who had been in West Virginia under Gen. Robert Garnett. After the remnant of Garnett's command
had been recuperated and rested awhile at Monterey, the brigade under Gen. H. R. Jackson advanced to the Greenbrier river and pitched their tents at the head of a beautiful little valley among the Alleghanies, known as the Travelers’ Repose. General Lee, who was at this time commanding in Virginia, determined to attack the Federal fortified camp on Cheat mountain. Col. Rust on a scouting expedition had discovered a mountain pass, by which he could lead infantry into the rear of the Federal position. He was ordered to lead his regiment to this point, and Gen. Samuel Anderson was directed to support him with two regiments from Loring’s command. Henry R. Jackson was to advance with his brigade from the camp at Greenbrier river, and Loring was to advance from Hunterville by the main road upon the Federal position. The troops reached the places assigned with remarkable promptness and at the time appointed. Col. Rust’s attack was to be the signal for the advance of all the troops. That officer, hearing nothing of Anderson, though he was in supporting distance, failed to attack. As the only hope of success was in a surprise, and as that intention had been thwarted, the troops were withdrawn to their original position. On the 3d of October, Gen. J. J. Reynolds marched down from Cheat mountain and attacked the Confederate camp on the Greenbrier. He was repulsed after a spirited battle of four hours’ duration. Col. Rust, who on this occasion commanded the left wing of the Confederates, performed his part so well as to be favorably mentioned by Gen. H. R. Jackson in his official report. In December Jackson’s brigade, now under Col. Wm. B. Taliaferro, joined Gen. Stonewall Jackson at Winchester. During Jackson’s advance upon Hancock, Md., in the winter campaign to Romney, Col. Rust, in command of his own regiment and that of Col. Fulkerson, with one section of Shumaker’s battery, when near the railroad bridge over the Big Cacapon, encountered the enemy and defeated him. Gen. Stonewall Jackson in his report says: “Col. Rust and his command merit special praise for their conduct in this affair.” On Mar. 4, 1862, Col. Rust was appointed brigadier-general in the Army of the Confederate States. He and his command had an honorable part in the glorious but disastrous battle of Corinth, on the 4th of Oct., 1862. He was sent back across the Mississippi in April, 1863, with orders to report to Gen. Price in the Trans-Mississippi department.
Capt. A. C. Jones of Third Arkansas, described Rust as almost a giant in stature, with power of endurance unsurpassed by any man he had ever known, and recklessly brave. He considered him an ideal commander As a general, Rust held important commands and saw much field service under Gen. Hindman in Arkansas, and Generals Pemberton and Taylor in Mississippi and Louisiana.

As a planter, he had been very successful, being noted in the census of 1850, of Union County, Arkansas as owning real estate valued at $16,000, when his age was thirty-two.

That he did not abstain from the diversions which were customary at that time, and yet practiced, is attested by an entry in the court records of Union County, Arkansas, wherein it is noted: “Albert Rust indicted and fined for betting on a game of chance, called Pocore.”—poker.

While he had accumulated a considerable fortune, this was swept away by the war. At its close, he returned to his plantation near Little Rock, Arkansas, where he continued to reside until his death, which occurred suddenly on the night of Monday, April 4, 1870, at which time his family were absent in Virginia. In accordance with an expressed wish, he was buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery by the side of his infant daughter Alice, who had died during the war, and whose body he had brought to Little Rock for interment.

The Daily Arkansas Gazette, April 6, 1870, had the following editorial:

Death of Gen. Albert Rust

We are pained to learn of the death of Gen. ALBERT RUST, which occurred at his farm, north of the river, in this county, on Monday night last, of inflammation of the brain, which originated from an abscess in the head.

Gen. Rust immigrated to Arkansas about the year 1837. He served several terms in the state legislature as the representative from Union county, and was speaker of the house of representatives during one term. He afterwards served two terms in congress as the representative of the old second congressional district. During the war he raised a regiment of infantry in south Arkansas, for service in Virginia, which formed a part of the first brigade of Stonewall Jackson. He was succeeded in the command of his regiment by Col. Manning, upon his appointment by President Davis as brigadier general in the confederate army in 1892. As a brigadier general he held important commands and saw much field service, under Hindman in Arkansas, and Pemberton and Taylor in Mississippi and Louisiana.
6-A36—Elizabeth (Rust) Burges
1845-1873. Photograph from portrait owned by Richard Fenner Burges, El Paso, Texas, by Virginia Farragut Wilson, Baltimore, Maryland, from photograph
Gen. Rust was a life long democrat. In the differences immediately preceding the war he was a Douglass man, and opposed secession. He was a man of strong intellect, not much cultivated, but capable of maintaining a high stand in controversy with any individual in our state. He was ardent alike in his friendships and enmities. His impulsive nature sometimes made him do acts which, with our estimate of him, we think he would not have done in cooler moments of reflection. Of such a nature was his assault upon Mr. Greeley, at Washington, during the first term of his congressional services, under sting of a wanton personal attack by Mr. Greeley, in a letter from Washington to the Tribune. We have no doubt that this difficulty did much towards fanning the flame of Mr. Greeley’s hatred of the southern people, with such direful results, and we are sure that with more time for deliberation Gen. Rust would have treated him quite differently.

During his entire residence in Arkansas, Gen. Rust engaged in planting, in which pursuit he was quite successful and accumulated a large fortune, which was swept away by the war. He removed to the neighborhood of Little Rock about 1858, and ever afterwards made his home in Pulaski county. He leaves a widow and several children.

His death is a deep loss to the state and he will be long mourned by numerous friends. We hope that some of them will pay a more worthy tribute to his memory through our columns.

The funeral will take place from the Episcopal Church, in this city, this morning at 10:30 o’clock. Services will be conducted by the pastor, Rev. H. H. Morrell.

---


Children

William Henry Burges was educated University of Texas, LL.B., 1889, admitted to the bar same year; city attorney,

7-B23—Ione Burges, b. May 12, 1869, d. August 12, 1870.


Child

Children
9-A47—Mary Austin Perrenot, b. February 9, 1925, El Paso, Texas.

William Henry Burges


Richard Fenner Burges was educated in public schools, and admitted to Texas Bar, 1894; city attorney, El Paso, 1905–07; member Texas House of Representatives, two terms, 1913, 1917; associate counsel for United States in Chemical Arbitration with Mexico, 1910–11; President International Irrigation Congress, 1915–16; counsel for Texas interests in negotiations between Texas and New Mexico on division of waters of Pecos River, 1923; special counsel for Texas, Rio Grande Compact Commission, Colorado, New Mexico and Texas, and appointed commissioner for Texas on same commission to execute compact negotiated in 1929; general counsel for Elephant Butte Irrigation District, El Paso County Water Improvement District, Hudspeth County Conservation District. Served as captain and major, 141st Infantry, United States Army, World War, during active operations in France. Cited by Marshal Petain; awarded Croix de Guerre (French). Member American Bar Association, Texas Bar Association, American Forestry Assn. (pres. 1921–23), Texas Historical and Library Commission, Texas Historical Assn., Virginia Historical Society, Toltec Club, a Democrat. Author of El Paso Commission charter, and of Texas Irrigation Code and Forestry Act. Partially explored and published first account of Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico, which were by proclamation of President Calvin Coolidge made a national monument, October 25, 1923, and by act of Congress, May 14, 1930, became the Carlsbad National Park. Member firm Burges, Burges & Scott since April 1, 1938.

6–A44

Marcia Lanham—561, born October 19, 1803, died August 5, 1860, married September 27, 1824, Joshua Fletcher, Fauquier County, Virginia, born “Fontaine Hill”, October 17, 1786, died October 30, 1862, son Joshua and Aggie (Hutchins) Fletcher.
Children  
7-B32—Lemuel Fletcher.
7-B33—Caroline Rust Fletcher, b. August 15, 1835, d. February 27, 1907, m. Captain William Rowley Smith, became Captain Company B, Mosby's Battalion, Virginia Cavalry, killed at Loudoun Heights, Virginia, 1864, brother of wife of her brother, 7-B32—Lemuel, son Major Joseph Blackwell and Jane (Towson) Smith.

Children (Information received too late to use key numbers.)
8-B—Carrie Smith, m. Dr. Randolph of Charlottesville, Virginia.
8-B—Helen Smith.
8-B—William Bennett Smith.
8-B—Mollie Quarles Smith, m. John Brookfield.

Children
9 — Carrie Brookfield, m. — McCurdy.
9 — Marcia Brookfield, m. — Hamilton.
9 — Rachel Brookfield, m. — Ulmont.
9 — Mary Brookfield.
9 — Virginia Brookfield.
9 — John Brookfield.
9 — Rayner Brookfield.

7-B34—Joshua Clay Fletcher, b. December 8, 1839, d. June 20, 1915, m. March 31, 1864, Margaret Gibson Bland, dau. Colonel Frederick Bland.

Children
8-B—Bland Fletcher.
8-B—Maud Fletcher, m. — Hall.

Child
9 — Ada Hall.

7-B35—Eliza Virginia Fletcher.
7-B36—HeLEN Edmunds Fletcher, b. October 18, 1843, m. Marshall Lake.

Children
Children
9 — Beverly Lake, II.
9 — Mary Lake.

7-B37—Benjamin Lanham Fletcher, b. October 26, 1847, d. November 11, 1923, unmarried.

6-A55


Children
By first husband.
7-B38—Sarah Ann Hagerman, b. October 18, 1839, d. January, 1919; m. May 2, 1860, John Reamy Pace, b. October 12, 1834, Henry County, Virginia, son Greenville Thompson (b. November 1, 1810, d. September 20, 1878) and Nancy W. (Hughes) Pace, m. August 28, 1833.

Children
By first wife.
8-B91—William Greenville Pace, b. February 7, 1861, d. January 26, 1939; m. (1) October 4, 1893, Margaret Lilley, d. December 22, 1908, m. (2) November 3, 1910, Marie Hutchings, b. October 21, 1884, d. November 1, 1918, m. (3) Bertie Hutchings, November 4, 1922, b. March 7, 1888.

Children
By first wife.
9-A72—John Reamey Pace, b. October 23, 1894, d. June 8, 1896.
9-A73—Thomas Lilley Pace, b. March 30, 1897.
9-A74—William Greenville Pace II, b. May 15, 1899, m. Helen Huston, Columbus, Ohio.
Children

10-35—William Greenville Pace III.
10-36—Charles Pace.


By second wife.

9-A76—Greenville Thompson Pace, b. April 15, 1912, m. Ruth ——, Columbus, Ohio.

9-A77—Edward Hutchings Pace, b. August 11, 1914.


9-A79—Marie Hutchings Pace, b. October 23, 1918.

By third wife.

9-A80—Ann Dearin Pace, b. April 21, 1931.

8-B92—Lizzie Claytor Pace, b. August 29, 1863, d. November 12, 1889.

8-B93—James Robert Pace, b. July 21, 1867, d. April 24, 1903, m. December 7, 1892, Mauna Guerrant.

Child

9-A81—Elizabeth Pace, b. November 16, 1894, m. Samuel Alan Graham, II.

Child

10-37—Samuel Alan Graham III, b. December 8, 1922.

Child d. in infancy.

8-B94—Mary Pace, b. August 21, 1872, d. October 26, 1895.

8-B95—Sarah Pace, b. October 13, 1874, d. November 21, 1903.

Children
9-A82—James Clarence Carothers, b. November 5, 1907.

7-B39—Samuel L. Hagerman, b. 1841, m. Bettie Brown.
Children
8-B97—Elizabeth Hagerman.
8-B98—Samuel Hagerman.
8-B99—Sarah Hagerman, became first wife of John Brown.
8-Co—Frank Hagerman.
8-Ci—Charlotte Hagerman, became second wife of John Brown.

6-A76

William Graham Claytor—585, born March 18, 1821, died June 11, 1903, married, Liberty, Virginia, December 23, 1851, Mary Priscilla Jordan, born December 14, 1831, died September 24, 1895, daughter Jubal and Priscilla P. (Williamson) Jordan. William Graham Claytor was a soldier in the Confederate army, and for many years conducted a classical school for young men at Liberty, Bedford County, Virginia, and was known as an educator of high talent, energy, and industry.

Children
7-B57—William Graham Claytor II, b. October 27, 1852, Liberty, Virginia, d. October 6, 1903, m. October 27, 1879, Marion Orville Bell, b. December 5, 1853, d. April 21, 1924, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter Orville P. and Nannie (Gladding) Bell. Both are buried in Longwood Cemetery, Liberty, Virginia.

Children
8-C43—Marion Arnot Claytor, b. May 8, 1882, Liberty, Virginia, m. October 9, 1907, Griffin Elwood

Children

9-A94—Marion Claytor Callahan, born 1910, Bedford, Virginia, married Paul Van Wert Waldo, physician, New York City.

Child

10-38—Marion Claytor Waldo, b. March 5, 1938.


8-C44—Louise Vincent Claytor, b. June 14, 1884, Liberty, Virginia, d. October 9, 1898.


Children

9-A96—Gordon Claytor, b. December 5, 1908, d. December 10, 1908.


9-A99—Robert Buckner Claytor, b. February 27, 1922.


William Graham Claytor III, graduated at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia, and after
some years with Roanoke Railway & Electric Company, became General Superintendent of that property; later becoming General Superintendent, Lynchburg Traction & Light Company. About 1920, he was made Chief Engineer, American Electric Power Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and is now (1940) Vice President, Appalachian Electric Power Company, a subsidiary of American Gas and Electric Corporation, New York City.

The new 80,000 kilowatt hydro-electric plant on New River, near Bedford, Virginia, was built under his supervision, and named “Claytor Dam” in his honor. The Rust Engineering Company, see 7-A59 Ellsworth Marshall Rust, was an unsuccessful bidder on this work.

His wife, Gertrude, born at Staunton, Virginia, 1889, is a member of the Poetry Society of America, Craftsman Group for Poetry, Colonial Dames of America, and is a frequent contributor to poetry magazines, and in 1932, won the annual prize of the Poetry Society of America with her poem: “Indian Wife.”


Children
8-C46—Edna Eloise Claytor, born October 10, 1883, died June 8, 1887, San Antonio, Texas.

8-C47—Edwin Eldred Claytor, born April 15, 1885, San Antonio, Texas.

8-C48—Vivian Elder Claytor, b. April 13, 1887, San Antonio, Texas, m. December 15, 1918, Los Angeles, California, Carey Roy Browning, b. April 6, 1879, Penryn, California, son Benjamin (b. January 23, 1838, Chester, England) and Edith Jane (Davis) Browning, b. 1836, Louisville, Kentucky. Home: Tustin, California.

Child
9-B1—Spencer Roy Browning, b. July 16, 1924, Ansheim, California.
3°

RUST OF VIRGINIA


Home: 12001 Broadway Terrace, Oakland, California.

8-C50—VERNON AGNES CLAYTOR, b. October 3, 1890, Roanoke, Virginia, m. Long Beach, California, August 17, 1922, Rufus Carl Fletcher, b. October 17, 1894, Russellville, Arkansas, son Rev. Rufus Carl Fletcher.

Child


8-C51—LILLIAN VICTOR CLAYTOR, b. August 7, 1894, d. August 7, 1895, Roanoke, Virginia.


Child


Home: 726 Park Street, Bedford, Virginia.

Children

8-C53—ANDREW BOYD CLAYTOR II, b. 1890, m. October 2, 1920, Emily Minnigerode, dau. William (1850-1905) and Imogene Stannard (Gordon) Minnigerode, b. 1856.

Home: 726 Park Street, Bedford, Virginia.

Children

9-B4—IMOGENE GORDON CLAYTOR, b. 1922.
9-B5—Andrew Boyd Claytor III, b. 1925.
9-B6—William Minnigerode Claytor, b. 1930.
8-C54—Francis Parr Claytor, b. 1891, m. November 12, 1913, Camille Gibboney, dau. James Francis and Lucy (Kelley) Gibboney. Home: 204 Preston Street, Bluefield, West Virginia.

Children
9-B7—Camille Gibboney Claytor, b. 1919.
9-B8—Francis Parr Claytor II, b. 1921.
8-C55—Preston Parr Claytor, b. 1893, d. same year.
8-C57—Katherine Parr Claytor, b. June 29, 1896.
8-C58—William Graham Claytor, b. 1898. Home: 726 Park Street, Bedford, Virginia, where he operates The Southern Flavoring Company.
8-C59—Mary Fred Claytor, b. 1902, Radford State Teacher’s College, B.S., post graduate work, University of Tennessee. Home demonstration agent, Washington County, Ohio, Marietta, Ohio. Home: 726 Park Street, Bedford, Virginia.
   Home: 1818 Crestwood Drive, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children
9-B10—William Graham Claytor, b. 1938.
   Home: College Street, Bedford, Virginia.
Children


Children


9–B12—Virginia Hellis, b. September 17, 1929, Santa Ana, California.


Child

9–B13—William Archer Summerson, b. October 14, 1926.

8–C64—Edith Stone, b. July 10, 1900. Home: College Street, Bedford, Virginia.


7–B61—Ro. William Claytor, b. November 28, 1860, d.

7–B62—John Mason Claytor, b. February 5, 1862, d. March 2, 1898.

7–B63—Mary Jordan Claytor, b. February 28, 1864, d. July 8, 1865.

7–B64—Mary William Claytor, b. October 24, 1865, Bedford County, Virginia, m. August, 1898, Lorenzo D. Wisener, b. July 8, 1847, Carroll County, Ohio, son Andrew
(b. Penna.) and Elizabeth (Byrd) Wisener (b. October, 1815, England).

Home: Van Wert, Ohio.

7-B65—Ro. Mitchell Claytor, b. October 9, 1867, Staunton, Virginia.

7-B66—Edwin Elmore Claytor, b. October 19, 1869, d. young.

7-B67—Annie Love Claytor, b. March 16, 1871, d. young.

7-B68—Lucy Alexander Claytor, b. October 12, 1873, Bedford County, Virginia, m. April 9, 1913, Charles Newell Sanders, b. October 6, 1871, Smyth County, Virginia, son Stephen Drake (b. April 13, 1828, Wythe County, Va.) and Eliza Ann (Hutton) Sanders (b. October, 1829, Washington County, Va.). Home: Magnolia Avenue, Maryville, Tennessee.

Children
8-C66—Newell Drake Sanders twins, b. October 29,
8-C67—John Claytor Sanders 1914, Maryville, Tennessee.

6-A79

Susan Elizabeth Claytor—585, born October 15, 1826, died June 5, 1887, married June 8, 1858, William Ware Jopling, second wife, [Rev. Wm. H. Matthews officiating] born October 27, 1815, died August 31, 1895, son James and Nancy (Martin) Jopling.

Children

7-B71—Thomas Claytor Jopling, b. June 22, 1861, d. April 19, 1888.

7-B72—Sue Willie Jopling, b. February 16, 1863, m. October 17, 1883, Lafayette Douglas Marshall, born November 23, 1848.

Home of widow: 3643 Fort Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia.
Children


Children


8–C70—Mamie Ossie Marshall, b. March, 1890, d. in infancy.


8–C72—Evelyn Alice Claytor Marshall, b. February 22, 1893, Otterville, Virginia, d. February 11, 1940.


Children


Children

9-B24—Sue Elizabeth Martin, b. October 16, 1936.

8-C75—Edith May Marshall, b. October 16, 1900, Otterville, Virginia. Home: Fayetteville, Arkansas, where she is Librarian, University of Arkansas (1940).

8-C76—James Edlis Marshall, b. 1902, d. 1904.


Children
9-B25—Frances Clyde Elliott, b. February 2, 1936.

9-B26—Edith Meade Elliott, b. August 18, 1939.

7-B73—Robert Ware Jopling, b. May 11, 1865, m. December 16, 1915, Sue Hampton Tyler, East Redford, Virginia, daughter J. Hoge Tyler, former Governor of Virginia. Home: Lancaster, South Carolina, where he is Pastor, Presbyterian Church.

Children
8-C78—Sue Tyler Jopling, b. November 15, 1916.

8-C79—Robert Ware Jopling II, b. 1918, d. at age two years.

7-B74—Frances Alice Bell Jopling, b. February 26, 1867, d. 1902, m. December 20, 1893, Edward Jackson Lazenby, d. 1924.
Children


Child

9–B27—Frances Lazenby, sophomore, Washington College, 1940.

8–C81—William Luther Lazenby, b. August 31, 1897.

7–B75—Nannie Graham Jopling, b. June 28, 1869, d. April, 1904, m. May 27, 1891, Robert Peterson Key, at first wedding held in new Otterville, Presbyterian Church.

Children


Children

9–B28—Margaret Ella Lockridge.

9–B29—Robert Key Lockridge.

9–B30—Nancy Lee Lockridge.

9–B31—William Lockridge.

8–C84—Samuel Robert Key, m. Rebecca Graham, Hampton, Virginia.

8–C85—Alice Key.

8–C86—George Whitfield Key, Home: Clifton Forge, Virginia.
WILLIAM OTTO RUST—5-A0, born August 19, 1840, died November 3, 1933, Front Royal, Virginia, married February 20, 1873, Henriette Jones, Front Royal, Virginia, born October 24, 1848, died October 3, 1931, Front Royal, Virginia, daughter Gideon and Elizabeth A. Jones.

Children

7–C18—Ernest, born April 29, 1874.

Children

By first wife.


By second wife.

8–D9—Lelah.

7–C19—Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1884, Front Royal, Virginia, d. July 17, 1932, Front Royal, Virginia, m. February 9, 1909, Front Royal, Virginia, Millard Canter, b. April 9, 1876, Frederick County, Virginia, son James Hiram and Sarah (Wise) Canter.

Home: Front Royal, Virginia.

Children


Child

By first wife.

9–B44—Betty Anne Canter, b. April 27, 1932, Rippon, West Virginia.


ELIZABETH RUST—5-A0, born May 7, 1853, married November 24, 1874, Robert Emmett Miller, of Rappahannock County, Virginia, born January 2, 1843, died March 8, 1928. He served four years in the Confederate army.

Children

7-C21—MARY MARSHALL MILLER, b. March 19, 1876, m. April 20, 1901, M. Cabell Woodward, of Baltimore, Maryland, b. March 27, 1858.

Children

8-D14—M. CABELL WOODWARD II, b. July 1, 1902, m. January 20, 1926, Anne Snowden Cary, Baltimore, Maryland, born July 26, 1904.

Children


9-B46—CARY WOODWARD, b. August 30, 1934.


Child

9-B47—GEORGE HENRY CORNELSON, b. July 1, 1931.

7-C22—CAROLINE RUST MILLER, b. March 27, 1878, m. (1) November 20, 1912, Rev. William Joseph Reynolds, b. December 31, 1871, d. July 2, 1921, son Joseph and Jane (Blair) Reynolds, Pittsylvania County, Virginia; m. (2) January 12, 1926, Holmes Hall, b. November 18, 1878, son Adoniram and Sarah (Holmes) Hall, Sedalia, Missouri.

Home: Woodville, Virginia.

Children

By first husband.

8-D16—JANE BLAIR REYNOLDS, b. December 1, 1913, d. April 21, 1914.


Children
8–D20—John Rust Miller, b. June 26, 1929.

6–B33

Cass Rust—5–Ao, born February 17, 1856, Virginia, died May 27, 1931, Front Royal, Virginia, married Gertrude Weaver, Front Royal, Virginia, born November 8, 1859, daughter John and Jane (Fristoe) Weaver. Home of widow: Front Royal, Virginia.

Children
7–C24—Robert, b. September 13, 1882, m. (1) May Lou Seybert, Monterey, Virginia, now deceased; married (2) —— Cowles.

Children
By first wife.
8–D21—John Andrew.
8–D22—Gertrude.
8–D23—Robert.
8–D24—Mary Lou.


Child
8–D25—Harry Landon.

Home of widow: Coweta, Oklahoma, where she is vice president, The Security National Bank.

Child


Children
8–D27—Ballard Brooks Smith II.
8–D28—Elizabeth Smith.

6–B40

Captain John Robert Rust—5–A2, born June 14, 1840, Warren County, Virginia, died June 1, 1919, Haymarket, Virginia, married December 22, 1873, Nannie Antrim McKay, born October 25, 1848, died December 7, 1924, Haymarket, Virginia, daughter Joshua and Esther Ann (Haycock) McKay.

Children

7–C29—Robert Antrim, b. September 4, 1877, m. October 16, 1907, Elizabeth Mallory Jones. Home: Powhatan, Virginia, where he is farmer.

Child
8–D29—Elizabeth Antrim, b. November 29, 1908.

7–C30—Albert Breckenridge, b. October 12, 1879, m. January 12, 1921, Wilhemina Hunter Tulloss, b. February 5, 1893, daughter Dr. William Rodman, b. April 13, 1859, and Lena Frances (Simpson) Tulloss, b. October 17, 1865.
Home: Haymarket, Virginia, where he is engaged in farming.

Children
8-D30—Albert Breckenridge II twins, b. October 21, 1921.
8-D31—Nancy McKay.
8-D32—William Stewart, b. November 24, 1924.
8-D33—Rodman Tulloss, b. March 22, 1927.
8-D34—Esther Ann, b. August 6, 1929.
8-D36—Elizabeth Joan twins, b. July 10, 1931.
Elizabeth Joan died same day.

7-C31—John Warwick.

Captain John Robert Rust removed from Warren County, Virginia, to Haymarket, Prince William County, in 1901. As captain in the Virginia militia, he left his studies at Piedmont College at the outbreak of the Civil War, volunteering and joining as a private the command of his cousin, General Turner Ashby, on the day following the secession of his native State of Virginia. He served as captain of Company I, 12th Virginia Regiment of Cavalry after Captain Charles O'Farrell was wounded. He was in active service throughout the war except for sixty days spent in Fort McHenry, having been captured at his home where he had gone to obtain fresh horses. On this occasion, the house being surrounded by some two hundred Federal soldiers, and after a fire had been started on the front porch to burn down the house, he escaped and hid under the corn house, but returned to surrender to prevent his father from being shot, who having assaulted the soldiers with his cane for taking his favorite horse from the stables, was threatened with death for such resistance.

Captain Rust had his horse shot from under him many times, and was himself wounded twice. He was with Ashby's and Stonewall Jackson's cavalry in almost continuous campaigns with the army of Northern Virginia; in action at Kelly Island, one of the first battles of the war; second Manassas, all of Jackson's valley campaigns, Brandy Station, Jack's Shop, The Wilderness, in the West Virginia raids at Lee's Spring and others, on one of which he captured 2983 of the cattle of General Grant. He was in the

1 For further with respect to the Ashby's, see The Old Free State by Landon C. Bell, (1927) vol. II, p. 111.
battles of Petersburg, Antietam, South Mountain, Poolesville, Trevillion Station, Cold Harbor, Fredericksburg, Reems Station, and many others.

The Antrim ancestors of his wife came to Pennsylvania with William Penn, and her ancestor, Robert McKay, received a grant of land comprising one hundred thousand acres with Josiah Hite in 1732 from the King, which land was located in Warren County, Virginia, and came into conflict with the grants claimed by Lord Fairfax. On this land Robert McKay built the first house in the valley at Cedarville, Virginia, which is yet standing, being built of stone.

6-B50

ROBERT N. RUST—5-A5, was born October 14, 1826, died (killed) July 27, 1862, Wright County, Missouri; married April 19, 1846, Margaret Eddy, McMinniville, Warren County, Tennessee, born January 18, 1829, died February 9, 1912, dau. William Eddy. She married (2) — Smyer, killed during Civil War by bushwhackers; married (3) Rev. Jasper Morris, Baptist minister, by whom she had two children, Thomas Morris, and Ira Morris.

Children
7-C32—Taylor.
7-C33—Lycurgus C. b. January 18, 1848—?, m. Martha Pendleton.

Children
8-D50—Gould.
8-D51—Dulcie.
8-D52—John.
8-D53—William.
8-D54—Charles.
8-D55—Anna.

7-C34—Richard Benedict.
7-C35—Mary Elizabeth.
Children
8-D71—Ida May Crawford.
8-D72—Florence E. Crawford.
8-D73—Margaret Lou Crawford, b. May 23, 1877, d. July 21, 1901.


Children
8-D75—Leander C. Johnson. Home: Cuba, Missouri.
8-D78—Ollie Johnson, m. — Counts. Home: Cuba, Missouri.
8-D82—Clyde Johnson. Home: Pasadena, California.
8-D84—Fern Johnson, m. —. Home: St. Louis, Missouri.

7-C38—Nancy Adeline, b. March 7, 1859, d. June 24, 1905, m. John Farris, b. March 7, 1858, d. February 25, 1893.

Children
8-D86—Ethel Jane Farris, b. March 3, 1887, m. February 16, 1908, Cleburne, Texas, Marley West Chapel. Home: 4618 Bryan Street, Dallas, Texas.

Children
9-C15—Trudie Evelyn Chapel, b. June 4, 1912.
8–D87—Lumen Benedict Farris, b. May 26, 1882, m. Child

9–C17—Juanita May Farris, b. May 15, 1923.

8–D88—William Elmer Farris, twins, b. February 9, 1889, d. in infancy.

8–D89—Thomas Elbert Farris, m. February 5, 1880, Salome McCall.

8–D90—Lois Agnes Farris.

7–C39—John Calvin, b. March 4, 1861, d. October 10, 1897, m. February 5, 1880, Salome McCall.

Children

8–D91—Dora, b. April 7, 1882, d. August 9, 1883.

8–D92—Ewing, b. December 20, 1883.


8–D95—Virgil, b. November 10, 1891.

8–D96—Mabel, b. June 23, 1895.

6–B50—Robert N. Rust was an officer in the Confederate States army. In the summer of 1862, he left his command near Springfield, Missouri, for a visit to his family in Texas County, Missouri, where after being outfitted with new homemade clothes, made by the hands of his wife, he started to return to his command afoot through the woods. His body was later discovered near Mountain Grove, Missouri, where it was protected by his widow and children by a box covering until after the war when it was removed to the cemetery near Union Church, near the mouth of Hamilton creek, which church was later built by Frank G. Simmons and dedicated as a memorial to Robert N. Rust and wife.

Mrs. Rust lost a second husband as noted above, who at the time of her marriage with him was a widower with seven children. She kept the fifteen children together until they had homes of their own, directing their occupation by day and laying out their night tasks of picking, carding and spinning cotton and wool, while at the same time she instructed them in spelling while they worked. She taught her children and step-children to read, write, and simple arithmetic; loved and respected by all, she was a brilliant and energetic woman, whom tragedy could not destroy nor adversity discourage.
Plate XXVIII

6-B76—Joseph Rutherford Rust
as a Young Man
1817-1899

Sarah Ann (McCall) Rust
Wife of 6-B76—Joseph Rutherford Rust

Original Homestead of 477—Peter Rust

Flintlock Gun Used by 477—Peter Rust in Revolutionary War
Shot pouch and powder horn owned by 477—Peter Rust now owned by 8-E5—Joseph Bennett Riddle, Morganton, North Carolina.
ELIZABETH PECK—5-A14, born October 20, 1851, Clinton, Iowa, died May 23, 1923, married January 1, 1872, William Wilson Hall, born November 28, 1849, Charleston, South Carolina. Both cremated and buried Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

Children
7-C40—CHARLES BRYAN HALL, m. Mabel Rose Kinney.
7-C41—HELEN HALL, d. in infancy.
7-C43—LUVERNE ELIZABETH HALL, m. William Newell Vaile.

JOSEPH RUTHERFORD RUST—5-A20, born August 25, 1817, Bridgewater, North Carolina, died in his 82nd year, January 21, 1899, married September 4, 1839, Sarah Ann McCall, born February 20, 1821, died August 28, 1912, at the age of 91 years, daughter John and Phoebe (Smith) McCall, granddaughter Robert McCall, who came from Ireland in 1777.

Children
7-C44—RACHEL ELIZABETH.
7-C45—MARY NAOMI.
7-C46—WILLIAM BETTIS, b. April 3, 1845, d. July 10, 1879, unmarried.
7-C47—JOHN ALEXANDER, b. May 28, 1847, d. unmarried December 11, 1864, while serving under Captain L. A. Bristol, Confederate States Army, in Civil War.
7-C48—CYNTHIA EVELYN.

7-C50—Orah Susan.

7-C51—Henry Augustus.

7-C52—Joshua Ruffin.

7-C53—Nancy Saphronie, b. November 21, 1861, d. at age two.

7-C54—David Lee.

Joseph Rutherford Rust was born, lived and died on the farm settled by his grandfather, Peter Rust, in 1780. He was a member for sixty years of Snow Hill Methodist Church, the oldest church building now standing in Burke County, North Carolina, which was founded by his grandfather and John Rutherford, and for many years served as steward of that church. During the Civil War he was a member of the Home Guard, and he served as Justice of the Peace of his county, and for many years was postmaster of Bridgewater, North Carolina.

Sarah Margaret Rust—616, was born March 26, 1864, Kanawha County, West Virginia, (That portion of Virginia, which is now West Virginia, was made a separate State in 1862), died July 6, 1934; married October 26, 1880, John James Plunkett, born December 1, 1857, near Second Creek, in what is now Monroe County, West Virginia, died October 17, 1927, son Napoleon Bonaparte and Susan (Hutcheson) Plunkett. Both are buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, West Virginia.

Children

805—Lena Gertrude Plunkett, b. September 14, 1881, Kanawha County, West Virginia, m. June 5, 1900, James Durr Glover, b. July 19, 1887, Augusta County, Virginia,
d. April 24, 1931, buried Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia.

Home of widow: Staunton, Virginia, P.O. Box 277.

Children


909—Robert Lee Glover.

806—Mabel Vintroux Plunkett, b. April 8, 1889, Kanawha County, West Virginia, d. November 15, 1921, m. October 17, 1917, Samuel Gregory Kilburn.

Child


Home of widow: 1113 Lee Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

Mr. Mesmer enlisted for service in World War June 28, 1918, and was in training at Camp Lee, Virginia, Company M., 12th Battalion, Infantry Replacement Camp, under command of Captain Powers. As a Sergeant, he was transferred to Central Officer’s Training Camp, 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, honorably discharged November 23, 1918.
Rebecca Virginia Rust—was born November 24, 1866, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died August 14, 1935; married September 2, 1891, Cyrus Killiand Silling, born February 16, 1858, Parnassus, Virginia, died February 19, 1920. Both buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, West Virginia.

Children

808—Mattie Rust Silling, b. March 13, 1893, Williamsburg, Kentucky, d. April 13, 1920, buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, West Virginia; m. September 13, 1919, Leroy Reid.

809—Harry Martin Silling, b. January 24, 1895, Williamsburg, Kentucky, m. May 18, 1918, Catherine Norvell Connell, b. April 13, 1899, Charleston, West Virginia.

Home: 1512 Jackson Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

Child


Harry Martin Silling, Sergeant World War, enlisted in Ambulance Company 313, June 5, 1917, Charleston, West Virginia, trained at Camp Meade, Maryland, sailed for France July 10, 1918, and saw active service with the Seventy-ninth Division under Major General George S. Kuhn until June 1, 1919, honorably discharged June 10, 1919, and participated in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, Verdun sector-304, Troyon sector, and Grande Montagne.


Home: Charleston, West Virginia.

Child


Mr. Silling enlisted in Student Army Training Corps at Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where he was attending school; appointed student cadet,
Officer’s Training Camp, Heavy Artillery School, Fortress Monroe, Virginia, under Lieutenant Pitchel, Company L.; honorably discharged on the signing of the armistice, November 11, 1918.

811—Mary Margurite Silling, b. November 19, 1901, Pickens, West Virginia, m. October 9, 1926, Charleston, West Virginia, Philip Ward Ziler, b. August 10, 1902, Berkeley Springs, West Virginia.
   Home: 48 & Staunton Avenue, Kanawha City, Charleston, West Virginia.

728

James Samuel Rust—616 was born March 23, 1857, Kanawha County, Virginia, now West Virginia, died November 23, 1898, Charleston, West Virginia; married April 8, 1891, Mary Minerva Mairs, born July 22, 1867, near Sissonville, West Virginia.

Children

812—Rome, b. December 30, 1891, Charleston, West Virginia, m. September 16, 1922, Will Etta White, Tulsa, Oklahoma, b. June 16, 1899. He was Sergeant in the World War with the 336th Battalion, Tank Corps in France.
   Home: Amarillo, Texas.

813—Ruth, b. December 18, 1893, Charleston, West Virginia, unmarried.
   Home: 305 Riverside Drive, South Charleston, West Virginia.

   Home: 1548 Washington Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

   Children

913—Mary Margaret Hodge, b. August 25, 1921.
914—Idon Marion Hodge, b. May 16, 1923.
916—Martha Abigail Hodge, b. October 27, 1933, d. January 7, 1934, buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, West Virginia.

Idon Marion Hodge enlisted August 10, 1917, Charleston, West Virginia, for World War, joining Ambulance Company 313, organized by Captain T. L. Barber, Charleston, West Virginia; was with American Expeditionary Forces From July 10, 1918 to August 1, 1919, Seventy-ninth Division, Major General George S. Kuhn, with service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Grande Montagne, and Troyon sectors; honorably discharged June 10, 1919.

759

Charles S. Lewis—636, born December 8, 1853, Ritchie County, Virginia, (now West Virginia), died February 6, 1926, married January 21, 1878, Martha Cinderella Cain, born September 13, 1861. Home: Pine Grove, West Virginia.

Children

Child
Dorothy Jean Lewis, an adopted daughter.

Child
927—Russell Lewis Fankhauser, born July 16, 1920, now studying medicine.

Children

928—Arleen Voit Lewis, b. September 15, 1910. She is bookkeeper Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio.


931—Rhoda Martha Lewis, b. January 29, 1918.

932—Moynell Lewis, b. October 20, 1919.

865—Francis Ray Lewis, b. September 21, 1894, m. February 16, 1915, Ella Null. Home: Route 1, Petroleum, West Virginia.

Children


934—Marjorie Texas Lewis, b. February 28, 1918.

935—Frances Elizabeth Lewis, b. March 7, 1920.


Child


Children

937—Alvin Bernard Eddy.

938—Mary Martha Eddy.

939—Virginia Rose Eddy.

Children
940—Charles Edward Beckner.
941—Denver Beckner.
942—Patsy Jo Beckner.

760

ANNIE GRIGSBY LEWIS—636, born May 13, 1859, Ritchie County, West Virginia, died January 21, 1939, married April 13, 1882, Lot W. Pearcy, Doddridge County, West Virginia.

Children

Children
943—Charles Lewis Pearcy II, b. March 9, 1912.
944—Ralph Emerson Pearcy, b. December 14, 1914.
945—Helen Louise Pearcy, b. December 3, 1917.
947—Mary Jane Pearcy

870—Earl Pearcy, b. February 5, 1885, served in the World War.

871—Grace Pearcy, b. February 15, 1887, married March 27, 1910, Donald Ross, Morgantown, West Virginia, b. June 17, 1886.

Children
948—Anna Virginia Ross, b. August 4, 1912, m. July 31, 1937, Howard Thomas Carter.

950—Una Virginia Owen, b. December 16, 1922, Washington, D. C.

873—Grady Pearcy, b. December 1, 1890, served in the navy during World War, d. November 4, 1920, unmarried.

7-A23


Children
8-A54—Elaine Fitzhugh Powell, b. August 16, 1881, m. October 7, 1865, Jesse L. Heiskell.
   Home: Oxon Hill, Maryland.

   Children
   967—Elaine Heiskell.
   968—Nancy Heiskell.
   969—Mary Heiskell, deceased.

8-A55—John Leven Powell, d. young, unmarried.
8-A56—Mabel Lee Powell, b. September 2, 1885, m. Francis Millott, b. January 9, 1884.

   Children
   971—Francis Millott, b. February 13, 1916.
   972—Marcia Whiting Millott, b. February 29, 1920.
   973—Edith Blair Millott, b. January 8, 1924.

8-A57—Maria Louise Powell, d. young, unmarried.

7-A23—Lucien Whiting Powell was an accomplished painter of mountain, marine, and Venetian scenes. At the age of twenty-
one he entered the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Academy of Fine Arts, and later studied in London and Paris. He traveled extensively in Europe, Africa, and the Holy Land, and painted more than 200 pictures for the late Mrs. John B. Henderson, Washington, D. C. His oil and water color canvases now adorn many galleries and private homes in Washington and in other parts of this country and many foreign lands.

7-A44

VIRGINIA BEDINGER—6-Ao was born January 22, 1842, Shepherdstown, Virginia, now West Virginia, died December 21, 1919, Charlottesville, Virginia; married October 3, 1866, Loudoun County, Virginia, Henry Bowyer Michie, born February 12, 1839, Staunton, Virginia, died March 15, 1895, Nelson County, Virginia, son Thomas Johnson and Margaret Reed (Garber) Michie.

Children
8-A68—Thomas Johnson Michie II.
8-A69—Henry Bedinger Michie, b. November 2, 1868, d. May 24, 1869.
8-A70—George Rust Bedinger Michie.
8-A71—Margaret Michie, b. October 3, 1871, d. September 1, 1872.
8-A72—Armistead Rust Michie, b. January 9, 1873, Staunton, Virginia, was educated at Cleveland High School and the University of Virginia, LL.B., 1901, when he joined the editorial staff of The Michie Company, with which company he remains as director and President.
   Home: Charlottesville, Virginia.
8-A74—Henry Bowyer Michie, b. September 19, 1876, d. July 18, 1877.
Left to Right—7-A45—Lawrence Rust 1850-1895, 7-A48—Rebecca Lawrence (Rust) Lee 1855-1882, Edmund Jennings Lee 1845-1896, Husband 7-A48 Rebecca Lawrence (Rust) Lee
LAWRENCE RUST—6-A1 was born at "Rockland," near Leesburg, Virginia, May 18, 1850, died Gambier, Ohio, April 15, 1895; married, Danville, Kentucky, April 6, 1876, Evelyn Junkin, born Lexington, Virginia, October 5, 1857, died Leesburg, Virginia, February 13, 1938, daughter William and Anna Aylett (Anderson) Junkin.

Children


Children


Child

10 —Deame Harkness, b. Providence, Rhode Island, December 30, 1937.


Child


7-A45—Lawrence Rust graduated from Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia, 1875, L.L.B. He spent twenty
years as teacher at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, filling the chair of Greek for ten years, and was Vice President and Dean of the Collegiate Department for many years. In 1885, he was made Rector of the Military Academy, which he rapidly developed. He organized Harcourt Place as a school for girls, and largely planned Lewis Hall, Milnor Hall, and the Drill Hall. He was a man of unusual intellectual force, a distinguished educator, and of great ability in the organization and administration of large affairs.—Condensed from *The Kenyon Collegian, Gambier, Ohio, April, 1895.*

**7-A48**

**R**


Children
By first wife.
8-A78—**LAWRENCE RUST LEE, b. July 6, 1876, m. January 1, 1901, Alexandra McDannold, Frederick, Maryland, born July 6, 1876.**

**LAWRENCE RUST LEE** was educated at Woodberry Forest and Lehigh University, M.E. 1897. After several years practice as a mechanical engineer, he engaged in general farming and apple raising.

Home: Leesburg, Virginia.

Children
985—**RICHARD HENRY LEE, b. January 19, 1903, m.**

¹ For further of Edward Jennings Lee, husband of Rebecca Lawrence Rust' see: *Lee of Virginia, p. 511.*

Child


986—Frances McDannold Lee, b. August 25, 1908, m. December 27, 1933, Myres S. McDougall, son Dr. Luther I. McDougall.


Children


988—Rebecca Lawrence Lee, b. October 6, 1915.


Home: Chatham Hall, Chatham, Virginia.

Children

989—Edmund Jennings Lee, b. May 9, 1912, d. April 9, 1913.

990—Duncan Chaplin Lee, b. December 19, 1913, m. June 18, 1938, Isabella Gibb, daughter Thomas Gibb, of Scotland. He was educated at Woodberry Forest, Yale University, B.A. 1935, Oxford University, B.C.L., 1938.


992—Priscilla Alden Lee, b. July 15, 1921, educated Chatham Hall, graduate Madiera School, 1938, now (1939) student at Vassar College.

Edmund Jennings Lee was educated at Woodberry Forest School; University of Virginia, M.A. 1897; graduated Virginia Theological Seminary, 1900, and ordained as minister.
Episcopal Church the same year; served as general secretary of Church Students' Missionary Association for two years, secretary Student Volunteer Movement for one year; missionary to China, 1902-1927, stationed at Nanking, China. Returned to the United States in 1927, and became Rector of Chatham Hall and Emanuel Church, Chatham, Virginia, in 1928, where he continues.

8-A80—Armistead Thomson Mason Lee, b. July 1, 1881, drowned in Nevada, 1904, unmarried.

7-A49

Armistead Rust—6-A1, born July 12, 1862, Bedford County, near Lynchburg, Virginia, married, June 22, 1887, Anna Weems Rideout, St. Anne's Church, Annapolis, Maryland. She was born December 6, 186—, daughter of Weems Rideout and Elizabeth H. (Beeman), his wife, Whitehall, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Home: R. F. D. No. 3, Box 724-A, Annapolis, Maryland.

Children

Children
994—Armistead Thomson Mason III, b. December 9, 1922.

8-A82—Amy Mantor, born January 10, 1896, married January 23, 1923, Boston, Massachusetts, Norman E. Merrill.

Children
995—Norman W. Merrill, b. February 2, 1925.
996—Anne R. Merrill, b. October 12, 1927.
Plate XXIX

7-A47—Captain Armistead Rust (1862—)
United States Navy, Graduate Naval Academy, Class 1885
Armistead Rust entered the United States Naval Academy, October 1, 1881; graduated in 1885. He served in the Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer Rebellion in China and on active duty during the World War with the rank of captain. Was for more than twelve years superintendent of the Massachusetts Nautical School and captain of the schoolship, U. S. Nantucket. Retired by “plucking board,” June 30, 1912, which retirement was regarded as unwarranted by the House of Representatives Committee on Naval Affairs, quoted in Senate Report No. 681, 63rd Congress, 2d Sess.

He is the author of two books which have been adopted by the Navy Department and which are now used on all the ships in the Navy on navigation. One of these books is a collection of tables prepared by Captain Rust called *Ex-Meridian Tables*, which are used to determine the latitude at sea, and which enables the navigator to determine the latitude from a heavenly body with great ease. When the weather is cloudy and no star can be seen on the meridian, these tables make it possible to determine the latitude from a star in other positions, and are regarded as sufficiently useful to supply the library of every ship with a copy of the book.

The other book is also one of the tables originated and planned by Captain Rust and worked out by the Hydrographic Office, which is used to identify the stars. It enables the navigator in cloudy weather to tell what star he is observing, and is used on all ships of the Navy for this purpose.—(From above report.)

Senate Document No. 658, 64th Congress, 2d Session, entitled *Safety At Sea*, is by Captain Rust and is proposed coastwise pilot charts showing safety zones and danger spaces for the prevention of collisions at sea.

Since his retirement, he has published another book, *Practical Tables for Navigators and Aviators*, which has been used in the navy and the merchant marine. He has also designed since retirement, a set of *Slide Rules for Navigators* and *Cylindrical Slide Rules for Aviators*, a description of which was published in the proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Vol. 54, No. 8, Whole No. 306.

The family of the mother of Anna Weems Rideout (Beeman) came from France, where the name was Beaumont. It is supposed that the name change was made on account of the French Revolution as the family were Huguenots.

Children
Home: Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

Children
997—Elizabeth Randol, b. August 18, 1913, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, m. May 3, 1934, Columbia, Missouri, John Courtney Cortland, b. January 30, 1911, Muskogee, Oklahoma, son John and Ethel (Courtney) Cortland.

Child

998—Lucy Lee Randol, b. October 19, 1914, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, m. June 11, 1938, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Robert Penn Thompson, b. November 23, 1909, Omaha, Nebraska, son Edward Samuel and Elizabeth (Urquhart) Thomson.
Home: Omaha, Nebraska, at present (1940) stationed Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where he is Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

8-A84—Lettice Lee Coulling, m. William B. Streett, son John Rust Streett, Harford County, Maryland, d. suddenly July 14, 1940, Westbury, Long Island, New York, while
Left to Right: 7-A50—Henrietta Lee (Rust) Coulling (1864-1932), (Photograph made from miniature by Mohieu Ueroche, Paris, France, 1893, owned by 998—Lucy Lee (Coulling) Randol), 7-A51—Lilly Southgate (Rust) Edwards (1866-1937), 7-A52—Ida Lee (Rust) Follett (1867—)
108 EAST CORNWALL STREET, LEESBURG, VIRGINIA

Home of 7-A51—Lilly Southgate (Rust) Edwards. Former home of John Janney, lawyer and president of Richmond, Virginia convention called to consider secession to which he was opposed. Now owned by 8-A87—Ida Lee (Edwards) Cox.
dining with friends. He was one of the country's best known riders and a trainer of winning steeplechase horses in Maryland and Virginia. He was honorary whip of the Warrenton (Va.) Hunt, and writer of sports articles. Home of widow: "Edge Hill," Warrenton, Virginia.

Children

7-A51


Children
8-A85—Nelson West Edwards, b. 1890, d. 1900.
8-A86—William Howard Edwards.
8-A87—Ida Lee Edwards, m. William Junkins Cox.

7-A52


Child

Child
8-A89—VIRGINIA LEE, b. December 11, 1901, Salt Lake City, Utah, m. June 21, 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah, Philip Ludwell Wyche, b. June 8, 1899, Missoula, Montana, son Thomas J. and Philippa (Taliaferro) Wyche, who was cousin of the grandmother of his wife.

Home: 655 San Luis Road, Berkeley, California where he is with Western Pacific Railroad Company.

Children
999—VIRGINIA LEE WYCHE, b. March 26, 1927, Oakland, California.


9—Ai—WINIFRED WYCHE, b. December 11, 1932, Berkeley, California.

EDWIN GREY RUST—6-A1 was born “Rockland,” near Leesburg, Virginia, October 1, 1869, died December 25, 1925, Youngstown, Ohio; married Anna Elizabeth de Huff Meily, born Lebanon, Pennsylvania. He is buried in General George Rust lot, Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia. Home of widow: Lower “Rockland,” near Leesburg, Virginia.

Children
8—Ao—MARGARET LEE, b. Pueblo, Colorado, unmarried.


Home: Waterford, Virginia.
7-A54—Edwin Grey Rust
1869-1925. From portrait at "Lower Rockland"

"Lower Rockland"
Built in 1920 by 7-A54—Edwin Grey Rust. Now (1940) owned by his widow, Mrs. Margaret (Meily) Rust. Located about 4 miles north of Leesburg, Virginia, just south of White's ferry on Potomac River; embraces fifty acres of original estate of "Rockland."
Edwin Grey Rust graduated in mechanical engineering at Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, after receiving a common and high school education at Kenyon Military Academy, Gambier, Ohio. He began work as a draftsman with the Lehigh Valley Coal Company. He enlisted in the Spanish-American War and was past assistant engineer officer with the rank of senior lieutenant on the Brooklyn, and was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor for such service.

Later, he accepted a tendered position of master mechanic with the Colorado Fuel & Iron Company, Pueblo, Colorado, shortly becoming chief engineer in the building of that company's large new steel plant. He was the inventor of the Rust boiler, and interested H. C. and W. C. Fownes, capitalists and bankers, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in its development.

During this development he secured the assent of his associates for his brother, Henry Bedinger Rust, to take over his work as vice-president and general manager while he accepted offered work with the Elk Rapids Iron Company, Elk Rapids, Michigan, as vice-president and general manager.

The Rust Boiler Company had been organized and long drawn out patent litigation followed over the Rust patents, which litigation the Rust Boiler Company won, whereupon Henry Bedinger Rust negotiated a sale of the Rust Boiler Company to the Babcock & Wilcox Boiler Company, New York, N. Y.

Edwin Grey Rust then became President of the Sheffield Coal & Iron Company, Sheffield, Alabama. Later, he bought the old homestead, "Rockland," his birthplace, near Leesburg, Virginia, but not finding its development a sufficient outlet for his energies, he took up work with E. J. Levin & Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, large importers of fero-manganese ore. He reconditioned the furnaces of the Meily Furnace Company, owned by his wife and her family, for the reduction of fero-manganese. That company was an important producer of this metal during the World War, and was later sold to E. J. Levin & Company.

Edwin Grey Rust was then employed by the Jones & Laughlin Steel Company, and later by the Youngstown Sheet & Tube Company, Youngstown, Ohio, where he died.

Child


Children


7-A56—Henry Bedinger Rust was educated in the public schools and by private study, becoming a licensed engineer. At the age of 18 he went to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, as an employee of the city’s department of public works. Four years later he was made assistant city engineer. Among his duties was the laying out and building of Schenley Park, the city’s largest park. In 1901, he went to Colorado as superintendent of construction of the new steel plant being built by the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company. Two years later he returned to Pittsburg to become vice president and general manager of the Rust Boiler Company, which had been developed from the patents by his brother, Edwin Grey Rust for improved water tube boilers. That company was later sold to the Babcock & Wilcox Company, and he became that company’s special representative with headquarters in Pittsburg.

1 He is buried in lot 1128, plot D, Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia.
Plate XXXIII

7-A56—Henry Bedinger Rust
1872-1936. Photograph from portrait by Virginia Farragut Wilson, owned by Ellsworth Marshall Rust
Left to Right: 9-A4—Fitzhugh, 9-A2—Henry Bedinger, and 9-A3—Stanley Noël Brown

Children of 8-A92—Elizabeth Fitzhugh (Rust) Brown, present (1940) owner of "Rockland"
In 1914 Mr. Rust was chosen president of the Koppers Company, and continued with that company until his death, becoming chairman of the board of directors in 1933.

He was a member of Calvary Episcopal Church, a director of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, and of numerous other enterprises. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and of many other professional and technical organizations, and of the Duquesne Club.

Syracuse University made him a doctor of engineering in 1930, and Oglethorpe University gave him the degree of commercial science in 1934.

In an elaborate article concerning the Koppers Company, Fortune Magazine, April 1937, wrote:

On every page of its short but high-pressure past, from sudden Wartime opulence through new-era stock deals, from a technical revolution in steelmaking to the souring of utility kingdoms just before he died, peers the acquisitive face of Koppers' creator, czar, hero, and scourge, the late Henry Bedinger Rust. . . .

Henry B. Rust, a poor West Pointer's son from Virginia, came to Pittsburgh in 1890 and worked for the city engineering corps for ten years. When he was thirty years old he began to sell steel men a boiler designed by his brother and he sold so many of them that the big Babcock & Wilcox boiler people had to buy him out in 1908. By 1913 he foresaw that every steel plant would sooner or later be converted to the byproduct coke oven. He therefore formed an alliance with Harry W. Croft, whose Harbison-Walker Refractories Co. was making the silica brick that Koppers used for the lining of his ovens, and went to call on Andrew Mellon in the spring of 1914. That autumn Mellon had forgotten what business it was Mr. Rust wanted him to invest in, but he remembered he had decided to trust Mr. Rust. And when Rust and Croft assisted by events in Europe, had persuaded Herr Koppers to sell his American business and patents for a 20 per cent interest in a new $1,500,000 H. Koppers Co., Mellon's share of the new capital was ready. . . .

Mr. Mellon took a studious interest in his new venture, but Mr. Rust brought to it a fanatical zeal. . . . Rust built entire byproduct plants. . . . The steel companies had never been interested before the War in taking the light oils (toluol, benzol, xylol) from their coal gas, since they were worth only a few cents a gallon. But by 1916 the Allies were offering $5 and $6 a gallon for toluol: nitrated it becomes TNT. Meanwhile Rust's men had designed a way to extract toluol from the manufacture of water gas too. He sold these light-oil plants to the gas companies on a fifty-fifty basis, charging nothing for the extra installation but taking half the profits of the toluol sales. Between these and the orders from steel companies, Rust during the War peak was putting up light-oil plants at the rate of one every six weeks; some of them had paid for themselves before the Koppers engineers left the job. . . . Rust and his colleagues worked day and night at their feverish
bonanza. The job was not to sell the plants, merely to build them. The War brought him $132,000,000 worth of new construction and gave Rust a bank roll almost as big as his plans.

President Rust was a short, intense man; in later years his head and hands shook with palsy. He never, either during the War or afterward, allowed his own health or anyone else's to come between himself and his abnormal devotion to work. The other two departments of his character—a warm and inquisitive interest in the private troubles of his friends and a stern faith in the Episcopal God—were supplementary to his tyrannical passion for getting things done. He used to walk through Pullmans in the morning, herding his men into the dining car so that no business time would be lost over breakfast at a hotel. Employees doused their cigarettes at his approach; executives sat around the office until all hours, afraid to go home before him. The only pastime countenanced was croquet in Rust's brother's back yard. When some of the executives later took up golf, "H. B." played with them a few times until the day he first broke a hundred. That was such an engrossing pleasure that he never dared play again. Two of his favorite expressions were "We'll have to sweat blood on this" and "We've hardly scratched the surface." No construction job was ever too nearly awarded to a competitor (usually Semet Solvay or a former Heinrich Koppers engineer named Louis Wilputte) for him to start wooing it himself, usually with success. Yet for fifteen years his passion for acquiring property was to keep Koppers almost constantly short of cash. Men who knew him can still scarcely meet without falling into anecdotes and speculation about the methods and motives of this many-sided business genius. It was TNT that started Koppers on its rakish moonward zoom; but it was the strange mixture of glue, dynamite, and iron in Henry B. Rust that maintained Koppers' Wartime pace almost to the day he died...

Although there seems at times to have been an almost drunken opportunism in some of the steps by which he built his empire, Rust's men were always aware of a definite itinerary in the back of his mind. It was his ambition, freely communicated to his colleagues, to do someday with coal what Armour was doing with the pig—to own, process, and sell everything in it except the squeal. Hence his early invasion of the tar business. Koppers engineers had designed and built four tar distilleries for American Tar Products by 1921. Every time his coke ovens carbonized a ton of coal, Rust also found himself the owner of eight or ten gallons of tar, which he sold to American Tar Products, the Barrett Co. (Allied Chemical & Dye), or others, and every time American Tar Products distilled all the oils from a gallon of tar, they had a residue of pitch which, among its other uses, could be coked to make carbon electrodes such as are used in the manufacture of aluminum. The Aluminum Co. in fact owned a 25 per cent interest in American Tar. Rust for his part started buying another 25 per cent in 1920.

Rust had a policy, almost a fetish, of owning 100 per cent of everything he touched, if he could get it...

Henry Rust was a Mellon man but he spawned schemes and dreams too fast for any banker to keep up with him. The two men saw each other regularly on a plane of friendly (if watchful) mutual dependence. But the shy connoisseur of finance, wines, and pictures had little except property lust in common with the serious-minded Rust who drank nothing stronger than Coca Cola and was a connoisseur, if of anything, of the private lives of his employees and friends....
7-A57—William Fitzhugh Rust
8-A94—Jane Rust
8-A93—William Fitzhugh Rust II
8-A95—Mary Elizabeth Lee Rust

Mary Elizabeth Lee (Fleming) Rust
Wife of 7-A57—William Fitzhugh Rust

Mary Elizabeth Lee Rust
Plate XXXVI

"Yeocomico"
Home of 7-A57—William Fitzhugh Rust, about 1 mile west of Leesburg, Virginia
RUST OF VIRGINIA

7-A57


Children

William Fitzhugh Rust was educated at home and at nearby common school, and at Woodberry Forest school, near Orange, Virginia. He then secured employment and spent five years with Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, Pittsburgh, Penna., then to Colorado Fuel & Iron Company, Pueblo, Colorado, as draftsman. Thereafter, he spent one year in special study at Lehigh University. Later, he was with various steel companies, including the position of chief engineer Georgia Coal & Iron Company, Columbus Iron & Steel Company, Youngstown Sheet & Tube Company, engineer with different subsidiaries of United States Steel Corporation, general superintendent Otis Steel Company, and for twenty years with Koppers Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, as executive vice president, president of Allen Wood Steel Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, Boston, Massachusetts.

7-A58

EDMUND JENNINGS LEE RUST—6-A1 was born September 2, 1877, “Rockland,” 3 1/2 miles north of Leesburg, Virginia, died March 2, 1939, Birmingham, Alabama; buried Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama, mar-

Children

By first wife.


Child

9–A5—Leni Louise, b. November 21, 1938, Birmingham, Alabama.

7–A58—Edmund Jennings Lee Rust started work in the office of Lackawanna Iron & Steel Company, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, 1894, then with the Isthmian Canal Commission on survey of Nicaragua Canal site 1899–1900, then with Guayaquil & Quito Railroad Company, Ecuador, South America, 1901–1902. He then went to Birmingham, Alabama, and with younger brothers established The Rust Engineering Company, engineers and constructors, the headquarters of which company are now (1940) in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, with offices in New York City, Birmingham, and Washington, D. C. He served this company for many years as vice president and in charge of its affairs at Birmingham, Alabama, where he was also vice president of Bolivar Clay Products Company, manufacturers of brick and clay products, and as vice president of Rust Furnace Company, designers and builders of complete open hearth furnaces, soaking pits, reheating furnaces, patented zone fired type, normalizing and annealing furnaces, and heat treating furnaces of all kinds. He was a member Southern Club, Birmingham, Alabama. He is buried in Elmwood cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.
Plate XXXVII

7-A58—Edmund Jennings Lee Rust
1887-1939. Co-founder of The Rust Engineering Company

8-A97—George Mooar Rust

8-A98—Henry Bedinger Rust
Wife, Patti (O'Neill) Rust, and Daughter, 9-A5—Leni Louise Rust
Plate XXXVIII

7–A59—Ellsworth Marshall Rust
Aged 59. Photograph from portrait by Virginia Farragut Wilson, owned by Ellsworth Marshall Rust
Plate XXXIX

Eva Thompson (Manigault) Rust
Aged 36, wife of 7-A59—Ellsworth Marshall Rust. Painted from photograph taken 1912 by Virginia Farragut Wilson, owned by Ellsworth Marshall Rust
"320 North King Street, Leesburg, Virginia
Home of Mr. and Mrs. Ellsworth Marshall Rust, and built by them in 1918. View of front from southwest.

320 North King Street
Yard in rear looking east, June 1940

320 North King Street, Leesburg, Virginia, Stairway

"320 North King Street"
Rear view taken June, 1940
ELLSWORTH MARSHALL RUST—6-A1 was born "Rockland," Leesburg, Virginia, June 22, 1879, married September 5, 1912, Eva (Thompson) Manigault, Seneca, South Carolina, born March 11, 1876, near Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia, daughter Sidney Augustus Hillman and Emily (Rivers) Thompson, widow Stephen Huger Manigault. No children.

Home: Leesburg, Virginia, and Washington, D.C.

Ellsworth Marshall Rust's father, Armistead Thomson Mason Rust, died when the subject of this sketch was eight years old, next to the youngest of a large family, and when the estate of the family had been greatly impoverished as a result of the Civil War. He was educated at Limestone public school, Loudoun County, Virginia, Woodberry Forest High School, Orange, Virginia, and at Leesburg, Virginia, High School. He entered Virginia Military Institute in September 1898 after having spent a year and a half in a hospital recovering from an accidental gun shot wound received while hunting. He remained at Virginia Military Institute for two full years, majoring in engineering, and began work as a draftsman, September 1, 1900 with the Schoenberger Works of American Steel & Wire Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, which later became part of United States Steel Corporation.

His next employment was with Charles Worthington, consulting structural engineer, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, then with American Bridge Company, at Keystone Bridge Works, then with engineering department of Georgia Coal & Iron Company, Rising Fawn, Georgia, in the rebuilding of a blast furnace.

He returned to work with Charles Worthington on the design of the steel frame for the Carnegie Library and Museum, then to the engineering department of the Columbus Iron & Steel Company, Columbus, Ohio; then to Illinois Steel Company, South Works, Chicago, Illinois; then with American Bridge Company, Detroit Bridge Works, Detroit, Michigan; then to their Ambridge Works, Ambridge, Pennsylvania, in their engineering department; then to the engineering department of National Tube Company; National Rolling Mills, McKeesport, Pennsylvania; then with the engineering department of Monterey Steel Company, Monterey, Nueva Leon, Mexico.
Returning from Mexico, he went to Birmingham, Alabama, where with his brothers, Edmund Jennings Lee Rust and Stirling Murray Rust, was formed The Rust Engineering Company, with which business he has since been continuously connected. He opened the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania office of the firm in September, 1913. This company does a general engineering and construction business with its general offices in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and branch offices in New York City, Chicago, Illinois, Birmingham, Alabama, and Washington, D. C., with sales agencies in the leading industrial centers of the country.

The Rust Engineering Company specializes in the design and construction of complete industrial plants, industrial buildings, perforated radial brick and reinforced concrete chimneys, complete power and heating plants, refractory brickwork for boilers, oil refining stills, or any kind of furnace for iron and steel industry, concrete storage silos for cement, coal, or any kind of storage, grain elevators, and other engineering operations.


He is also vice president of Rust Furnace Company, designers and builders of complete open hearth furnaces, soaking pits, reheating furnaces, patented zone fired type, normalizing and annealing furnaces, and heat treating furnaces of all kinds, and is president of Woodbridge (Va) Clay Products Company.
Founders of The Rust Engineering Company

Left to right: 7-A58—Edmund Jennings Lee Rust, 7-A59—Ellsworth Marshall Rust, 7-A60—Stirling Murray Rust, three youngest sons of 6-A1—Armistead Thomson Mason Rust and second wife, Ida (Lee) Rust. They were born at “Rockland.” Portraits by Virginia Farragut Wilson.
Plate XLII

7-A60—Stirling Murray Rust
1881–

Mary Hilton (Coburn) Rust
Wife of 7-A60—Stirling Murray Rust

"Murray Hill"

Built 1938. Home of 7-A60—Stirling Murray Rust, located on Potomac River 2½ miles east of Leesburg, Virginia. Photograph made in June, 1940.
Other interests are in companies engaged in manufacturing brick, tile, and other clay products, among which are Birmingham Clay Products Company, Birmingham, Alabama, and Bolivar Clay Products Company, Bolivar, Ohio, and Rust Cotton Picker Company, Memphis, Tennessee, of which he is Vice-President.

The earliest building operation with financial return which Mr. Rust recalls was the building of a flat-bottomed fishing boat, which he sold for three dollars to a neighbor who was providing a boat for a fishing excursion of President Grover Cleveland. It is either this boat, or one just like it, which appears in pictures and drawings of President Cleveland on holiday.

He was member of the National Code Authority for General Contractors composed of seventeen prominent general contractors from all sections of the United States, organized under the National Industrial Recovery Act, and was elected Treasurer and Chairman of the Finance Committee at the first meeting and held these positions throughout the life of that legislation.

He is Secretary-Treasurer of Associated General Contractors of America, the trade association of the industry, with about three thousand members from all parts of the United States; with general offices in Washington, D.C. He is chairman of the Finance Committee and of the Adjustment Committee of the association, and Secretary-Treasurer of The Constructor, a monthly magazine, and Secretary of the Consulting Constructors Council of America, Munsey Building, Washington, D.C. Formerly a member of Southern Club, Philadelphia, Southern Club, Birmingham, Alabama; and Birmingham Country Club, Duquesne Club, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Railroad and Machinery Club, New York.

His interest in the preservation of family historical records is attested by this volume.

Children


Child


Child


7-A60—Stirling Murray Rust was educated by governess, private tutors, and in the public schools of Loudoun County, Virginia, Woodberry Forest School, near Orange, Virginia, and at Kenmore School, Amherst, Virginia.

In 1898, he went to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and for the next fifteen years was active in work with various steel companies, his first employment being as laborer with C. G. Hussey & Co., then as an office boy with Jones & Laughlin Steel Company, moving on to work with various companies in the design, construction and operation of iron and steel plants in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Scranton, Pennsylvania, Buffalo, New York, Chicago, and Joliet, Illinois, Gadsen and Sheffield, Alabama, and other cities.

He and two brothers founded The Rust Engineering Company, for which see under Edmund Jennings Lee Rust and Ellsworth Marshall Rust, in which company he was inactive from 1908 to 1913, since which time he has been actively engaged in its work. This company was first a partnership and incorporated in 1920, since which time he has served as President of the company. Member Duquesne Club, and Oakmont Country Club, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Plate XLIII

8-Bi—Stirling Murray Rust II

Gladys Elizabeth (Over) Rust
Wife of 8-Bi—Stirling Murray Rust II

8-A99—Alice Coburn Rust

8-Bo—Mary Lee (Rust) Gillies
Wife of William Brown Gillies II

Children

Children
9-A9—William Maulsby Canby, b. October 18, 1930.

8-B3—Laura Wilson Canby, b. September 19, 1886, d. May 23, 1897.


8-B5—Thomas Yellott Canby, b. May 17, 1891, m. November 11, 1926, Louisa Young. Home: Silver Spring, Maryland.

Children


Child

Children

8-B6—REBECCA COLEMAN IDDINGS, b. February 19, 1891, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, m. August 26, 1918, Howard County, Maryland, Leon Small, b. March 6, 1885, Relay, Maryland, son Levi and Vernon (Wertenbaker) Small. Home: 500 Nottingham Road, Ten Hills, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children

9-A14—JEAN COLEMAN SMALL, b. November 15, 1924.
9-A15—ELIZABETH IDDINGS SMALL, b. September 27, 1929.

8-B7—FREDERICK TYSON IDDINGS II, b. September 22, 1893, Montgomery County, Maryland, m. June 18, 1924, Baltimore, Maryland, Eleanor Duvall Dallam, b. October 8, 1900, daughter Frederick and Harriet (Duvall) Dallam. He served in Navy in World War. Home: Sharon, Massachusetts.

Children

9-A16—NANCY DALLAM IDDINGS, b. October 12, 1928.
9-A17—FREDERICK TYSON IDDINGS III, b. September 17, 1930.


Child

9-A18—LLOYD ANDREWS IDDINGS, b. August 12, 1921, Catonsville, Maryland.
8-B9—Elizabeth Stabler Iddings, b. November 14, 1898, Montgomery County, Maryland, m. September 23, 1931, Howard County, Maryland, Walter Wheeler Cook, second wife, born June 4, 1873, Columbus, Ohio, son Ezekiel Hanson and Clara Wing (Coburn) Cook. No children. (See Who’s Who in America (1939) for information Walter Wheeler Cook and family.) Home: 23 East Walton Street, Chicago, Illinois.

8-B10—Margaret Rust Iddings, b. July 1, 1901, Montgomery County, Maryland, m. September 13, 1924, Catonsville, Maryland, James Richmond Rossman, b. August 11, 1886, son James R. and Mary (Geer) Rossman. Home: Orange, Connecticut. They have an adopted daughter, Mary Geer Rossman, b. August 24, 1933, adopted November 1, 1933.

7-A63


Children

8-B11—Rebecca E. Cotton, b. May 7, 1890, d. October 28, 1890.

8-B12—Alice Rebecca Cotton, b. September 18, 189-, d. August 1, 1936, Houston, Texas, m. Dr. John H. Wood of Kentucky. No children.


8-B14—Sarah Louise Cotton, b. October 31, 1896, m. Dr. Paul W. Best, of Atlanta, Georgia.

Child


7-A64

GEORGIE RUST—6-A3, born February 7, 1866, “Montresor,” near Leesburg, Virginia, died March 20, 1937, San Francisco, California, married 1888, Washington, D. C., Emory Eaton Hoge, born Scott County, Virginia, 1854, died September 7, 1910, New York City, son Rev. Dr. Daniel Stafford Hoge, Methodist minister and physician, and Eliza J. (Howard) Hoge. Emory Eaton Hoge was a special examiner for United States Pension Office for many years, and earlier was County Clerk, Scott County, Virginia.

Children

8-B16—John Hampton Hoge, b. September 24, 1889, Washington, D. C., m. (1) Mary Estelle McIntosh, December 7, 1910, daughter Colonel William Page and Isabella (Stinson) McIntosh, direct descendant Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield of Maryland. Colonel William Page McIntosh, Macon, Georgia, was surgeon Public Health Service for many years; m. (2) February 22, 1934, Bettina Austin George, b. August 23, 1909, San Francisco, California, descendant of Zachary Taylor on father’s line, and of the New York City family of Austin on mother’s line.

Home: “Las Piedras,” Del Monte Forest, Monterey County; Office, 318 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, California.

Child

By first wife.

9-A20—John Hampton Hoge II, b. September 18, 1912, Baltimore, Maryland, law student in San Francisco, California.
Plate XLIV

8-B16—John Hampton Hoge
Aged 41. 1889–
John Hampton Hoge attended University of Virginia and studied law at Baltimore Law School, passing his bar examinations, December 12, 1912, admitted to practice March 27, 1914. He removed to San Francisco, August 19, 1919, where for twenty years he practiced alone, and is now senior member of the firm of Hoge, Pelton & Gunther. He is member American, California, and San Francisco Bar Associations, specializing in insurance, admiralty, and the law of torts, with an active jury practice and a high reputation in the defense of damage actions. He is member Episcopal Church, Delta Phi and Phi Alpha Delta fraternities, a 32 degree Mason and Shriner.

8-B17—George Rust Hoge, b. December 18, 1891, Washington, D. C., d. May 19, 1933, San Francisco, California, where he was a salesman, serving overseas in World War.


Home: 130 East 39th Street, New York City.


JOHN YELLOTT RUST—6-A3, was born June 4, 1867 at "Montresor," near Leesburg, Virginia; married, at San Angelo, Texas, April 18, 1900, Agnes Bustin, born July 12, 1880, San Seba, Texas, daughter John Foster and Tulula (o) Bustin. Home: San Angelo, Texas.

Children
8-B21—JOHN G., b. February 21, 1903 m. March 29, 1925, Alice Margena Welch, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Child
9-A21—MARGENA ALICE, b. October 17, 1932.

8-B22—SARAH AGNES, b. November 12, 1905, m. March 13, 1925, Robert E. Gordon, Dallas, Texas.

Child
9-A22—JEAN THRACE GORDON.


Child

John Yellott Rust moved with his father's family to Montgomery County, Maryland in 1880. He began work in the construction department of the Postal Telegraph Company in 1881, in the building of their first line from Washington, D. C. to Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

In 1882 he was engaged in construction for the Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company in Boston and Little Falls, Massachusetts, and in New York City. He was promoted to foreman of construction of the first telegraph line along the west shore of the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers from New York City to Buffalo.

In December, 1885, he removed to Hamilton, Texas, later to Bosque County, then to Colorado City, Texas, during which time he engaged in farming and stock raising.

With his brother 7-A67—Jeremiah Yellott Rust, in March, 1898, they engaged in building telephone lines throughout several Texas counties.
Plate XLV

7-A65—John Yellott Rust
1867—. Founder, president, and general manager of the San Angelo Telephone Company, San Angelo, Texas
He later removed to San Angelo, Texas, he and his brother being joined by their brother 7-A69—Llewellyn Rust, and began the building of a local telephone system in San Angelo Texas, and neighboring towns, which now embraces a mileage of five thousand miles of toll circuits.

John Yellott Rust served as president of the Local Owners Independent Telephone Association of Texas, and for many years was Vice President of the Texas Telephone Association and has been President of the San Angelo Telephone Company since its organization.

He served for several years on the City Council of San Angelo and was active in the movement for good roads in central west Texas from February 1919. He operates ranches for the rearing of cattle, sheep, and goats.

7-A69

LLEWELLYN RUST—6-A3, was born stone residence known as “Egypt,” near Montresor, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, November 17, 1873; married June 26, 1901, St. Louis, Missouri, Margaret Fry Sparks, born November 10, 1873, daughter Henry Clay and Mary Elizabeth (Long) Sparks.

Home: Del Rio, Texas.

Children


Home: Del Rio, Texas.

Children


8-B30—Henry Sparks, b. October 27, 1904, San Angelo, Texas, m. December 8, 1929, Abilene, Texas, Dorothy Clay Hoag, b. October 21, 1908, Ft. Worth, Texas, daughter Fred Milton and Martha Clay (Proctor) Hoag.
Home: Del Rio, Texas.

Children
9-A27—Henry Sparks II, b. November 27, 1929, Austin, Texas.

Home: Del Rio, Texas.

Child

Home: Del Rio, Texas, where he is a practicing lawyer, member firm of Buchanan & Rust, Del Rio National Bank Building.

7-A69—Llewellyn Rust was employed as Superintendent of cable and plant, Philadelphia Telephone Company, 1891, removed to San Angelo, Texas in 1898, and formed a partnership with his brothers, John Yellott Rust and Jeremiah Yellott Rust, where they engaged in the independent telephone business. On the dissolution of that partnership in 1905, he removed to Del Rio, Texas, where he engaged in telephone, ranching, and banking business.

Henry Sparks Rust is engaged in ranching, and Llewellyn Rust II, and Raymond Murray Crosby operate a Texas Company gasoline agency, Firestone Tire agency, Hydro-Gas agency, and a mercantile business in Del Rio, Texas.
Group at "Rockland," October, 1928

ROBERT EDWARD LEE YELLOTT—6-A4, was born August 2, 1868, married May 26, 1906, Lillian Wright, died September 17, 1934, daughter Judge John Vine Wright of the Court of Appeals of Tennessee, and member of the United State Congress and of the Confederate Congress, and a colonel in the Confederate Army.

Home: 11 East Irving Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland.

Children
8-B33—ROBERT WRIGHT YELLOTT, b. May 25, 1907, m. August 29, 1939, Wilma Stone, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the schools of Washington, D. C. and for ten years has been with the Koppers Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and is now one of the company's sales managers with offices in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Home: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.


Child

Robert Edward Lee Yellott was educated in the schools of Washington, D. C. and at George Washington University, D. C., and was admitted to practice law in 1901. He has been continuously engaged in the real estate business for thirty-two years with offices in Washington, D. C. Member Sons of the American Revolution, charter member Columbia Country Club, member Chevy Chase Club, Washington Country Club, Lafayette Chapter of Masons, Kappa Alpha Fraternity, president Chevy Chase Democratic Club, and member of All Saints Episcopal Church, Chevy Chase, Maryland.
RECKENRIDGE CABELL RUST—6-A9, born August 2, 1855, died 1893, married Cornelia Bouck Borst, Luray, Virginia, born January 18, 1855, Schoharie County, New York, daughter Peter I. Borst.

Children
8-B39—Peter Borst, m. Maude McCandless, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter John W. McCandless.

Child

Child
10—John Breckenridge, born 1937.

8-B38—Georgia (christened George) Breckenridge
8-B39—Breckenridge Cabell, II, m. Julia Vail, daughter Holman and Mary ( ) Vail.

Children
9-A37—Julia Vail.
9-A38—Margaret Hamilton, m. Charles Shucker, April 16, 1938.
9-A39—Virginia Cabell.
9-A40—Breckenridge Cabell II.

Children
8-B75—Norman Blackwell Fletcher, b. September 2, 1853, d. October 19, 1885, Luray, Virginia, unmarried.

8-B76—Mabel Fletcher, b. May 14, 1859, d. May 29, 1859.


   Home: St. Louis, Missouri.

   Children
9-A50—Daniel Oscar Snyder II.
9-A51—Ruth Snyder.
9-A52—Lula Belle Snyder, b. March 25, 1895, “Evergreen,” Virginia, d. in infancy.

8-B78—Lulu Belle Fletcher, b. October 21, 1865, d. Same day.

8-B79—William Smith Fletcher, b. September 19, 1867, m. 1893, Hot Springs, Washington, Ella Lawrence.

   Home: Los Angeles, California.

   Children
9-A53—Herbert Fletcher.
9-A54—Leslie Fletcher.

8-B80—Nellie Lent Fletcher, b. March 14, 1869, m. November 3, 1897, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia, Edward Jackson Hotchkiss, Rev. Frank Strother officiating.

   Home: Warrenton, Virginia.

   Children
9-A55—Mary Amelia Hotchkiss.
9-A56—Edward Jackson Hotchkiss.
9-A57—Eleanor Fletcher Hotchkiss.
9-A58—Lillian Harding Hotchkiss.
9-A59—Philip Smith Hotchkiss.
9-A60—Charles Salisbury Hotchkiss.
9-A61—Anderson Doniphan Hotchkiss.

8-B81—Philip Cone Fletcher, b. February 9, 1871, Mount Jackson, Virginia, m. January 2, 1895, Emma Jackson, Rome
Georgia, dau. Captain Jethro Jackson, Rev. Dr. S. R. Belk officiating. No children.

Reverend Philip Cone Fletcher entered the ministry in 1891, becoming a member of the North Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1894. His ministry has included pastorates in Rome, Georgia; Fort Smith, Eureka Springs, Fayetteville, and Little Rock, Arkansas; San Francisco, California, and St. Louis, Missouri.

8-B82—Kanie Towson Fletcher, b. November 29, 1877, m. November 15, 1905, Pasadena, California, Rev. Doctor S. G. Dunham and Rev. E. L. Conger officiating, Erwin Nelson Gould, son Oliver P. Gould. The reception for the bridal party was held at the palatial home "Fletcher Heights," Pasadena, California, of Mr. & Mrs. William Rowley Smith, uncle and aunt of the bride.

Children

7-B37—Lemuel Fletcher descended from the Fletchers of Switzerland, to which family the Reverend John Fletcher, the "Saint of Madeley" and co-founder of Methodism belonged. Nineteen of his ancestors served in the Revolutionary War, and six of them in the battle of Bunker Hill. He served with the Confederate States army in the command of General Eppa Hunton.

A member of the Methodist church, he was respected as a man of culture, literary talent, nobility of character and for his devotion to truth and righteousness. He was a collateral kinsman of Governor Benjamin Fletcher of New York, who served under King William and Queen Mary.

7-B35

Eliza Virginia Fletcher—6-A44, born "Fountaine Hill," Fauquier County, Virginia, August 15, 1841, died April 24, 1924; married November 2, 1857, Captain James Edward Towson, son James Edward Towson,
g-son Lieutenant Thomas Towson (1779–1861), one of the defenders of Baltimore, Maryland, and who received a sword from the city for such service. The wedding of Captain James Edward Towson and Miss Fletcher, which occurred at the ancestral home “Fountaine Hill” was one of the social events of the year with five hundred guests being entertained there for three days.

Children


Child

9–A64—Marian Towson, m. Ray Morrow, who at time of d. was city attorney of Glendale, California.

Children

10—Richard Towson Morrow.
10—Lois T. Morrow.


8–B86—Allen Stigler Towson, b. June 4, 1866, d. November 28, 1908, married Lillian Sands, New York. No children. He was in partnership with Thomas Fortune Ryan, Wall Street, New York, at the time of his death, 1908.


8–B88—Elise Virginia Towson.

8–B89—Alexandria Ray Towson, b. April 1, 1877, unmarried. Home: Laramie, Wyoming.


Children

9–A70—Given Bowers.
9–A71—Clarence Bowers.
WILLIAM MONROE RUST II—6-B20, was born January 7, 1881, Seguin, Texas; married December 24, 1904, Seguin, Texas, Bettie Miller Burges, born December 3, 1885, dau. Richard Joseph (b. June 24, 1840, Jackson, Tennessee, d. September 20, 1925, Seguin, Texas, m. April 23, 1874) and Elizabeth Gray (Smith) Burges, b. October 8, 1856, d. October 29, 1932, Seguin, Texas. 

Home: Houston, Texas.

Children


Home: 2222 Shakespeare Road, Houston, Texas.

Child

9-B42—William Monroe IV, b. April 17, 1939, Houston, Texas.

William Monroe Rust III received the degree of Ph.D. from The Rice Institute, 1931. He taught at Rice and Harvard University and is now in charge of the Geophysics Research Division of The Humble Oil & Refining Company, Houston, Texas, and is the holder of various patents on geophysical inventions.


Child

9-B43—Herman Floyd Kelly II, b. April 19, 1938, Houston, Texas.


William Monroe Rust II graduated from Texas A. & M. College, 1919, and removed to Houston, Texas, where he is design engineer in the signal department of the Southern Pacific Railroad Company.
7-C31—John Warwick Rust
1881— Virginia State Senator, 1932–1940
Richard Joseph Burges served in Hood's Brigade, Fourth Texas, C.S.A. in the Civil War and was wounded on the anniversary of his enlistment, being on crutches twelve years. He removed to Seguin, Texas, and was the second mayor of the town, and later served the county for twenty-four years as Assessor and Tax Collector.

7-C31


Children

Child
9-B48—Anne Warwick Brown, b. September 12, 1938.

8-D38—ELEANOR MCLEAN, b. November 24, 1914.
8-D40—Anne Hooe, b. February 12, 1920.

7-C31—John Warwick Rust was educated in the public schools and spent three years at Eastern College, Front Royal, Virginia. He studied law at Fairfax, Virginia, and passed his bar examinations at Richmond, Virginia, June 1907, since which time he has conducted an extensive practice in local and Supreme courts. He owns the modern office building in which his offices are located across from the Fairfax Court House, and is director and vice-president of Vienna Trust Company, Vienna, Virginia, and mayor of the town of Fairfax.

John Warwick Rust holds membership in the Presbyterian Church, and is prominently active in Democratic politics, and has represented his district in the Senate of Virginia for a number of years. During the World War he was county director for the
National War Savings Committee, selling $110,000 of war stamps in the county, and was actively associated with other patriotic efforts, such as Liberty Loan, Red Cross, and other. He is Commander James Thrift Camp, Sons of Confederate Veterans, which post he has held for many years, and is Commander Fifth Virginia Brigade, Sons Confederate Veterans.

He owns a beautiful home located on 14 acres of land in the town of Fairfax, and is an extensive holder of farms and subdivisions in the county.

In addition to an extensive law practice, he is attorney for the Federal Land Bank of Baltimore.

The founder of the family of Hooe in America was Rice Hooe, born in Wales, 1599, and among the early settlers of Virginia, becoming Burgess for Shirley Hundred Island, 1632–33, and for Charles City County, 1644–46, making a trip to England in the meantime from which he returned to America, June 23, 1635. His grandson, Rice Hooe III, was Lieutenant Colonel Stafford County Militia, and member House of Burgesses, 1702–3, married Anne Howson, daughter Robert Howson, and his grandson, Howson Hooe, married Mary Dade, a descendant of the distinguished Townsend family, connected with the families of Washington and Langhorne.

7-C32

TAYLOR RUST—6-B50, born February 8, 1846, Warren County, Tennessee, died March 2, 1914, near Lundy, Texas County, Missouri, married (1) 1867, Aglentine Harrison, born March 1, 1849, Warren County, Tennessee, died December 26, 1893, daughter Joe and Mary (Groves) Harrison; married (2) Minda Akeman, widow Grundy Akeman; married (3) —— McCall, widow.

Children
By first wife.
8-D41—JOSIEH, d. young unmarried.
8-D42—MINNIE, b. January 18, 1871, m. September 27, 1891, William D. Kelly, b. August 5, 1870.
Home: Route 2, Cabool, Missouri.
Child
9-B49—Oscar Kelly, b. October 1, 1892.

8-D43—Mary, b. November 25, 1872, m. 1893, John Higginbotham.

Children


Child
10-43—Betty Lou Higginbotham.


8-D44—Thula, b. March 25, 1877, Texas County, Missouri, m. February 14, 1894, Texas County, Missouri, Robert Stanislaus. Marriage dissolved.

Children
9-B57—Mamie Stanislaus, d. in infancy.


Children
Child

10-45—Richard Stepp, b. October 17, 1928, now deceased.


Children


10-48—Leon Coats.

10-49—Gail Coats.

10-50—Ina Mabel Coats.

10-51—Virginia Coats.

9-B60—Oval Stanislaus, b. December 6, 1898, Texas County, Missouri, m. 1919, Ina Smith, b. Home: Vinita, Oklahoma.

Children


10-53—Joy Smith.

10-54—Dale Smith.

10-55—Doyle Smith.

10-56—Joan Smith.

10-57—Lynda Jane Smith.

9-B61—Roy Taylor Stanislaus, b. October 1900, d. in infancy.

9-B62—Ernest Stanislaus, b. April 7, 1903, d. July 9, 1914, Texas County, Missouri.


Child

10-58—Earl Coleman Smith, b. 1929, Phoenix, Arizona.

Child

10-59—Doris Lee Stanislaus.

9-B65—Naomi Mary Stanislaus, b. March 5, 1910, Fay, Oklahoma, d. August 8, 1930, Tulsa, Oklahoma, buried Union Cemetery, Texas County, Missouri, m. 1929, James Baldwin.


Child

10-60—Sherry Buckingham.


Child

10-61—Dorothy Hamm.

8-D45—James, d. in England, unmarried.


Children


8-D47—Lillie


Lillie d. in infancy. Elizabeth Rust m. (1) Jesse P. Smith, b. 1878, marriage dissolved, m. (2) P. A. Sintina. Home: Miami, Oklahoma.
Children
By first husband.
8-D49—Ada, d. in infancy.

7-C34

RICHARD BENEDICT RUST—6-B50, born December 28, 1848, died November 14, 1924, married December 16, 1869, Narcissus E. Simmons, born September 15, 1850, died August 20, 1935, daughter William Hiatt Simmons.

Children
8-D56—Charles, b. February 1, 1871, m. 1896, Mertie Himer, of Colorado Springs, Colorado. He is engaged in farming.
Home: Bloomington, California.

Children
9-B75—Cecil P., b. December 1897.
9-B76—Ethel.
9-B77—Mildred.
9-B78—Juanita.

8-D57—Sippi, b. March 6, 1873, m. December 28, 1890, Monte McCall, b. April 3, 1866. He is engaged in farming.
Home: Bloomington, California.

Children
9-B79—Kate E. McCall, b. January 1, 1892, d. November 20, 1918, m. Claude A. Pinkerton.

Children
10-62—Roger A. Pinkerton, b. September 10, 1913.

Children

Child
10-68—Frances McCall, b. July 2, 1925.
10-69—Robert L. McCall, b. March 6, 1927.
10-70—Lila Mae McCall.

9-B81—Fred M. McCall, b. February 4, 1895, m. June 7, 1916, Lela Luce, b. May 23, 1895. The town of Ripley, Ohio, was named for her grandfather. Fred M. McCall is a farmer. Home: Romoland, California.

Children
10-71—Mildred Mary McCall, b. February 14, 1918. She is a teacher in Colton High School, Colton, California.
10-72—Floyd McCall twins, b. October 2, 1920.
10-73—Lloyd McCall Floyd McCall is employed in geological department, All-American Canal, Imperial Valley, California.

Lloyd McCall is a student of agriculture chemistry, Taft Junior College, Taft, California.


Child


Children

10-76—Roy Calvin McCall, b. July 2, 1928.
10-77—Wayne George McCall, b. 1932.


Children

10-78—Theodore V. Hartle, b. August 12, 1928.
10-79—Velma Jo Hartle, b. December 3, 1930.
10-80—Marietta Hartle (twins, b. September 23,
10-81—Harrietta Hartle) 1933.


Child

10-82—Vivienne McCall.


Child

10-83—Linda Louise Steel, b. October 8, 1938.
8-D58—Hattie, b. Texas County, Missouri, January 3, 1875, d. in an automobile accident, December 29, 1938, Memphis, Tennessee, m. (1) Jay S. Waid, Colorado Springs, Colorado, June, 1899, teacher of art at Colorado College; after his death, June, 1902, married (2) Robert Halligan.

Child
By first husband.
9-B89—Everett L. Waid, b. April 29, 1900, artist.
Home: New York City.

After the death of her first husband, Hattie (Rust) Waid continued to reside in Colorado Springs, Colorado, until her second marriage, when after a residence in Starke, Florida, and New York State, they established their home at 310 West Beverly, Whittier, California, where she was active in the social and church life of the community, member of the Baptist Church.

8-D59—Lou (Lola) b. May 23, 1877, m. October 22, 1905, New York City, John E. Bell, b. May 8, 1871. No children.

8-D60—Jesse P., b. June 8, 1882, m. December 24, 1903, Gertrude Belle Powers. He is a railroad car inspector.
Home: 1118 Brower Street, Springfield, Missouri.

Children
9-B90—Howard O., b. July 31, 1905.
9-B91—Carl Everett, b. December 1907.
Home: Springfield, Missouri.

8-D61—Anna, b. January 20, 1886, d. May 17, 1913, unmarried.

7-C35

MARY ELIZABETH RUST—6-B50, born November 29, 1851, died March 2, 1894, married July 19, 1868, James Riley Simmons, Simmons, Missouri, (then called Stanford) born January 10, 1848, Marshall County, Tennessee, died November 10, 1907.
Children

8-D62—IRENE SIMMONS.

8-D63—ANNIE BELL SIMMONS, b. May 31, 1873, d. in infancy.

8-D64—ROBERT LEWIS SIMMONS, b. August 6, 1875, m. April, 1894, Raymondsville, Mo. Hattie Almack, daughter John and Amanda (Purcell) Almack.
   Home: 209 Shreve Road, Whittier, California.

8-D65—FRANK GOULD SIMMONS, b. September 23, 1877, Simmons, Texas County, Missouri, m. (1) October 24, 1900, Leona Mae George, Humansville, Missouri, d. February 10, 1913, Oaks Home, Denver, Colorado; (2) January 1, 1914, Winnie Standish Hall, Whittier, California, b. December 3, 1873, Peoria, Illinois.
   Home: Whittier, California, where he is engaged in real estate.
   Children
   By first wife.

   Child
10-93—SALLIE MAE MARTIN, b. October 28, 1929, Whittier, California.


8-D67—James Oscar Simmons, b. January 2, 1883, m. December 25, 1904, Maude Pipkin, daughter Mark and Ellen (Cunningham) Pipkin.

Home: Simmons, Missouri.

Child
9-C2—Mabel Simmons, b. November 20, 1906, Simmons, Missouri.

8-D68—John Roscoe Simmons, b. May 15, 1885, m. April 29, 1908, Mollie Caylor, b. Houston, Texas.

Home: 202 Hill Street, Whittier, California.

Child
9-C3—Fred James Simmons, b. October 23, 1912, Simmons, Missouri, m. June, 1936, Margaret Chenoweth.

8-D69—Pearl Simmons, b. September 13, 1887, m. November 16, 1910, Leslie Connell, b. May 6, 1882, son C. D. and Alice (Richardson) Connell.

Home: 411 Panorama Road, Whittier, California.

Children
9-C4—Fay Margaret Connell, b. August 20, 1912, Altoona, Kansas.
9-C6—Ethel May Connell, b. November 9, 1919, Altoona, Kansas.

8-D70—May Simmons, b. January 30, 1890, Simmons, Missouri, m. (1) January 1, 1910, Frank E. Stouse, Houston, Missouri, d. July, 1912, Atlantic, Iowa; m. (2) November 27, 1912, Louis Jenkins Page, Compton, California, (marriage dissolved October, 1937).

Home: Whittier, California.

Child
By first husband.

Child


7-C44

Rachel Elizabeth Rust—6-B76, born Bridgewater, North Carolina, February 18, 1841, died June 11, 1921; married October 20, 1868, James Dottery Young, born 1836, died March 14, 1896, son Joseph and Frances (Ray) Young.

Children

8-D97—John William Young, born November 18, 1869, died February 1939, Burnsville, North Carolina, married (1) May 12, 1891, Eunice Hilliard, died April 1, 1902; married (2) October 1, 1902, Laura Bell Hyatt, Burnsville, North Carolina. Home of widow: Burnsville, North Carolina.

Children

By first wife

9-C33—Horace Young, b. March 21, 1894.

9-C34—Champ Young, b. July 8, 1895, d. December 20, 1896.


9-C36—Jessie Young, b. February 1, 1899.

By second wife

9-C37—Willie Bell Young, b. December 2, 1903, m. October 1, 1922, Moore Griffith.


9-C39—James Young, b. May 12, 1907.

9-C41—Sarah Young, b. September 6, 1914.
9-C42—Grace Young, b. March 1, 1916.
9-C43—John Grady Young, b. September 3, 1918.
9-C44—Elizabeth Young, b. April 17, 1922.
9-C45—Carl Young, b. April 8, 1924.


Children
9-C46—Mae Bell Young, b. January 16, 1899, d. October 17, 1903.
9-C47—Richmond Tate Young, b. March 31, 1900, d. November 10, 1900.
9-C48—Maude Lee Young, b. June 30, 1902.
9-C49—Ruby Ann Young, b. December 25, 1904.
9-C50—Lillie Jane Young, b. May 5, 1907.
9-C51—James Leeland Young, b. September 26, 1912.


Children

IO-A—James Young Robinson, II, b. Atlanta, Georgia, May 14, 1940.


Children
9-C55—Yates Randolph Bennett, b. December 19, 1907.

Child
10-A14—James Hughes II, b. September 27, 1932.


Children
9-C57—James Bruce Young, b. April 27, 1911, died January 5, 1912.

Child
10-A15—Dannie Norman Young, b. March 11, 1936.

9-C59—Margaret Ethel Young, b. May 18, 1914.

9-C61—Albert Lee Young, b. November 22, 1918.
MARY NAOMI RUST—6-B76, was born at Bridgewater, North Carolina, April 6, 1843, died March 1, 1930; married September 29, 1867, Samuel Riddle, Yancey County, born September 25, 1838, died 1923, son Bennett and Rachel (Austin) Riddle.

Children

8-E4—SALLY JANE ELIZABETH RIDDLE, b. July 10, 1868, Yancey County, North Carolina, d. April 10, 1897, unmarried, a graduate nurse.

8-E5—JOSEPH BENNETT RIDDLE.

8-E6—CORA B. RIDDLE.

8-E7—WILLIAM HUSTON RIDDLE, b. July 23, 1875, d. October 30, 1876.

8-E8—EVIE MAY RIDDLE.

8-E9—ROBERT VANCE TATE RIDDLE, b. August 15, 1880, d. 1915, unmarried. At the age of 13 years he was publishing a small weekly in the village of Pensacola, North Carolina, and graduated from the University of North Carolina about 1906. He practiced law for several years in Morganton, North Carolina, but his health failing in 1912, he removed to Oklahoma, where he remained for some two years when he returned to North Carolina. He was an artist and a writer and authority on English literature.

8-E10—MARY LOU BERTSIE RIDDLE, b. October 29, 1882, d. about 1913, married Rev. Samuel King, a Baptist minister and removed to Texas. Only meagre information of her family is available. A daughter, Margurite King, is married and lives in Knoxville, Tennessee.

8-E11—AMELIUS BELTRON RIDDLE, b. March 10, 1886, resides, unmarried, on the farm in Yancey County, North Carolina, formerly owned by his father.

8-E12—HARRY LEE RIDDLE.

7-C45—Mary Naomi Rust was a school teacher, as was her husband, who also served several years as Register of Deeds, Yancey County, North Carolina, and served terms as County Treasurer, being elected as a Democrat.
CYNTHIA EVELYN RUST—6-B76, born November 28, 1850, Bridgewater, North Carolina, died September 6, 1909, Marion, North Carolina, was educated at Rutherford College, North Carolina, and was a teacher. She married June 14, 1877, Adolphus R. Buffaloe, born August 6, 1853, Raleigh, North Carolina, died July 31, 1939, Marion, North Carolina. He was educated at Rutherford College, North Carolina, and was a farmer and merchant.

Children
8-E13—WILLIE MAUDE BUFFALOE, born August 15, 1879, Bridgewater, North Carolina, married September 19, 1900, Albert Cullen Hewitt, Claremont, North Carolina, born March 7, 1880. She was educated at Lenoir College, Hickory, North Carolina, majoring in music. He was educated at Lenoir College, and engaged as a contractor in railroad construction until the World War, since which time he has been engaged in manufacturing, now hosiery manufacturing. Home: Marion, North Carolina.

Children
9-C74—ABEL KENNETH HEWITT, b. July 5, 1901, Marion, North Carolina. He was educated at Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, North Carolina, and the Southern Lutheran Seminary, Columbia, South Carolina, and is a member of the Virginia Synod of the United Lutheran Church, with a pastorate at Rural Retreat, Virginia, where he makes his home. He married, 1919, Jane Womble Dixon, Greensboro, North Carolina, b. November 2, 1901, daughter, Rev. —— Dixon, Baptist minister.

Children
10-A22—SARAH CATHERYNE HEWITT, b. December 14, 1919, Lynchburg, Virginia, graduate of Marion College, Virginia.

10-A23—JANE DIXON HEWITT, b. April 13, 1922, Charlotte, North Carolina, is attending Marion College, Virginia.

9-C75—Albert Cullen Hewitt II, b. April 2, 1904, Marion, North Carolina. He was educated at North Carolina University, and New York University, majoring in music, and for eight years sang in opera and concert roles as a tenor soloist. Now engaged in hosiery manufacturing. He married (1) 1927, Mary Louise Cline, Hickory, North Carolina, who died January 23, 1929. He married (2) 1933, Eloise Hortense Seaver, New York City, daughter, Dr. Fred J. Seaver, faculty member of Columbia University, New York City. Home: Marion, North Carolina.


Children


Child
10-A28—Howard Wayne Copenhaver, b. February 17, 1937, Marion, Virginia.


7-C50

Orah Susan Rust—6-B76, born April 16, 1854, Bridgewater, North Carolina, died February 24, 1930, Morganton, North Carolina; married October 4, 1876, Bridgewater, North Carolina, Pinkney F. Simmons, born December 7, 1851, Nebo, North Carolina.

Children

8-E17—Elizabeth L. Simmons, b. April 5, 1878, Morganton, North Carolina, m. July 4, 1907, Los Angeles, California, Grant A. White. No children.

8-E18—Paul H. Simmons, born May 4, 1880, died August 20, 1905, Morganton, North Carolina, unmarried.

8-E19—Anna Simmons.

8-E20—Susan Simmons.

8-E21—Geneva Simmons.

8-E22—Joseph Ernest Simmons.


8-E24—Camille Simmons.
HENRY AUGUSTUS RUST—6-B76, born January 7, 1857, Bridgewater, North Carolina, died November 22, 1928; married May 29, 1881, Agnes Melvina Wood Elliott, Petersham, Massachusetts, born May 4, 1862, died January 22, 1940, Buena Vista, Virginia, daughter Samuel Kinsman and Helen Maria (Wood) Elliott, a cousin of General Leonard Wood. Henry Augustus Rust was an electrical engineer. Both buried Lynchburg, Virginia.

Children
8-E25—Claude Lorraine.
8-E26—Henry Kingsley.
8-E27—Herbert Leslie.
8-E28—Frank Hale Carpenter.
8-E29—Leonard Wood.
8-E31—Russell.

JOSHUA RUFFIN RUST—6-B76, was born April 30, 1859, Bridgewater, North Carolina, died November 3, 1908, being accidentally killed while attempting in discharge of his duties as Justice of the Peace to prevent a threatened homicide between two quarreling political antagonists. He married October 18, 1885, Leonora Virginia Buffaloe, Raleigh, North Carolina, born December 11, 1864, daughter Benjamin Bennett and Cornelia (Trawick) Buffaloe. She was educated at Chowan Baptist Female Institute, Murfreesboro, North Carolina. Joshua Ruffin Rust was educated at Rutherford College, North Carolina, and later taught school, and was a merchant and farmer. Home of widow: Bridgewater, North Carolina.

Children
8-E32—William Walter.
 Sidney Ruffin, b. October 29, 1888, Bridgewater, North Carolina, graduated from Patton High School, Morganton, North Carolina, and while yet a youth worked at railroad building, at the first sawmill ever in his section of the country, at the hotel Willard, Washington, D. C. and then to Berea College, Kentucky, where he graduated in 1914, B.S., lectured throughout the State of New York for two years on behalf of Berea College, and entered Columbia University Law School, New York, in 1916, from which he volunteered for World War service in 1917. He trained at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, then to Camp Upton, November 1917, then to France as a private in company “C”, 305th machine gun battalion, 77th Division, was killed in action November 3, 1918, just eight days before the armistice, and is buried in Meuse Argonne Cemetery, France.¹

¹ Carter B. Robinson, President, J. B. Ford Products Company, Detroit, Michigan alkali manufacturers, himself a fellow student and intimate associate of Sidney Ruffin Rust while both were working their way through Berea College, Kentucky, writing under date of May 2, 1940, says:

An interesting and colorful character. Tall, sandy in complexion, reddish brown hair, face with lines somewhat like Abraham Lincoln. A somber figure in appearance, but with a wit and drollery that was unique and served him in all situations. A very hard worker, a very serious student. I knew him through academy as well as college days. He worked to support himself while in school and at the same time made a creditable record scholastically. He indulged in all kinds of extra-curricular activities.

While a seemingly solitary figure, he gave that impression, nevertheless he was most sociable, loved people, made friends, always kindly and helpful. Never complained of any difficulties. In fact, he accepted his hard life as the natural, normal thing and found plenty of zest and fun in living.

After graduation he worked as a secretary to President William Frost of Berea College, and was preparing himself for the study of law at the outbreak of the World War in 1918. He joined the army, went to France, and was a member of the famous Lost Battalion.

In a letter to me dated October 28, 1918, written shortly before his death, he writes the following which shows the effect the war experience had had upon him up to that time:

“I can’t speak of losses, but I have promised myself several times that if good fortune spares me out of this war alive I will never find fault at any exposure or hunger but will make the remainder of my earthly existence a song. This war has taken all the ambition out of me. I no longer wish for anything but a quiet life—very quiet.”

One can well imagine this ambitious young man, in love with all beautiful things, particularly the familiar hills of western North Carolina, doing what he
8-E34—Joseph Bennett Jewel, b. February 2, 1891, d. February 19, 1892.


8-E37—Kathryn Virginia, born April 23, 1904, Bridgewater, North Carolina. She graduated from Teacher's College, Asheville, North Carolina, and from King's Business College, Charlotte, North Carolina, and is now secretary, State Hospital, Morganton, North Carolina. Home: Morganton, North Carolina.

felt was his duty in the service of his country, and finding under the stress of imminent danger how values change. Note his mention of his different view as to ambition and his desire for a quiet life.

Ruffin Rust with his fine mentality, his balanced view of life, his ambition to be of real service to humanity, and his dogged persistency once he had set out upon a program, together with his fine character and background, would certainly have gone up the ladder of success. He is another illustration of the sacrifices made to the God of War.

His memory, to me and to many others who knew him, remains bright through the years because of his fine qualities and his many accomplishments against such great odds in such a short time before his untimely death.
DAVID LEE RUST—6-B76, born November 21, 1865, Bridgewater, North Carolina, died October 17, 1929, married October 24, 1888, Ellen Virginia Anthony, Bridgewater, North Carolina, born August 21, 1865, died May 17, 1928. He was a road supervisor and farmer.

Children
8–E38—Tate Corpening
8–E39—Albert Lee, b. July 21, 1892, d. September 9, 1933, victim of a grade crossing accident. For fifteen years he was active in steel construction work throughout the west, having been educated as an engineer. On the death of his father, he acquired the ancestral home near Morganton, North Carolina, and devoted much time and skill to its development. He married December 28, 1928, Lala Mae Hampton, Shelby, North Carolina.

He served in the World War as a master engineer, and on September 29, 1918, while second lieutenant of company D, 105th Engineers, 30th Division, engaged the enemy at Bellcourt, France.

For conduct on this occasion he received from the government of the United States the Distinguished Service Cross, with a citation reading:

He commanded a platoon of engineers, following the first wave of the infantry for the purpose of clearing a road for the artillery. Under heavy shell and machine gun fire, he directed the work with exceptional ability, at one time leading his platoon in advance of the infantry. By organizing covering parties and utilizing two automatic riflemen, who had become separated from their own unit, he kept his platoon intact, capturing thirty-five prisoners, and clearing out three machine gun nests in the course of his operations. While making a reconnaissance ahead of his platoon he personally took nine Germans after wounding their officer. As a result of his skillful leadership and gallant conduct his mission was successfully carried out.

He was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, by order of the King of England, for this exploit, which decoration was given to few other American soldiers during the World War.

Home of widow: Morganton, North Carolina.
1892-1933. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, United States, and Distinguished Conduct Medal, England, for service in World War.
RUST OF VIRGINIA

8-E40—Gordon McCampbell.
8-E41—Lucinda Mae.
8-E42—Philip Anthony.
8-E43—William Dwight.
8-E45—Evelyn Irene, b. July 12, 1904, Bridgewater, North Carolina. She is superintendent, Grace Hospital, Morganton, North Carolina.
   Home: Morganton, North Carolina.
8-E47—Leah Janette.
8-E48—Donald Courtney, b. September 25, 1908, Bridgewater, North Carolina, m. December 24, 1935, Mary Agnes Smith, Durham, North Carolina. He is active in steel construction work.

Leah Ann Sneed—723, born September 14, 1877, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, married June 25, 1908, Charleston, West Virginia, Thomas Henry Ball, born December 16, 1876, near Talcott, West Virginia, died August 24, 1935, buried in family cemetery near Talcott.
   Home of widow: 742 Parkway Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.

Children
900—Thomas Rust Ball.
901—Elizabeth Ann Ball, b. July 4, 1911.
903—John Sneed Ball, b. April 8, 1916.
904—Emma Virginia Ball.
ROBERTA RUST McCLURE—724 was born August 22, 1901, Charleston, West Virginia, and married September 6, 1919, Dallas Harold DeVinney, born June 2, 1898. Home: 512 Roane Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

Children

905—DALLAS HAROLD DEVINNEY, b. February 21, 1921.
906—MARY LOU DEVINNEY, b. March 6, 1922.

Mr. DeVinney enlisted for service in the World War on September 27, 1918, was detailed for preliminary submarine service preparation at Morgantown, West Virginia under command of Lieutenant J. M. Crosby. He was released from active service January 22, 1919, and received his discharge from reserve service October 14, 1922, Norfolk, Virginia.

8-A68

THOMAS JOHNSON MICHIE II—7-A44 was born September 13, 1867, Staunton, Virginia, died March 6, 1938, married June 10, 1895 Emily Hewson, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Dr. Addinell and Rachel Macomb (Wetherill) Hewson.

Children

976—THOMAS JOHNSON MICHIE III.
977—ADDINELL HEWSON MICHIE.

8-A68—Thomas Johnson Michie was educated at Cleveland High School, Fauquier County, Virginia and at the University of Virginia, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Laws, July 1890. After short practice at Huntington, West Virginia, he accepted a position on the editorial staff of the Edward Thompson Company, law publishers, Northport, Long Island, New York, soon becoming associate editor of the American and English Encyclopedia of Law. In 1894 he resumed the practice of law in Baltimore, Maryland. In 1895 he returned to editorial work with the Edward Thompson Company, and in 1896 with his brother,
George Rust Bedinger Michie formed the law publishing house, first called G. R. B. Michie and Company, later The Michie Company, Charlottesville, Virginia, of which company he was long President and editor-in-chief. Among the publications of this company are: The Encyclopedia of United States Supreme Court Reports, The Virginia Reports Annotated, Encyclopedic Digest of Virginia and West Virginia Reports, and similar digests of the reports of Alabama, Arkansas, North Carolina, Tennessee and others.

He was made reporter for the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia, March, 1917, which position he held until his death.


Children

978—Virginia Bedinger Michie.
979—Elizabeth Watson Michie.
980—Hay Watson Michie.
982—Mary Rawlings Michie and Margaret Michie twins b. April 8, 1907.
983—Anne (Nancy) Henderson Michie.

Mary Rawlings Michie resides at “The Farm,” Charlottesville, Virginia, unmarried.

George Rust Bedinger Michie was educated at Holderness School, New Hampshire, Cleveland High School, Fauquier County, Virginia, and the University of Virginia. After college he entered the office of the Charlottesville Chronicle as business manager and continued in that position until 1896, when he became editor and manager of The Staunton News. With his
brother—8-A68—he formed the publishing house, The Michie Company, with which he was continuously connected until his death, serving the corporation in various official capacities.

In 1910 he became vice-president of the Peoples National Bank, Charlottesville, Virginia, and later President. In 1913 he was appointed a member of the Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia and chairman of the executive committee.

8-B38

GEORGIE BRECKENRIDGE RUST—7-A87 (christened George) was born February 11, 1882, Luray, Virginia, married there October 16, 1904, Adrien Fowler Busick, born April 29, 1879, Louisa County, Virginia, son John Bedelle and Elizabeth Goodwin (Tate) Busick.

Home: 3103 Macomb Street, Washington, D. C., where Mr. Busick is a well known and distinguished lawyer.

Children

9-A33—Adrien Fowler Busick II, b. July 15, 1905, Ocean View, Virginia, m. Virginia Cobbold, Marion, Ohio, daughter Horace John (b. April 10, 1874) and Mamie Wallace (Fairfield) Cobbold, (b. September 20, 1877).
Home: 493 E. Church St. Marion, Ohio.

Child
10-27—Richard Cobbold Busick, b. March 5, 1939, Marion, Ohio.

9-A34—Cornelia Elizabeth Busick, b. March 19, 1908, Washington, D. C. m. September 4, 1935, Gilmer Baker Allen, b. May 1, 1906, Marion, Ohio, son Tracy Richardson (b. June 24, 1873, Marion, O.) and Fanny (DeWolfe) Allen (b. February 3, 1876, Marion, O.).
Home: 2310 Beldfield Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Child

Children
10-29—Margaret Graham Busick, b. July 22, 1935, Falls Church, Virginia.

10-30—Eleanor Rust Busick, b. July 25, 1936, Falls Church, Virginia.


8-B88


Children

Children


Child


9-A67—Catherine Latimer Rust Coble, b. July 2, 1908, Fremont County, Wyoming, studied law at Wyoming University.
Home: 2020 Evans Avenue, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Home: 159 S. Highland Avenue, Aurora, Illinois.

Child


John Cuthbert Coble while a student at Lafayette College, Pennsylvania, was nominated a cadet to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, by United States Senator, Matthew S. Quay, a cousin of his mother. On his way to the academy and when he had reached Baltimore, Maryland, he suddenly determined he preferred to go west and “punch cows” than be a sailor. He took a train for Omaha, Nebraska, from which place he wired his mother for ten thousand dollars with which he entered the business of buying and rearing cattle in partnership with Harry Windsor. Within two years he had repaid his mother, sold out his interests there, when he and his partner removed to the Powder River country in Wyoming in 1881, where they bought the N. H. cattle and ranch. In the following year, they sold a third interest in their herd to Sir Horace Plunkett, who owned the E. K. cattle ranch, and formed the famed Frontier Land and Cattle Company, with ranches and feeding places in numerous places.

This was in the days when cattle men were called “Kings”; when they spent their winters in the east, their summers in Wyoming, and their week ends in Cheyenne, Wyoming, at the famed Cattle Men’s Club, while their herds roamed a thousand hills.

In 1886, the Frontier Land and Cattle Company disposed of
its extensive interests, with Mr. Coble continuing in the business with a feeding ranch of four thousand acres at Herman, Nebraska, and herds at Iron Mountain.

Miss Towson went west from Virginia in 1893 to enter the University of Wyoming, where she studied. While in New York city visiting her brother and buying her trousseau, Mr. Coble came east and after attending the play “The Virginian,” being played by his friend, Dunstan Farnham, he informed Farnham that his cowboy yell sounded like the yell of a coyote, and on being pressed to teach him and his company the correct cowboy yell, an appointment was made for Mr. Coble’s rooms at the Waldorf-Astoria. The event was so noisily successful that the management threatened to throw the whole company into the street.

Mrs. Coble is president of Eskridge Family Association and actively interested in historical and patriotic activities.

IRENE SIMMONS—7-C35—was born February 27, 1871. She married February 17, 1892, Lee H. Chambers. Home: Lone Pine, California.

Children
9-B93—Anna Fern Chambers, b. October 23, 1892, m. May, 1915, Maurice Leroy Harback.

Children


Children
10-86—Harvey Lee Chambers, b. 1918.
10-87—Betty Lou Chambers, b. 1920, m. 1936, Ruel Uptain.
10-88—Lois Lucile Chambers, b. 1922.
10-89—Ilene Eloise Chambers.
9-B95—Cecil Lee Chambers, born April 28, 1899, m. September, 1922, Alma Irene Scroggins.

Child
10-90—Harold James Chambers.

9-B96—Fred Simmons Chambers, b. August 23, 1901, d. in infancy.

9-B97—Margaret Zoe Chambers, b. May 22, 1905, m. 1924, Gustave Francis Marsh.

Child
10-91—George Francis Marsh.


Child
10-92—Donald Eugene Showalter.

8-D71


Children

Children
10-95—Crawford Denny Brown, b. February 12, 1929.
10-96—Joan Brown, b. October 25, 1933.
10-97—Norman Lee Brown, b. October 1, 1935.


Children
10-98—Alice Irene Brown, b. June 16, 1930.
9-C10—Ernest Brown, b. April 18, 1904, m. May 31, 1932, Sarah Harris.

9-C11—Florence Brown, b. April 7, 1906, m. Thurman Harris, July 3, 1926.

Children
10-A0—Calvin Ernest Harris, b. May 27, 1929.
10-A1—Hazel Lavaughn Harris, b. September 15, 1931.
10-A2—Mamie Irene Harris, b. December 17, 1934.

9-C12—Gladys Brown, b. August 4, 1908.

Children
10-A3—Margaret Marie Winkler, b. November 22, 1934.
10-A5—Rosa Winkler, b. April 6, 1939.

8-D92


Children

Children
10-A7—Freda Nan Kelly, b. November 2, 1934.

9-C19—Glenn D., b. November 2, 1907, m. September 19, 1931, Maxene Kennedy.

Children
10-A8—Glenn Wayne.
10-A9—Daisy Maxene.

9-C20—Alma Leona, b. May 7, 1911, m. (1) Harold Greenlee; m. (2) James Beck.
Children
By first husband.

By second husband.
10-A12—Twila June Beck, b. 1938.


Child

9-C22—Wanda May, b. May 2, 1924.
9-C23—Ewing Edgar, b. May 19, 1927.

8-D95

Virgil Rust—7-C39 was born November 10, 1891, married Fern Gladden. Home: Licking, Missouri.

Children
9-C25—Iris Waneta, b. September 1, 1921.
9-C26—Lyle Erwin, b. September 24, 1922.
9-C27—John Ralph, b. May 3, 1924.
9-C28—Virgil Rex, b. 1926, died 1927.

8-D96

Abel Rust—7-C39, born June 23, 1895, married James Austin Harrel.

Children
9-C30—Nolan Clyde Harrel, b. March 26, 1913, m. November 1938, Lorene Moore.
9-C31—Mattie Fern Harrel, b. October 18, 1919.
9-C32—James Carl Harrel, b. March 4, 1924.
Plate L

8-E5—Dr. Joseph Bennett Riddle
1870—
JOSEPH BENNETT RIDDLE—7-C45 was born September 17, 1870, Yancey County, North Carolina. He married June 30, 1898, Leonora Jane Ray, daughter Baxter Benjamin and Martha (Ray) Ray, Yancey County, North Carolina. Home: 411 Union Street, Morganton, North Carolina.

Children
9-C62—Georgia Ray Riddle.
9-C63—Joseph Bennett Riddle II.
9-C64—Kathleen McRae Riddle.

Joseph Bennett Riddle was reared under primitive conditions and in the period of reconstruction after the Civil War. He went to school at Jack's Creek Academy, North Carolina, Washington College, Tennessee, Baltimore Medical School, Maryland, and graduated with the degree of M.D. at Vanderbilt University, Tennessee, 1898, where he had supplemented his meagre resources by every kind of task for students and others. On his return from Vanderbilt University, he began practice in his home county, a mountainous section of North Carolina, where fifty cent fees were common when you could get them, and where travel was on foot or horseback, but none ever sought his services without receiving his prompt and best attention. Later, he took a course in surgery at Richmond Medical School, Richmond, Virginia, becoming the first graduate surgeon of Yancey County, 1904. His height is 6' 2" and he weighs 235 pounds, and except for an illness of typhoid in 1906 has never been ill. He suffered a serious automobile accident on the road to a patient in the nighttime, February, 1917, but being discovered under his car after lying there for nearly two hours, he insisted on being carried to the waiting woman, who was in childbirth. After attending her, he was removed to Morganton Hospital, later to his home, where his life was despaired of for many days. Both town and country residents immediately came in crowds to inquire as to the chances for recovery of the good doctor for whom they all had deep affection.

He has been county physician and coroner, Burke County, North Carolina, and president of the county medical association. He has one of the founders and is chief of staff of Grace Hospital, Inc., Morganton, North Carolina, consulting surgeon North
Carolina Hospital for the Insane, and in active practice, day and night, though in his seventieth year.

He is a director in numerous industrial and financial institutions of Morganton, North Carolina, a deacon of the First Baptist Church of that city, a Republican in politics, and one of the most distinguished, beloved, and influential citizens of Burke County, North Carolina.

8-E6

ORA B. RIDDLE—7-00 was born November 10, 1872, and died April 13, 1929. She married December 16, 1896, Lemuel T. Coffey, died January 12, 1937, son James and Elizabeth Coffey, Caldwell County, North Carolina.

Children

9-C65—Joe Tate Coffey, m. John E. Banks, November 27, 1929.

Child

10-A19—Betty Joe Banks, b. December 8, 1931.

9-C66—Charles Coffey, d. in infancy.

9-C67—Ralph Donald Coffey.

8-E8

EVIE MAE RIDDLE—7-C45 was born December 3, 1877. She married W. H. McMahan, March 27, 1898, died 1931, son Bryson McMahan, Yancey County, North Carolina. Home of widow: Marion, North Carolina.

Children

9-C68—Edna Tate McMahan, b. June 11, 1899, m. Paul Smith. Home: Marion, North Carolina, where she is Secretary and Treasurer Marion Telephone Company.

Child

10-A21—Mary Bell Smith.
9-C69—Edward Hayes McMahan. Home: Marion, North Carolina. He graduated at Wake Forest College, North Carolina, and is a practicing lawyer.

9-C70—William Hayes McMahan. Home: Marion, North Carolina. He graduated at Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Georgia, and attended Wake Forest College.

8-E12

HARRY LEE RIDDLE—7-C45 was born September 1, 1891, Yancey County, North Carolina. He married January 17, 1914, Helen Atlanta Davis, Burke County, North Carolina, daughter Isaiah Iverson and Lucy Isbel (Bettis) Davis.

Home: Morganton, North Carolina.

Children

9-C71—Harry Lee Riddle II.

9-C72—Mira Davis Riddle, b. September 21, 1923, Morganton, North Carolina.

9-C73—Joseph Iverson Riddle, b. April 25, 1931, Morganton, North Carolina.

Harry Lee Riddle was educated at Pensacola, North Carolina, Yancey County Collegiate Institute, and Page School of Pharmacy, Raleigh, North Carolina, and on appearing before the North Carolina Pharmaceutical Board made the highest marks ever recorded before the board. He has served as chairman of the county board of commissioners of Burke County, North Carolina, and as chemist for the International Shoe Company, Morganton, North Carolina. He was first president of the Morganton Kiwanis Club, and is secretary-treasurer of the Morganton Building and Loan Association, vice president of Morganton Full Fashioned Hosiery Mills, director, Huffman Hosiery Mills, Ross Fabrics, Inc., Marion Telephone Company, Morganton Industrial Bank, and secretary of the board of North Carolina Hospital for Insane, Morganton, North Carolina. He is vice-
chairman Burke County Democratic Executive Committee, a Mason, Shriner, and active in the business and industrial development of North Carolina, and in the councils of the Democratic party in his State.

8-E19


Child
By first husband.

8-E20

Susan Simmons—7-C50 was born May 28, 1888, Morganton, North Carolina, married September 10, 1922, James Henry Kaigler, Atlanta, Georgia, born April 8, 1876, Oglethorpe, Georgia. Home: Atlanta, Georgia.

Child
9-C79—James Shelton Kaigler, b. September 10, 1922, Atlanta, Georgia.
GENEVA SIMMONS—7-C50 was born September 14, 1890, Morganton, North Carolina, married October 4, 1931, Elmer L. James, Gaffney, South Carolina, born December 29, 1890, Asheville, North Carolina, and who served as Sergeant, 10th Company, Third Trench Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, World War. Home: Atlanta, Georgia.

Child


JOSEPH ERNEST SIMMONS—7-C50 was born April 12, 1893, Morganton, North Carolina, married March 11, 1925, Estelle Crotts, Morganton, North Carolina. Home: Morganton, North Carolina.

Child

9-C81—Joseph Vernon Simmons, b. August 11, 1936, Morganton, North Carolina.

CAMILLE SIMMONS—7-C50 was born September 12, 1899, Morganton, North Carolina, married June 20, 1930, Claude Steven Perkins, Atlanta, Georgia, born July 12, 1898. Home: Atlanta, Georgia.

Child

9-C82—Clinton Steven Perkins II, b. March 16, 1932.
CLAUDE LORRAINE RUST—7-C51 was born September 18, 1885, Boston, Massachusetts, married February 12, 1908, Adeline Susan Smith, Charlotte, North Carolina, born August 29, 1886, Charlotte, North Carolina. Home: Front Royal, Virginia, where he conducts a real estate business.

Children
9-C86—Mary Agnes, b. July 12, 1917, Hopewell, Virginia.
9-C87—Margaret Adeline, b. April 18, 19—, Hopewell, Virginia.

HENRY KINGSLEY RUST—7-C51 was born September 8, 1886, Boston, Massachusetts, died May 5, 1928, married December 8, 1923, Callie Montgomery, Buena Vista, Virginia. He was engaged in construction work. Home of widow: Buena Vista, Virginia.

Children
9-C91—Callie May, b. March 20, 1927.
HERBERT LESLIE RUST—7-C51 was born May 5, 1888, Lynn, Massachusetts, where he was an electrical engineer, married June 21, 1917, Helen Josephine Gsell, Hopewell, Virginia. Home: Mobile, Alabama.

Children
9-C92—HELEN LESLIE, b. September 5, 1918, Norfolk, Virginia.

FRANK HALE CARPENTER RUST—7-C51 was born St. Paul, Minnesota, December 30, 1891, married Elizabeth Pearl Queen, Lincoln County, North Carolina, b. June 30, 1895, dau. John Thomas and Susan Camilla (Beam) Queen, g. dau. Captain Jacob Beam of North Carolina troops in Civil War. He is a practising lawyer and successful inventor. Home: Charlotte, North Carolina.

Child

LEONARD WOOD RUST—7-C51 was born Milwaukee, Wisconsin, September 26, 1894, married Alleva McKee, Charlotte, North Carolina. Home: Mobile, Alabama. He is an electrical engineer.

Children
9-C96—HARRY STEWART, b. February 11, 1919, Hopewell, Virginia.


8-E31

Russell Rust—7-C51 was born December 3, 1899, Charlotte, North Carolina, married December 24, 1923, Elva Louise Smith, Washington, D. C. He is an electrical engineer. Home: Port Arthur, Texas.

Children

9-Do—Frances Louise, b. May 7, 1929, Lynchburg, Virginia.

8-E32

William Walter Rust—7-C52 was born July 31, 1885, Bridgewater, North Carolina, married June 25, 1912, Lola Margaret Erwin, born May 21, 1889, Charlotte, North Carolina, daughter Christopher Columbus and Mildred (Giles) Erwin, Morganton, North Carolina. Home: 405 Trites Avenue, Norwood, Pennsylvania.

Children
9-D1—Margaret Erwin, b. May 2, 1913, Bridgewater, North Carolina, died July 1, 1925, Norwood, Pennsylvania.

9-D2—William Walter II, b. October 31, 1915, Milton, Florida, whose primary education was had at Norwood, Pennsylvania, with high school at Glen-Nor school, Glendolen, Pennsylvania. He attended Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and in 1936 transferred to University of Ala-
bama, where he graduated in 1939 with the degree of B.S. in aeronautical engineering.

9–D3—Marjorie Jane, b. May 24, 1926, Ridley Park, Pennsylvania, whose primary education was had at Norwood, Pennsylvania. She now attends high school at Glendolen, Pennsylvania.

William Walter Rust attended Lenoir College and later graduated from King's Business College, Raleigh, North Carolina, thereafter manager of a construction company building the Carolina, Clinchfield, and Ohio railroad through western North Carolina. He was then supervisor of bridge construction with the Roanoke Bridge Company, then construction engineer with the Virginia Bridge and Iron Company. In 1918, he was employed by the Link-Belt Company, Chicago, Illinois, as supervisor of construction of coal handling machinery, steam and electric locomotive cranes, and other machinery. In 1920, he obtained the position of yardmaster, Chester station, with the Philadelphia Electric Company, later promoted to general yardmaster, then to supervisor of methods section, which position he now holds. He is a Mason and a member of the board of trustees of the Norwood, Pennsylvania, Methodist Church, since December 1920.

8-E38

TATE CORPENING RUST—7-C54 was born April 20, 1890, Bridgewater, North Carolina, married (1) January 10, 1912, Annie Maude Bowers, born October 15, 1890, Bridgewater, North Carolina, died July 27, 1933, Glen Alpine, North Carolina; married (2) October 1934, Lola Roberts. He is a steel construction engineer, and present address, Hiawasse Dam, C/ Tennessee Valley Authority, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Children
By first wife.


By second wife.

9-D7—Foye Tate, b. October 3, 1935.

9-D8—Tate Corpening, II, b. October 22, 1936.

9-D9—Lola Mae, b. December 11, 1938.

8-E40


Child

9-D10—Joan Arden, b. October 21, 1929, Morganton, North Carolina.

Gordon McCampbell Rust was employed with the Southern Railroad Company, 1910–11; Virginia Bridge and Iron Company, Roanoke, Virginia, 1911–1916, in bridge building in many States; Link-Belt Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1916–18, as millwright, when he enlisted in the World War, where he served as waggoner, battery "A," 316th field artillery, 81st division, in France from August 5, 1918, to May 29, 1919, being honorably discharged June 16, 1919, when he returned to the Link-Belt Company until November 10, 1931; supervisor Philadelphia Electric Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 18, 1931.
LUCINDA MAE RUST—7-C54 was born July 9, 1896, Bridgewater, North Carolina, married April 1, 1920, Edgar McKinley Queen, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, born April 12, 1900, Candler, North Carolina. Home: Candler, North Carolina.

Child
9-D11—Eddie Rust Queen, b. November 17, 1921.

PHILLIP ANTHONY RUST—7-C54 was born May 19, 1896, Bridgewater, North Carolina, married August 1, 1927, Gemamie Emma Cook, Auburn, Alabama, born there November 1, 1904. He is engaged in steel construction. Home: Richmond, Virginia.

Children
9-D13—David Lee, b. May 18, 1930.

WILLIAM DWIGHT RUST—7-C54 was born September 8, 1900, Bridgewater, North Carolina, married June 21, 1924, Mamie Estelle Courtney, Morganton, North Carolina. He is a structural steel engineer. Home: Morganton, North Carolina.

Child
9-D14—Sallie Inez, February 18, 1929.
LEAH JANETTE RUST—7-C54 was born May 1, 1907, Bridgewater, North Carolina, married March 23, 1929, Henry Clarence Long, Shelby, North Carolina. Home: Shelby, North Carolina.

Children
9-D15—Henry Clarence Long, August 17, 1930.

THOMAS RUST BALL—801 was born June 18, 1909, married September 2, 1930, Leonora Marshall Johnson, Atlanta, Georgia, born September 26, 1910. Home: 742 Parkway Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.

Child
10-0—Thomas Rust Ball II, b. October 18, 1936.

EMMA VIRGINIA BALL—801 was born September 20, 1917, married October 27, 1936, Paul Silvey Brecht, Atlanta, Georgia, born April 10, 1915. Home: 742 Parkway Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.

Child
ROBERT LEE GLOVER—805 was born March 3, 1915, Augusta County, Virginia, married October 16, 1936, Frances Cornelia Wilson, born October 14, 1915, Staunton, Virginia. Home: 208 West Twenty-eight Street, Wilmington, Delaware.

Child


Children

Thomas Johnson Michie was educated in the common schools and the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, where he graduated with the degrees of M.A. and LL.B. He was second lieutenant in the Air Service in the World War, and practiced law in Charlottesville, Virginia, 1921–1926. He is a member of the law staff of Koppers Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

ADDINELL HEWSON MICHIE—8-A68 was born October 28, 1897, married October 14, 1924 Katharine Fishburne. Home: Charlottesville, Virginia

Children
10-14—Addinell Hewson Michie II b. April 23, 1929.
977—Addinell Hewson Michie was educated in the common schools and at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, taking the degree of LL.B. He was a corporal in the 116th infantry, United States Army during the World War. He is at present Editor-in-Chief of The Michie Company, Charlottesville, Virginia and reporter of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia.

978


Children
10-15—Margaret Hench, b. May 14, 1929.
10-16—Clare Showwalter Hench, b. April 10, 1933.

979


Children
10-17—Haidee Perkins Hildreth, b. August 2, 1925.

Children
10-18—George Michie Heyward, b. March 6, 1932.


Children

ANNE HENDERSON MICHIE—8-A70 was born June 3, 1909, married December 5, 1931, Harry C. Lamberton. Home: Washington, D. C.

Child
OSCAR KELLY—8-D42 was born October 1, 1892, married Lula Rust, born October 7, 1892. Home: 849 North Clementine Street, Anaheim, California.

Children

Child
11-0—MARJORIE LOU RICH, b. May 28, 1938.


GEORGIA RAY RIDDLE—8-E5 was born June 14, 1900, Burke County, North Carolina. She married June 30, 1928, M. H. R. Chamblee, D.D.S. Home: 1127 Harvey Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Child

Mrs. Chamblee was graduated from Randolph Macon Institute, Danville, Virginia, 1918, and from Salem College, where she was president of the junior class and art editor of the college annual, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, 1922. She designed the present seal of Salem College, and is an accomplished artist in oil and leather tooling. She is a member of the Baptist Church, U.D.C., D.A.R., and an officer of the Woman's Club, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Dr. Chamblee is a graduate of Wake Forest College and the Richmond Dental College, and vice president of North Carolina Dental Association.
JOSEPH BENNETT RIDDLE II—8-E5 was born April 30, 1902, Burke County, North Carolina, married August 1, 1929, Evelyn Hilsman James, born July 3, 1905, Albany, Georgia, daughter Claude Barron and Mabel (Hilsman) James. Home: Mimosa Place, Morganton, North Carolina.

Children
10-A17—JOSEPH BENNETT RIDDLE III, b. September 15, 1933.
10-A—JAMES HILSMAN RIDDLE, b. August 10, 1940.

Joseph Bennett Riddle was educated in the high school, and University of North Carolina, taking the degree of LL.B. at Wake Forest College, 1928. He has been active in the politics of the county and state as a Republican and served as President of State organization of Young Republican Clubs 1936-39. He is a lawyer and a member of the Baptist Church.

Mrs. Riddle is a graduate of Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Georgia, and took graduate work at the University of Georgia and Peabody College.

KATHLEEN McRAE RIDDLE—8-E5 was born November 2, 1904, Burke County, North Carolina, married August 16, 1930, David Seymour Kerr of Canton, North Carolina. Home: 1800 Crestwood Drive, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Child
10-A18—JANE KATHREN KERR, b. December 4, 1936.

Mrs. Kerr was educated in high school, attended Salem College two years, and graduated from Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, 1926. She is a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Daughters American Revolution, and other organizations.

Mr. Kerr graduated from Georgia Technological Institute, 1922, with a degree in electrical engineering, and is manager of the Tennessee division of Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company.
RALPH DONALD COFFEY—8-E6 was born December 3, 1909, Yancey County, North Carolina, married April 30, 1931, Cecile Wing Wood, born daughter Eugene Harrison and Nina (Sloan) Wood, Atlanta, Georgia.

Child
10-A20—RALPH DONALD COFFEY II b. March 27, 1938.

Ralph Donald Coffey graduated from Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina, 1926, and from Atlanta Southern Dental College, June 5, 1931. He was president of Tri-County Dental Society, 1933, and is a member of the State and national associations of his profession.

HARRY LEE RIDDLE II 8-E12 was born September 13, 1914, Morganton, North Carolina. He married May 18, 1933, Janie Outlaw Hunt Landis, Oxford, North Carolina, born July 20, 1919, daughter Arthur and Janie Outlaw (Hunt) Landis, granddaughter William Henry and Janie (Outlaw) Hunt. Mr. Riddle graduated from the Morganton, North Carolina, high school in 1931, from the University of North Carolina, 1936, B.A., from school of law, University of North Carolina, L.L.B., 1938. Member staff, North Carolina Law Review, 1936-8, President, Young Democratic Club, University of North Carolina, 1938. Vice President, Young Democratic Club, Burke County, 1939. Member North Carolina bar and Episcopal Church. He was recently elected Solicitor of the Burke County, North Carolina, Criminal Court. His wife was educated at Oxford High school and at the University of North Carolina. She is a member of the Pi Beta Phi and of the Episcopal Church. Home: Morganton, North Carolina.

Child
10-A—HARRY LEE RIDDLE, III, b. July 31, 1940.
APPENDIX A

The definite relationship of the following to 1—William Rust of Westmoreland County, Virginia, has not been established, though family tradition is that the family stems from the Westmoreland County family.

This relationship appears to be either through 203—John and Agnes (Clements) Rust, or 204—William and Isabella ( ) Rust.

It is of record that Jane Gilbert of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, in her will, January 11, 1778, proven March 31, 1778, names daughter “Agnes Harrison,” and son “Youell Rust,” and granddaughter, “Nancy.” It has not been determined whether she had married (1) —Rust, and (2) — Gilbert, but from available information such would appear to have been the fact.

With this assumption, we have

3 —

— Rust—2 —, born Westmoreland County, Virginia, married Jane ——, who later married —— Gilbert.

Children
By first husband.

4 — Agnes, who in 1765, as “Agnes Rust Gilbert” is witness to the will of Michael Gilbert, wherein Vincent Rust and George Rust were sureties for the widow, Mary Gilbert and son, William Gilbert, were the executors. Agnes m. (1) George Lamkin, grandson of Matthew Rust; whose will, December 22, 1772, was proven March 30, 1773; m. (2) John Harrison, who in 1776 with his wife Agnes are to give surety for the administration of the estate of George Lamkin. In 1772, she signs her name as “Agnes R. Lamkin.” On August 26, 1777, she was made administratrix of the estate of John Harrison.

Children
By first husband.

5 — Lucy Lamkin.

5 — Youell Lamkin.
RUST OF VIRGINIA

4 —Youell, who in 1779 is defendant in a suit as "Youell Gilbert, alias Rust." As executor of the estate of James Gilbert, he signs his name, "Youell Rust." In 1791, the negro quarters of "Mr. Ewell Rust" are mentioned. There is a deed to Youell Rust Gilbert of Essex County, Virginia, to land in Morning Forest, Westmoreland County, 1794. On June 3, 1795, Youell Rust brings a suit against Agnes Harrison and Jeremiah Garner. The order for taking inventory of the estate of Youell Rust was entered in March, 1801.

He m. before 1779, Elizabeth Sanford, daughter Augustine and Henrietta Sanford. The will of her father, 1785, calls her "Elizabeth Gilbert otherwise Rust." Her will made in 1828, was proven August 23, 1830.

Children. Order of birth not determined, nor is it certain that all are named.

5 —Jane R. living in 1823, d. in Florida, m. 1807, Cornelius Beazley.

5 —Samuel M., who on November 23, 1807, deeded land in Westmoreland County to Cornelius Beazley, then went to sea and was never heard from.

5 —Mary, living in 1828, m. Henry Tankersley.


Children
By first wife.

6 —William Davidson, b. October 19, 1819, d. April 6, 1821.

6 —Youel Gilbert, b. October 12, 1821, Richmond, Virginia, removed to Albany, Georgia, 1844, d. April 20, 1901, Albany, Georgia; m. June
--Youel Gilbert Rust
1821-1905

Captain Youel Gilbert Rust at the time of his death was the oldest white male resident of Albany, Georgia. He commanded the first company of infantry which left Albany for service with the Confederate forces on April 28, 1861, which company was attached to the Fourth Georgia Regiment, and active throughout the war.

He was the first mayor of the town of Albany after it was chartered in 1853, and was postmaster there during both of the administrations of President Grover Cleveland. For many years he was cashier of the Central Railroad Bank of Albany, and active in many business enterprises. At the time of his death he was President of the Equitable Building and Loan Association, an honored and highly respected citizen.—The Albany Daily Herald, (Ga.) April 20, 1901.

Children

Children
8 —William Thomas Jones, d. in infancy.
8 —Edwin Rust Jones, b. 1863, d. 1928.
8 —R. L. Jones, b. July 1, 1865, m. December 19, 1888, Nannie Davis.

Children
9 —Agnes Davis Jones, b. June 21, 1892, m. (1) Atlanta, Georgia, January 9, 1916, Hunter Muse; m. (2) Washington, April 23, 1927, Richard Dunn.
Children
By first husband.
10 —Hunter Muse, II, b. March 13, 1918.
By second husband.
10 —Adrian Dunn (girl), b. January 18, 1931.


Children
10 —Nancy Lee Doggett.
10 —Miriam Doggett.

7 —Richard Sanford, b. October 9, 1848, Baker County, Georgia, d. Atlanta, Georgia, May 28, 1925, m. Catherine Tift, b. February 14, 1849.

Child
8 —Richard Sanford II, b. August 2, 1875, m. August 1, 1925, Emily Isabell Lowndes, b. September 3, 1873. Home: Atlanta, Georgia, where he is engaged in insurance.

7 —Mary Polhill, b. October 14, 1850, Baker County, Georgia, d. Albany, Georgia, February 1, 1857.

7 —Ella Gilbert, b. Baker County, Georgia, January 3, 1852, m. April 15, 1873, Dr. Palaemon L. Hilsman, Dougherty County, Georgia, bro. Eva S. Hilsman. Home: Albany, Georgia.

Children
8 —Lawrence Rust Hilsman, b. January 22, 1874, d. December 27, 1895, unmarried.
8 —Agnew Hodge Hilsman, b. June 22, 1876, m. Marietta, Georgia, November 5, 1902, Lucy Lee Brumby.

Children

9 —Agnew Hodge Hilsman, II, b. 1903, m. December, 1938, Atlanta, Georgia, Evelyn Hoffman.

Child

10 —Agnew Hodge Hilsman, III, b. September 13, 1939.

9 —Thomas Brumby Hilsman, b. 1909, m. 1938, Thelma Bott.

9 —Palaemon Lawrence Hilsman, b. 1913, m. 1932, Roberta Waugh.

Children

10 —Lucy Frances Hilsman, b. July 5, 1934.

8 —Leroy Montrose Hilsman, b. June 21, 1878, d. October 4, 1880.

8 —Agnes Gertrude Hilsman, b. July 29, 1880, m. November 5, 1903, John Adrian Davis.

Children


8 —Madeline Bowen Hilsman, b. February 19, 1882, d. April 15, 1884.

8 —Youel Gilbert Hilsman, b. September 3, 1884.

8 —Guy Emmett Hilsman, b. August 6, 1886, d. January 24, 1899.

7 — George Grice, b. Dougherty County, Georgia, October 28, 1864, d. Albany, Georgia, March 22, 1866.

6 — James Sanford, b. January 23, 1824, d. Savannah, Georgia, enroute to Richmond, Virginia, m. Anna Marcia Pemberton, sister Elizabeth West Pemberton.

6 — Robert Davidson, b. July 22, 1827, d. August 26, 1830.

6 — Mary Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1829, d. May 8, 1830.

6 — Richard Lafon Buchanan, b. March 10, 1831, d. May 1, 1894, Richmond, Virginia, m. May 7, 1857, Elizabeth West Pemberton, Richmond, Virginia, d. September 5, 1922.

Children


Children

8 —Jean Elizabeth Mackie, b. April 21, 1883, Richmond, Virginia, d. October 24, 1885.

8 —Avis Agnes Mackie, b. November 14, 1885, Richmond, Virginia.

8 —Margaret Meagher Mackie, b. December 26, 1887, Richmond, Virginia, d. August 11, 1915.

8 —John Albert Mackie, b. July 15, 1890, Richmond, Virginia.

8 —Corinne Aurelia Mackie, b. September 11, 1892, m. October 6, 1920, Frank Ernest Phelps. Home: Cleveland, Ohio.

Children
9 —Frank Ernest Phelps II, b. August 31, 1921.

9 —Jean Elizabeth Phelps, b. May 15, 1923.

9 —Ada Millette Phelps, b. June 24, 1925.


9 —Agnes Ann Phelps, b. September 25, 1931.

7 —Albert Sidney, b. April 26, 1862, Richmond, Virginia, d. December 11, 1937, Richmond, Virginia, m. April 28, 1890, Nannie Temple King, Richmond, Virginia.

Children
8 —Marie, b. April 2, 1891, m. April 15, 1914, Thomas William Blanton.

Children
9 —Marie Blanton, b. May 7, 1917.

9 —Nancy Corey Blanton, twins, b. February 9, 1920.

9 —Thomas William Blanton, b. September 26, 1922.

9 —Robert McDerman Blanton, b. December 5, 1930.

8 —Ruth Pemberton, b. January 22, 1893, m. October 29, 1913, Maylon L. Burton.

Children

9 —Thomas Sanford Burton, b. September 3, 1918.

8 —Albert Sidney II, b. August 27, 1897, m. June 15, 1922, Inez Kellum.


Children
8 —Hayes, b. February 4, 1903.

8 —George Delaware II, b. October 26, 1905, m. December 29, 1924, Mary Hull.

8 —Youell Lee, b. November 6, 1907, m. September 4, 1928, Gertrude Richwine.

Children
9 —Virginia Alma, b. February 22, 1930.

9 —Youell Lee II, b. May 4, 1932.
8 —Richard Sanford, b. April 3, 1909, 
8 —Agnes Elizabeth, b. June 26, 
1915, d. August 8, 1921.

By second wife.
6 —Jane Anne, b. September 21, 1839, d. December 24, 1840.

4 —Elizabeth S., d. probably before 1828, m. 1803, 
Merideth M. Hackney.

Children
5 —Richard M. Hackney
5 —Frances E. Hackney} all living in 1828.
5 —Daniel Hackney

APPENDIX B

The Middleton Family of Westmoreland County, Virginia

In the course of the search of early colonial records of 
Westmoreland County, Virginia, certain information with 
reference to the Middleton family was discovered. The 
ancestral line of 323—George Rust, 421—Captain George Rust, 
and 543—General George Rust, and others of the family traces 
to the Middleton family.

The information with respect to the Middleton family is outlined 
below:

543—General George Rust of Loudoun County, Virginia, b. 
January 4, 1788, d. September 18, 1857, was son of 421—Captain 
George Rust and 444—Elizabeth Rust (Dunbar) Rust, who was 
daughter of 323—George Rust and Mary (?) Middleton, his 
wife.

444—Elizabeth Rust had married (1) James Dunbar, who died 
soon after his marriage, and she m. (2) 421—Captain George 
Rust of Loudoun County, Virginia.

(Mary ?) Middleton d. before September, 1770. She had 
brothers: Robert Middleton, Jr., who d. about March, 1774
without issue; Benedict Middleton, whose will signed in September, 1770, was proven in March, 1771, and names brothers John and Robert and "cousins" (Misses) Mary Rust and Elizabeth Rust; John Middleton, d. probably about 1775, without issue; and Captain William Middleton, whose will signed June 26, 1790, was proven January 25, 1791. He m. Mary, dau. of Fleet Cox.

Their children were:
Robert Middleton, d. before 1795 without issue.
William Middleton.
John Middleton.
Elizabeth Middleton.
Mary Fleet Middleton.
Hannah Middleton.

(Mary?) Middleton, wife of 323—George Rust, was dau. of Robert Middleton, gent. In 1736 he was surveyor of highways; in 1735, vestryman of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia. His will signed November 4, 1773, was proven November 30, 1773, and he left lands in Westmoreland, Northumberland, and Richmond Counties, Virginia. He m. Mary, maiden name undetermined. He had brothers: Captain Benedict Middleton, gent., who in 1755, was vestryman of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia; church warden of the same parish in 1762; surveyor of roads in 1764; member of the Revolutionary Committee of Westmoreland County, Virginia in 1775. The will of Captain Benedict Middleton, gent. was signed May 29, 1782, proven September 27, 1785. He m. Hannah, dau. of William Lane, and left female issue only; William Middleton, d. without issue. Administration on his estate was granted to his brother, Robert, who inherited his lands, 1757; and sisters: Mary Middleton, named in her father's will in 1729; Elizabeth Middleton, m. Daniel Tebbs, whose will in 1760, names wife, Elizabeth, and children; Jane Middleton, living in 1780, m. John Crabb, whose will made in 1775, was proven in 1779. Their children were:

Elizabeth Rogers Crabb, m. probably Robert Middleton, stepson of 207—Matthew Rust.
John Crabb, m. 435—Elizabeth Rust, dau. of 317—Samuel Rust, and g-dau. of 206—Jeremiah Rust.
Mary Crabb, m. ——— Bennett.
Benedict Crabb.

(?) Jane Middleton Crabb, m. (probably) 328—Benedict Rust, youngest son of 207—Matthew Rust.

Lettice Crabb.

William Middleton Crabb.

Robert Middleton, gent. was son of Benedict Middleton of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, who m. Elizabeth Rogers, about 1700, and who d. probably in 1728. Benedict Middleton was surveyor of highways in 1719, vestryman of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia in 1727, church warden of the same in 1729. His will signed December 31, 1729, was proven March 25, 1730. Benedict Middleton had brother John Middleton, whose will dated March 14, 1705-1706, was proven September 25, 1706, m. Elizabeth, who survived him, and d. in 1733. Among their children was John Middleton, who d. about 1726, m. Eleanor Rogers, sister of Elizabeth Rogers, wife of Benedict Middleton. A son of John Middleton, Thomas Middleton, m. Frances Garland, who m. (2) 207—Matthew Rust.

Benedict Middleton was son of Robert Middleton, planter, of Lancaster County, Virginia, from 1655 to about 1660, and of Westmoreland County, Virginia, from 1662 to 1697. The will of Robert Middleton, planter, signed February 1, 1696-1697, was proven May 26, 1697. Robert Middleton, planter, m. Mary.

Elizabeth Rogers, wife of Benedict Middleton, had sisters and brothers:

Jane Rogers, b. April 12, 1686, was living in St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1747, m. Robert Clark, who d. about 1744.

Eleanor Rogers, m. (1) John Middleton (see above), m. (2) Allen Harvey of St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia.

William, Richard, John, and Hannah Rogers, all d. young without issue.

Elizabeth Rogers, wife of Benedict Middleton, was dau. of Richard Rogers, gent. of St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia, who was a justice of the County Court of that county, 1684–1696, and whose will was proven August 18, 1697. The mother of Elizabeth Rogers was Jane Presley, probably the
second wife of Richard Rogers, *gent.* She was born June 29, 1664, was living in 1703, and *m.* (2) Captain Christopher Neale, by whom she had sons: Peter, Edward, and Presley Neale. (Proof that Jane Presley, probably second wife of Richard Rogers, was mother of Elizabeth Rogers is not conclusive.)

Richard Rogers, *gent.* was son of Captain John Rogers, *gent.* who was a justice of the County Court of Northumberland County, Virginia, 1655-1678, and vestryman for Chickacoon congregation in 1685. His will was proven July 21, 1680. Captain John Rogers, *gent.* *m.* (1) (name unknown); *m.* (2) about 1668, Anne, widow of Francis Clay, *gent.*, and formerly widow of John Temple, *gent.* After the death of Captain John Rogers, *gent.*, she *m.* (4) Henry Rosee, *gent.*

Jane Presley, wife of Richard Rogers, *gent.* was *dau.* of Peter Presley, *gent.*, who was a justice of the County Court of Northumberland County, Virginia, 1660-1661, 1674-1692. He had large grants of land in that county, and was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1677, 1684, 1691, 1692. His will was proven April 19, 1693. He *m.* between 1662 and 1664, Elizabeth Thompson, *dau.* of Richard Thompson, *gent.* of the Isle of Kent, Kent County, Maryland. Richard Thompson, *gent.* was a member of the Assembly of Maryland, 1637-1638, 1641-1642; Burgess for Kent County, 1642; appointed Commissioner for Isle of Kent in 1642, and was actively concerned in the troubles in Maryland during the English Civil War; probably removed to Virginia, *d.* 1649 or earlier, *m.* probably about June 1641, Ursula Bish, or Bysshe, who *m.* (2) Col. John Mottrom, of Northumberland County, Virginia, and after his death, *m.* (3) Major George Collough. She was *dau.* of Philip Bish, merchant, of Bristol, England.

Peter Presley, *gent.* was son of William Presley, *gent.* and wife Jane (Newman ?), who came to Virginia with wife and sons. William Presley, *gent.* had grant of 1150 acres of land in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1649. He was a justice of the County Court of that county, 1650-1652; High Sheriff in February 1653-54; churchwarden in 1655; member of the Virginia House of Burgesses 1647-1648, 1651-1654. His will dated August 15, 1650, was proven January 20, 1656-1657.
**INDEX**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adam</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carole Ann</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Osborn</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Osborn</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Seiders</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Allen</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer Baker, II</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Graeme, II</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alexander</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Allnut</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Andrews</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>———</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Atchley</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lee</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Wilson</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Maxwell</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Lillian</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aunspaugh</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice James</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Elizabeth</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia Linda</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Graham</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Claytor</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bailey</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elizabeth</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baker</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Bernice</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Richard</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ish</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Merlin</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Norman</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Chester</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balfaur</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Clark</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ball</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett Eugene</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hensley</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Virginia</td>
<td>385, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Dorcas</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sneeden</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Jane</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargena France</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rust</td>
<td>385, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rust, II</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Banks</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Joe</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barkley</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Robinson</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Owen, II</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clay</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence Stockton</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Rust</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Byrd</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bartlett</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Jacobs</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Rust</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Anna</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bayne</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushrod Rust</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Middleton</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Pope</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucía</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Rust</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Rust</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eliza</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Campbell</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Pope</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Beatty</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Note all listings in this index are under baptismal name.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beck</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Nevlin (10-A11)</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>Charles Edward (940)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twila June (10-A12)</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>Currie (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>Denver (941)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward (940)</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>Edward Lee (8-A- )</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>Florence Louise (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Rust (7-A43)</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>John Robert (8-A- )</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedinger</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>Patsy Jo (942)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Rust (7-A43)</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>Richard Wayne (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedinger</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (7-A44)</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>Currie (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>Denver (941)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Orah (9-C56)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>Edward Lee (8-A- )</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>Florence Louise (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates Randolph (9-C55)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>John Robert (8-A- )</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Patsy Jo (942)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda (743)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Richard Wayne (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (741)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Currie (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Denver (941)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia Emma (827)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Edward Lee (8-A- )</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Florence Louise (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (742)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>John Robert (8-A- )</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F. (828)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Patsy Jo (942)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey (744)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Richard Wayne (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (738)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Currie (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (819)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Denver (941)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Edward Lee (8-A- )</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loraine (818)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Florence Louise (8-A- )</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>John Robert (8-A- )</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May (739)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winona (740)</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bckuckman</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kay (10- )</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Teresa (9- )</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Rust (9- )</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Knowles, II (9- )</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (9- )</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (9- )</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead Sidney (9-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lee (9-app.)</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie (9-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Corey (9-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert McDermans (9-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William (9-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggess</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie (7-B10)</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggess</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henly (541)</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggess</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henly, II (694)</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggess</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Eliza (695)</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Eliza (7-B9)</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn (7-B11)</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (540)</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (693)</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bongers</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Rust (9- )</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson E. (9- )</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Austin (10- )</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouve</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Winston (8-B35)</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence (9-A71)</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Given (9-A70)</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Jack) (7-B )</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (7-B )</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (7-B )</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (9- )</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Eugene (10-32)</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elise Cathcart (10-31)</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brecht</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Thomas (10-1)</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge</td>
<td></td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander (8-A35)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkley (8-A34)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter (8-A33)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (8-A32)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadus</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel May (9- )</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Marie (10- )</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie Terrell (9- )</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. (6-B48)</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Foley (9- )</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Foley (10- )</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther, II (9- )</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther, III (10- )</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Virginia (9- )</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Edna (8- )</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gervaise (9- )</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Florence Corinne (7- )</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Anne (10- )</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Helen May (7- )</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Foley (10- )</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>James Oswald (8- )</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Edward (7- )</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coble (10-33)</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>Joseph Elmore (8- )</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>Josephine (7- )</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie (9- )</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Joseph William (8- )</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (9- )</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Mackall (8- )</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia (9- )</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Mackall Rust (7- )</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (9- )</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Martha Parthenia (7- )</td>
<td>142,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (9- )</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Mary Ellen (8- )</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayner (9- )</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Mary Lavinia (7- )</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (9- )</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Sarah Sophenia (7- )</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarepta (7- )</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Nancy) (542)</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>William (7- )</td>
<td>142,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Irene (10-98)</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Warwick (9-B48)</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Denny (10-95)</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Benedict (5-A13)</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle Edwin (9-C8)</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (5-A12)</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest (9-C10)</td>
<td>393</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzhugh Leo (9-A4)</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (9-C11)</td>
<td>393</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth (5-A14)</td>
<td>97,236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys (9-C12)</td>
<td>393</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel (9-C13)</td>
<td>393</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bedinger (9-A2)</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illah Lee (10-99)</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan (10-96)</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (5-A10)</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Rita (10- )</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Catherine (9- )</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Lee (10-97)</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (5-A11)</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Noël (9-A3)</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marshall (9-C9)</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (10-9)</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann (10- )</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta (10-8)</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer Roy (9-B1)</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (8-1)</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Mandley (7- )</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde (8- )</td>
<td>132,142,148</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Lee (9- )</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Callahan</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Griffin Clay (9-A95)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Claytor (9-A94)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Canby</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Ventrees (9-A10)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza M. (8-B4)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Rust (8-B2)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Rust, II (9-A7)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Roberts (9-A12)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Wilson (8-B3)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Yellott, II (9-A11)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dawson (9-A8)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Yellott (8-B5)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. (8-B )</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Maulsby (9-A9)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Canter</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Betty Anne (9-B44)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (8-D13)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Burnell (8-D10)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall (8-D12)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard S. (8-D11)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carothers</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Clarence (9-A82)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Pace (9-A83)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carr</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward (8-A28)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (8-A27)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carruthers</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (6-B84)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (6-B83)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carter</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice May (797)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia Stanhope (8- )</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (8-A24)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artie (9- )</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin (657)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F., II (791)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Elizabeth (9- )</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance (788)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (10- )</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Wilson (10-20)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (656)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (7-A99)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis (9- )</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chamberslin</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Virginia (9- )</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Eugene, II (9- )</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

PAGE

Elma Rose (g- ) ................................ 193
Mary Margaret (g- ) .......................... 193

Chambers

Anna Fern (g-B93) ......................... 391
Betty Lou (10-87) ........................... 391

Cecil Lee (g-B95) .......................... 392
Erma Garnett (g-B98) ....................... 392
Fred Simmons (g-B96) ....................... 392
Guy Lester (g-B94) .......................... 391

Harold James (10-90) ....................... 392
Harvey Lee (10-86) ........................ 391
Ilene Eloise (10-89) ........................ 391
Lois Lucile (10-88) ........................ 391
Margaret Zoe (g-B97) ....................... 392

Chamblee

M. H. R., II (10-A16) ....................... 410

Chapel

Archie Morris (g-C16) ...................... 319
Marley Wayne (g-C14) ....................... 319
Trudie Evelyn (g-C15) ....................... 319

Chapman

Mary Lynne (g-D17) ......................... 242

Chatfield

Jane Ann (II- ) ............................. 64

Clagett

George Pendleton (g-D21) ................... 247
John Knox (g-D20) .......................... 247

Clark

Allen Bennett (g- ) ......................... 259
Albert Joseph (8- ) ......................... 259
Bennett Franklin (8- ) ...................... 260
Charles Richard (g- ) ...................... 259
David Eugene (g- ) ........................ 259
Evelyn Lucile (g- ) .......................... 259
Grace Alberta (g- ) ......................... 259
Isham Pittman (8- ) ........................ 258
James Emmett (8- ) ........................ 260
Joseph Franklin (g- ) ....................... 259
Laura Rebecca (g- ) ......................... 259
Leah Virginia (g- ) .......................... 259
Lucy Dorcas (8- ) .......................... 258
Melvin (g- ) ................................. 260
Mildred Fae (g- ) ............................ 258
Pauline Rebecca (g- ) ....................... 259
Richard Eugene (8- ) ....................... 259
Robert Lee (8- ) ............................ 258
Roger Bernard (g- ) ......................... 258
Ruth Adele (g- ) ............................ 259
Selden Leroy (g- ) .......................... 259
William Bennett (g- ) ...................... 259
William Everett (8- ) ...................... 259
William Everett, II (g- ) .................. 259

Claytor

Addison (6-A74) ............................ 222
Adeline (7-B86) ............................. 228
Alfred Burwell (7-B77) ..................... 224
Alton (8-D2) ................................. 228
Angus Hunter (8-C17) ...................... 219
Ann (6-A92) ................................. 229
Ann Eliza (6-A94) ........................... 230
Annie H. (7-B93) ............................ 229
Annie Love (7-B67) .......................... 309
Ann Malinda (6-A85) ....................... 225
Ann (8-C97) ................................. 228
Andrew Boyd (7-B59) ....................... 306
Andrew Boyd, II (8-C33) ................... 306
Andrew Boyd, III (g-B5) ................... 307
Annah Bowker (6-B8) ....................... 92
Alvin, II (592) .............................. 90
Bessie (7-B96) ............................... 229
Camille Gibboney (g-B7) ................... 307
Carrie (7-B90) ............................... 228
Carrie (7-B97) ............................... 229
Charles David (7-B51) ..................... 222
C. I. (7-B95) ................................. 229
Celestia Graham (7-B42) .................... 219
C. I. (7-B95) ................................. 229
Clayton (8-C29) ............................. 222
Cora (7-B87) ................................. 228
David A. (7-B84) ............................ 227
David Mitchell (6-A82) .................... 224
Dorch (g-B40) ............................... 228
Edna Eloise (8-C46) ....................... 305
Edward (7-C0) ............................... 229
Edward McRea (8-C15) ..................... 219
Edward Michael (6-A61) ................... 219
Edwin (6-B5) ................................. 90
Edwin Eldred (8-C47) ...................... 305
Edwin Elmore (7-B66) ...................... 309
Elizabeth Charlotte (6-B9) ................ 93
Elizabeth Graham (7-B44) ................ 219
Elizabeth R. (587) ......................... 90
Evelyn (7-B76) ............................... 224
Fannie B. (7-B46) ......................... 220
Felix (8-C38) ............................... 223
Fletcher (6-B6) ............................. 90
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Claytor—Cont.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher (7-C2)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florie (7-B69)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances G. (584)</td>
<td>90, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Parr (8-C54)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Parr, II (9-B8)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie (8-C42)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred (8-C94)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred (9-B41)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Whitfield (6-A77)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Whitfield (6-A98)</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon (9-A96)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie (8-C41)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (6-A65)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey (589)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey (6-A88)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Alma (8-C49)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard (8-C39)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene Gordon (9-B4)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Boatwright (9-A98)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. (588)</td>
<td>90, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Granvil (6-A99)</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey (6-A78)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Leftwich (593)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Michael (6-A75)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse M. (6-B3)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Fowler (7-C13)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (459)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (583)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (6-A89)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. (6-A96)</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason (7-B62)</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason (8-C6)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Murrell (6-B11)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P. (594)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pope (6-A83)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William (9-B39)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Graham (7-B60)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Roberta (7-B52)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Parr (8-C57)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Victor (8-C51)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilie (7-B56)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (8-D3)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola (8-C40)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis A. (7-B99)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Thomas (9-B37)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Vincent (8-C44)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Alexander (7-B68)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Lucy Walton (7-B55) | 223 |
| Mamie (6-B7) | 90 |
| Margaret (8-C95) | 228 |
| Margaret C. (Peggy) (579) | 89, 217 |
| Mariah Frances (6-A97) | 230 |
| Marion Arnot (8-C43) | 303 |
| Martha (6-A64) | 90 |
| Martha (6-A93) | 229 |
| Martha (6-A95) | 230 |
| Martha Ann (6-A80) | 224 |
| Martha (Patsy) (591) | 90 |
| Mary (6-Bo) | 230 |
| Mary (7-C3) | 229 |
| Mary (9-B38) | 228 |
| Mary Eleanor (582) | 89 |
| Mary Fred (8-C59) | 307 |
| Mary Jordan (7-B63) | 308 |
| Mary Julia (8-C16) | 219 |
| Mary Rosanna (6-B10) | 93 |
| Mary William (7-B64) | 308 |
| McHenry Gordon (7-B58) | 305 |
| Mildred (6-B4) | 231 |
| Mildred Bell (7-B47) | 220 |
| Moses Baxter (6-B1) | 230 |
| Numa Reid (7-B91) | 228 |
| Ora Eugenia (8-C52) | 306 |
| Patrick Henry (6-A91) | 299 |
| Penelope (7-B98) | 229 |
| Preston Parr (8-C55) | 307 |
| Rachel (7-B85) | 228 |
| Rachel (6-B3) | 228 |
| Richard Anderson (9-B0) | 304 |
| Robert Buckner (9-A99) | 304 |
| Robert Burwell (6-A81) | 224 |
| Robert Graham (8-C12) | 219 |
| Robert Hume (8-C96) | 228 |
| Robert Hume, II (9-B36) | 228 |
| Robert Mitchell (583) | 90, 222 |
| Ro. Mitchell (7-B65) | 309 |
| Robert Mitchell (8-C60) | 307 |
| Robert Mitchell, II (9-B9) | 307 |
| Robert Pollock (6-A87) | 229 |
| Robert William (7-B43) | 219 |
| Ro. William (7-B61) | 308 |
| Rosa Belle (7-B54) | 223 |
| Sallie Emma (7-B50) | 222 |
| Sally Pope (580) | 89 |
| Sally Pope (596) | 94 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (458)</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Coffey</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (6-A73)</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>Charles (9-C66)</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (6-B12)</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>Joe Tate (9-C65)</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (6-A62)</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Ralph Donald (9-C67)</td>
<td>396, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (6-A90)</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>Ralph Donald, II (10-A20)</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (7-B89)</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>Cortland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (7-C1)</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>John Courtney, II (10- )</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Graham (6-A59)</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>Marshall Randol (10-25)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Leftwich (595)</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>Connell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Smith (586)</td>
<td>90, 227</td>
<td>Ethel May (9-C6)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M. (6-B2)</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>Fay Margaret (9-C4)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Virginia (7-B41)</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>Ruth Hazel (9-C5)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elizabeth (6-A79)</td>
<td>224, 309</td>
<td>Conway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Margaret (7-B40)</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>Margaret (11- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan R. (6-A63)</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Cook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A. (7-B45)</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>Frank Cummings, III (9-D19)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Henry (6-A84)</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>Copeland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hudnall (7-B53)</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>Edward Virgil (8- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rogers (581)</td>
<td>89, 218</td>
<td>M. A. (Miss) (8- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Agnes (8-C50)</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>Copenhagen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian Elder (8-C48)</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>Howard Wayne (10-A28)</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (7-B88)</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>Corbell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (8-D4)</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>Robert Thurston, III (10- )</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alvin (6-A60)</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Asa (8-C14)</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>Alice Rebecca (8-B12)</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cabe (6-A86)</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>Cyrus Rust (8-B15)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Graham (6-A76)</td>
<td>223, 303</td>
<td>Cyrus Rust, II (9-A19)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Graham, II (7-B57)</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>Mary Virginia (8-B13)</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Graham, III (8-C45)</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>Rebecca E. (8-B11)</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Graham, IV (9-A97)</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>Sarah Louise (8-B14)</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Graham (8-C58)</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>Coulling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Graham (9-B10)</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>Lettice Lee (8-A84)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. (7-B94)</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>Lucy Lee (8-A83)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Minnigerode (9-B6)</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>Cornelson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P. (596)</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>George Henry (9-B47)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coats</td>
<td></td>
<td>Courley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Estel (10-46)</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>John Douglas (10- )</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail (10-49)</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>Peggy Sue (10- )</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina Mabel (10-50)</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon (10-48)</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>Elizabeth Newman (8-A49)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred (10-47)</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>Roberta Stockton (8-A50)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (10-51)</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>William L. (8-A51)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td>Crabb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Latimer Rust (9-A67)</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>Benedict (572)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elise Cathcart (9-A65)</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>Daniel (571)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Virginia (9-A68)</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>Jane Middleton (569)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettie Cathcart (9-A66)</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>John (568)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cuthbert, II (9-A69)</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>Magdalen (574)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Crabb—Cont.
Molly Rust (573) 79
Sally Rust (575) 79
Samuel (570) 79
William Middleton (576) 79

Craver
J. C. (10--) 62
Jennie Ruth (10--) 62
Ruby Jo (10--) 62

Crawford
Earl Hastings (8-B43) 203
Edwin (8-B44) 204
Ellen (8-B46) 204
Florence E. (8-D72) 319
Henry N. (8-D74) 319
Ida May (8-D71) 319, 392
Joseph Rust (8-B40) 203
Margaret Lou (8-D73) 319
Philip Stuart (8-B42) 203
Ruth (8-B45) 204
Sidney Lee (8-B41) 203

Crosby
Jack Rust (9-A25) 355
Margaret Ann (9-A26) 355

Daniels
Frank Arthur, II (9-B33) 227
Patricia Bagley (9-B34) 227

Davis
Audrey (10--) 116
Agnes Hilsman (9-app.) 417
Gladys (10--) 116
John A., III (9-app.) 417
Palaemon Hilsman (9-app.) 417
Robert (10--) 116
Ruth (10--) 116

Delaney
Charles Edward (9-C78) 398

Delaplaine
Channing Le Clair (10--) 125
Mary Hanson (10--) 125

Dennison
Betty Jean (9-D26) 182
James Thomas (9-D25) 182

DeVinney
Dallas Harold (905) 386
Mary Lou (906) 386

Doggett
Miriam (10-app.) 416
Nancy Lee (10-app.) 416

Dougherty
Kenneth Lee (11--) 143

Dowell
Patricia Jean (10--) 110

Dowling
John Malloy (10--) 272

Dudley
Mary Virginia (9--) 156

Dunn
Adrian (10-app.) 416

Duvall
Allie (8--) 113
Dollie (8--) 113
John (8--) 113
Lute (8--) 113

Easter
Clay Miller Rust (923) 266
Elizabth Campbell (10--) 266
Rosa Rust (924) 266

Eddy
Alvin Bernard (937) 327
Mary Martha (938) 327
Virginia Rose (939) 327

Edmonds
Albert Sydney (8-B73) 215
Alice (Nell) (8-B) 216
Ashby (8-B) 216
Carrie (8-B) 216
Clara (8-B) 216
Elias (8-B) 216
George (8-B) 216
George Robert (7-B30) 215
George Steptoe (6-A43) 215
Gilbert (8-B) 216
Ida (8-B) 216
James K. (8-B) 216
John (8-B) 216
Joseph A. (7-B31) 216
Joseph A. (8-B) 216
Lucinda (7-B29) 215
Lucinda (8-B) 216
Mary (8-B) 216
Mary Belle (8-B74) 216
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Regina (7-B28)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (6-A42)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (8-B)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (8-B)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Evaline (7-B27)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore (6-A41)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Lee (8-A87)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson West (8-A85)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard (8-A86)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jo (10- )</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie Rust Easter (10- )</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington Rust Easter (10- )</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Ann (10- )</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Rust Easter (10- )</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Meade (g-B26)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Clyde (g-B25)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (10- )</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Rust Easter (10- )</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sue (10- )</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada (8- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda (7- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Oldham (8- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie (8- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Shackleford (8- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah (8- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (7- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie (8- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Oldham (g- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee J. (8- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (7- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (7- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Stanhope (8- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn Sanders (8- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl (9- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (8- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hurst (7- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby (9- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders (9- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Gunnell (8- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Gunnell (8- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Arnette (g- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (7- )</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue (8- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stanhope (7- )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Hurst (8- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S. (9- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esksridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (494)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles (493)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (342)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (489)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (492)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (344)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Hobson (490)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (341)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (487)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (345)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (488)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (343)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr. (491)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eubank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddy (11- )</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (11- )</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fankhauser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Lewis (927)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (8-D85)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Jane (8-D86)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita May (g-C17)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Agnes (8-D90)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumen Benedict (8-D87)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Elbert (8-D89)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elmer (8-D88)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Keith (7-A11)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elizabeth (7-A10)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tebie French (7-A12)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil Claytor (g-B3)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (7- )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate (7- )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis (7- )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hurst (7- )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie (7- )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (7- )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne R. (7-B26)</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (8-A37)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (8-A36)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle (7-A30)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Rust (7-A29)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Lanham (7-B37)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Carter (955)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland (8-B- )</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Rust (7-B33)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Virginia (7-B35)</td>
<td>300,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Edmunds (7-B36)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert (g-A53)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua (8-A25)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Clay (7-B34)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanic Towsen (8-B82)</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie (g-A54)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon Patrick (g- )</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu Belle (8-B78)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (8-B76)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia Medora (8-B77)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud (8-B )</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murel May (g- )</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Blackwell (8-B75)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Cone (8-B81)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith (8-B79)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Lent (8-B80)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel (7-B32)</td>
<td>300,358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C. (8-A26)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Carl, III (9-B2)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Holladay (g- )</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin (8- )</td>
<td>124, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin (g- )</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Louthan (g- )</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll Edward (8- )</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Bruin (g- )</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Kyle (8- )</td>
<td>124,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Oswald (8- )</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Davenport (g- )</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Virginia (8- )</td>
<td>122,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor (g- )</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rust (g- )</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Kyle (g- )</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel May (8- )</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Warden (g- )</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Rust (g- )</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William (8- )</td>
<td>124,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Carter (g- )</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Nottingham (g- )</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dawson, II (8-A88)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Charlotte (7-B49)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Jones (7-B48)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H. (8-B72)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham P. (677)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie Jane (7-A16)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Frances (680)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Kent (678)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey (679)</td>
<td>118, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall (7-A13)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Margaret (7-A15)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel C. (7-A14)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas Ann (10- )</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallaway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (895)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (898)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd E. (896)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Leon (891)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene (897)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Roy (892)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Weaver (894)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet Naomi (890)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Eppie (893)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GARDNER
George (6-B14) .................................. 231
John Matthew (6-B13) .......................... 231
Marshall Douglas (6-B15) ..................... 231
Martha Ann (6-B17) ............................ 232
Mary Elizabeth (6-B16) ........................ 231
Susan Henrietta (6-B18) ....................... 232
William R. (6-B19) ............................. 232

GARLAND
Benjamin Newton (495) ....................... 36
Elizabeth Rust (499) ........................... 56
Jeremiah (497) ................................. 36
Peter Rust (498) ................................ 56
William Griffin (496) .......................... 56

GIBSON
Betty (7— ) ........................................ 110
Lutie (7— ) ......................................... 110
Mary (7— ) ......................................... 109
Sue (7— ) ............................................ 110

GILLIES
William Brown, III (9-A ) ..................... 348

GLASSCOCK
Bailey (665) ...................................... 108
Bushrod (664) ...................................... 108
Emma Ann (666) .................................. 108
Mary Elizabeth (662) .......................... 108
Philippa Lee (663) ............................... 108

GLOVER
Ann (10—2) ........................................ 407
James Franklin (907) ........................... 323
Robert Lee (909) .................................. 323, 407
Merideth Leonard (908) ....................... 323

GORDON
Jean Thrace (9-A22) ............................ 354

GORLEY
Eleanor Ann (9— ) ............................... 150
Jacob Ish (8— ) .................................... 150
James Maurice (9— ) ........................... 150
Mary Elizabeth (8— ) ........................... 150
William Jay (9— ) ............................... 150

GOODRICH
Leah (9— ) .......................................... 215

GOULD
Fletcher Oliver (9-A62) ....................... 360
Nelson Albert (9-A63) .......................... 360

GRADY
Francis T. (682) .................................. 119
Mandly Taylor (683) ............................ 119
Maria Louise (681) .............................. 119, 276
Sally Ann (684) .................................... 120

GRAHAM
Samuel Alan, III (10—37) ..................... 302

GREENLEE
Duane (10-A10) .................................. 394

GROOM
Mary Jane (964) .................................. 276

GROSSENBACHER
Barbara Ann (9— ) .............................. 190
Clyde Rudolph (9— ) ............................ 190

GROVES
Barbara Elizabeth (10— ) ..................... 145
Betty Lavinia (10— ) ............................ 145
Frances Ann (10— ) ............................. 145
George Edward (10— ) ........................ 145
Turner Ramsay (10— ) ........................ 145
William Edgar (10— ) ........................ 145

H

HACKNEY
Daniel (5—app.) .................................. 421
Frances E. (5—app.) ............................. 421
Richard M. (5—app.) ............................ 421

HAGERMAN
Charlotte (8—C1) ............................... 303
Elizabeth (8—B97) ............................... 303
Frank (8—Co) ...................................... 303
Samuel (8—B98) ................................. 303
Samuel L. (7—B39) .............................. 303
Sarah Ann (7—B38) ............................. 301
Sarah (8—B99) ..................................... 303

HALCOME
Hannah (427) ..................................... 30
Jenny (426) ......................................... 30
Mary (424) ......................................... 30
Milly (425) ......................................... 30
Susanna (423) ..................................... 30

HALE
Sarah (6— ) ........................................ 108

HALL
Ada (9— ) ........................................... 300
Charles Bryan (7—C40) ....................... 321
Daniel White (8— ) ............................. 261
Delores Jean (9— ) .............................. 261
Emily Elizabeth (8— ) ........................ 261
Gene Edward (9— ) ............................. 261
Hattie Ethel (8— ) ............................... 261
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall—Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Rue (8–)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (7–C41)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley Elton (8–)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Hensley (9–)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Rue (9–)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luverne Elizabeth (7–C43)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Peck (7-C42)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monterey Lester (8–)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Lee Marie (9–)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Jean (9–)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall—Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred (6–)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda (6–)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Virgil (7–)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (6–)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hampton (6–)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (10–61)</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Nadyn (10–84)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba Rosemary (10–85)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deame (10–)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Nichols (9–)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Rust (9–)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris (9–)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carl (9–C32)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Fern (9–C31)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan Clyde (9–C30)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Ernest (10–Ao)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Lavaughan (10–A1)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie Irene (10–A2)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (430)</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (313)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (312)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (316)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah (314)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah (429)</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee (10–)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew (315)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (311)</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (7–A42)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (428)</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrietta (10–81)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta (10–80)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore V. (10–78)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Jo (10–79)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Morris, II (926)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Morris, III (10–)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maysie Turner (925)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean (9–D24)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Anne (9–D23)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babe Ruth (George) (9–)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. II (9–)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Joe (9–)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal (9–)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renabelle (9–)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet (9–)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heiskell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine (967)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (969)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (968)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemary (9–B11)</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (9–B12)</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hench</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare Showalter (10–16)</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (10–15)</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Rust (9–)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surrall Bruin (9–)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Bowen (9–A45)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth (9–A43)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocahontas Rust (8–B67)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Hardy (8–B68)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hardy, III (9–A44)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Bailey (621)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Bailey (7–)</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Burton (8–)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Burton, II (9–)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Pittman (8–)</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda (629)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin (625)</td>
<td>187, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin (7–)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (835)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Betty Louise (9- ) .......................... 257
Bryan (8- ) .................................. 256
Buell Fount (747) .......................... 263
Buell Franklin (833) ...................... 263
Bushrod Rust (628) ........................ 188
Bushrod (7- ) ................................ 262
Catherine (834) ............................ 263
Charles (9- ) ................................ 256
Christien (8- ) .............................. 261
Cora Nancy (8- ) ......................... 257
Cyrus (7- ) .................................. 261
Daniel White (7- ) ...................... 260
David Rust (832) .......................... 263
Emily (626) ................................. 188
Emily (8- ) .................................. 260
Emily Elizabeth Catherine (7- ) ...... 261
Frank Edward (9- ) ..................... 255
Franklin Lee (8- ) ....................... 256
Franklin Lee, II (9- ) .................... 256
George William (9- ) ................... 254
Harriett Ann (7- ) ...................... 257
Harvey Logan (9- ) ..................... 254
Helen Dorcas (7- ) ....................... 261
Iva Frank (749) ............................ 263
Jack Lloyd (9- ) ......................... 255
John T. (745) ............................... 254
Laura Elizabeth (8- ) ..................... 260
Lelia Rust (750) ............................ 188
LeRoy (9- ) .................................. 255
Margaret Dorcas (8- ) ................... 255
Mary (622) .................................. 187, 253
Mary Agnes (9- ) ......................... 256
Mary Frances (9- ) ....................... 254
Mary Rebecca (7- ) ...................... 258
Mary Rebecca (8- ) ...................... 256
Mary Vinita (8- ) ......................... 255
Mauree Dorcas (8- ) ..................... 258
Mildred Annetta (9- ) .................... 254
Mildred Louise (9- ) ..................... 255
Missouri Elizabeth (9- ) ............... 254
Mittie Catherine (8- ) ................... 257
Oralana (8- ) ................................ 260
Paulina (624) ............................... 187
Phyllis Nell (10- ) ....................... 255
Pitman (7- ) ................................ 260
Richard Darius (7- ) ..................... 261
Richard Franklin (8- ) .................. 260
Richard Newcomb (8- ) ............... 254
Robert Lee (7- ) ......................... 257
Robert Lee (9- ) ......................... 257
Robert Muttart (9- ) ...................... 254
Roger Pittman (8- ) ....................... 260
Rush Wells (8- ) ......................... 260
Samuel Rust (7- ) ......................... 260
Sarah Irene (746) ......................... 262
Seth Edward (8- ) ......................... 254
Seth Edward (9- ) ......................... 254
Stella (8- ) .................................. 256
Thomas Pittman (623) ................. 187, 254
Thomas Pitman (8- ) ..................... 254
Virginia Ruth (9- ) ...................... 254
Walden Guy Pittman (8- ) ............. 258
Wayne Claudine (8- ) ................... 255
William Rust (748) ....................... 263
William Rupert (8- ) .................... 254
William S. (627) .......................... 188
William Thomas (7- ) ................... 254
Hewitt

Abel Kenneth (9-C74) ................... 378
Abel Kenneth, II (10-A24) ............. 378
Adolphus Jack (9-C76) ................... 379
Adolphus Jack, II (10-A26) .......... 379
Albert Cullen, II (9-C75) .............. 379
Albert Thomas K. (10-A27) .......... 379
Jacquelyn Anne (10-A25) ............. 379
Jane Dixon (10-A23) ..................... 378
Sarah Catherine (10-A22) ............. 378
Sarah Evelyn (9-C77) ................... 379
Heyward

George Michie (10-18) .................. 409
John Tabb (10-19) ......................... 409
Hicks

Ann Matilda (646) ....................... 103
Benjamin (649) ........................... 103
Catherine May (644) ..................... 103
Elizabeth (645) ........................... 103
Isaac (651) ................................. 103
Mary (647) ................................. 103
Stephen (650) ............................. 103
Thomas (648) ............................. 103
Hildebrand

George Franklin (10- ) ................. 255
Hildreth

Heidee Perkins (10-17) ................. 408
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lucile (9– )</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Margaret (8– )</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (9– )</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rust (8– )</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou (10–43)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton (9–B50)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred (9–B53)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (9–B56)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie (9–B52)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavia (9–B51)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby (9–B54)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (9–B55)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Hines (9– )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilsman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Gertrude (8–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew Hodge (8–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew Hodge, II (9–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew Hodge, III (10–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Emmett (8–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Rust (8–app.)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy Montrose (8–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Frances (10–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline Bowen (8–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palaemon Lawrence (9–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brumby (9–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youel Gilbert (8–app.)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iden Marion (914)</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Abigail (916)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Margaret (913)</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rust (915)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgkin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (7–C60)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rose (7–C62)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Maude (7–C61)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Rust (8–B17)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory Eaton (8–B19)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Rust (8–B18)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hampton (8–B16)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hampton, II (9–A20)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Howard (8–B20)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogeland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Mankin (9– )</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Holdor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ann (11– )</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda P. (6–A68)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte M. (6–A70)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth R. (6–A66)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis J. (6–A69)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Julia (6–A72)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price Wiley (6–A67)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter J. (6–A71)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotchkiss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Doniphan (9–A61)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Salisbury (9–A60)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Jackson (9–A56)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Fletcher (9–A57)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Harding (9–A58)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Amelia (9–A55)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Smith (9–A59)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudsan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Vincent Cox (577)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Berry (917)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, II (10–A14)</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Elliott (918)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunsley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (10– )</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred (6– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (6– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie (6– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie (7– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann (9–A87)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank (7– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (6– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittie (6– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Kent (6– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Lewis (9–A88)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall (6– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Gunnell (6– )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrewsbury (7– )</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (8–C37)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. (8–C35)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth B. (8–C34)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank P. (8–C31)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. (8–C32)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. (8–C36)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa M. (8–C33)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

HUTCHISON
Anna M. (660) ...................... 107
John Rust (661) ................... 108
Lemuel Ludwell (659) ........... 107
Thomas Benton (658) .......... 107

I

IDDINGS
Elizabeth Stabler (8-B9) ........ 351
Frederick Tyson, II (8-B7) .... 350
Frederick Tyson, III (9-A17) .. 350
Nancy Dallam (9-A16) .......... 350
Llewellyn Lloyd (8-B8) ......... 350
Lloyd Andrews (9-A18) ......... 350
Margaret Rust (8-B10) ......... 351
Rebecca Coleman (8-B6) ...... 350

ISELEY
Edwin Lyle (10- ) .............. 134
Richard Henderson (10- ) ...... 134

ISH
Horace L. (6- ) .................. 151
Jacob (6- ) .................... 149
Martha Susan (6- ) ............ 148
Mary Elizabeth (6- ) .......... 148
Richard L. (6- ) ............... 151
Sophenia (6- ) .................. 148
Sophenia (7- ) .................. 148
Sophenia Jane (7- ) .......... 150
Matthew Rust (6- ) ........... 151
William (6- ) .................. 148
William King (7- ) ........... 148

J

JAMES
Jack Roy (9-C80) ............... 399

JEANS
Herbert Lee (9- ) .............. 255
Martha Elizabeth (9- ) ........ 255

JOHNSON
Charles (8-D76) ............... 319
Charlton Graham (8-C2) ....... 219
Clyde (8-D82) ................ 319
Ephriam M. (8-C5) ............ 219
Fern (8-D84) .................. 319
James (8-D79) ................. 319
James Wilson (8-C4) .......... 219
John (8-D80) .................. 319
Leander C. (8-D75) .......... 319
Ollie (8-D78) ................ 319
Pearl (8-D83) ................. 319
Roy (8-D81) .................. 319
Sallie V. (8-C3) ............... 219
Thomas (8-D77) .............. 319

JONES
Agnes Davis (9-app.) .......... 415
Edwin Rust (8-app.) .......... 415
Mariam Lee (9-app.) .......... 416
R. L. (8-app.) ................. 415
William Thomas (8-app.) ..... 415

JOPLING
Frances Alice Bell (7-B74) ...... 311
Nannie Graham (7-B75) ........ 312
Robert Graham (7-B70) ....... 309
Robert Ware (7-B73) .......... 311
Robert Ware, II (8-C79) ...... 311
Sue Tyler (8-C78) .......... 309
Sue Willie (7-B72) ........... 309
Thomas Claytor (7-B71) ...... 309

K

KAIGLER
James Shelton (9-C79) ........ 398

KELLY
Carl (10-40) ................... 410
Freda Nan (10-A7) .......... 393
Glenn (10-42) ................ 410
Hazel (10-41) ................ 410
Herman Floyd, II (9-B43) .... 362
Jean (10-A6) ................. 393
Mabel (10-39) ................ 410
Oscar (9-B49) ............... 365, 410
Thomas Monroe (9-B ) ....... 362
William Houston (9-B ) ...... 362

KENT
Emma Fardon (8-E ) .......... 238
James Benson (7-C57) ........ 238
John Rust (7-C56) ........... 238
Joseph Benson, II (7-C55) ... 238

KERR
Jane Kathren (10-A18) ........ 411

KEY
Alice (8-C85) ................ 312
Adele Grove (8-C83) ........ 312
George Whitfield (8-C86) ... 312
Julia Graham (8-C82) ........ 312
Samuel Robert (8-C84) ...... 312
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Keyes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mankin (10-     )</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilburn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Chilton (910)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killebrew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse (9-                )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. Lee (9-        )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early (10-               )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett (10-             )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy (10-                 )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (8-B28)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Pendleton (8-E72)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie Rust (8-E70)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fitzhugh, II (8-E71)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunkel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Rust (9-           )</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Graham (8-C90)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Stokes (9-B32)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon (8-C91)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Roland, II (8-C89)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holmes (8-C92)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Llewellyn (8-C88)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamkin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne (455)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (451)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (457)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (450)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (453)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ashton (454)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (5-app.)</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew (449)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (452)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Rust (456)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youell (5-app.)</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly (8-B)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly, II (9- )</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet (8-B)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (9-                 )</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamberton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Clabaugh (10-21)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lazenby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Jopling (8-C80)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (9-B27)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Luther (8-C81)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledmen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Lee (8-D5)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandra (987)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead Mason (991)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead Thomson Mason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8-A80)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Chaplin (990)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Jennings (8-A79)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Jennings (989)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances McDannold (986)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bedinger, III (8-E50)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Rust (8-A78)</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Nelson (8-E49)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Alden (992)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lawrence (988)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Henry (985)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Henry (10-22)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (10-23)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry (10-24)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie B. (851)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Grigsby (760)</td>
<td>268, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ara Lee (880)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arleen Voit (928)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin (758)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Iva (876)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J. (856)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Russell (864)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S. (759)</td>
<td>268, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William (930)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence (857)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarmon Ray (879)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudius (884)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia (854)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Texas (861)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (858)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth (935)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Ray (865)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady Wayne (877)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Losson (873)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon Woodrow (881)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Rust (761)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Hatfield (878)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana (862)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Agnes (866)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McDonald (762)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McDonald, II (883)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Dell (866)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (885)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. (855)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalia Mae (882)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Ellen (868)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Harvey (874)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ida (875)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Donald (852)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Texas (934)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances (757)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moynell (932)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle (859)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oseel (929)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul (763)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Martha (931)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Ray (933)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R. (853)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senetta (867)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emma (9—)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Washington (9—)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LYEN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annabel (10–74)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou (10–75)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Avis Agnes (8–app.)</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corinne Aurelia (8–app.)</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Elizabeth (8–app.)</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Albert (8–app.)</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Meagher (8–app.)</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pemberton (8–app.)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MALLOY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jenette (957)</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Stockton (956)</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MANKIN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lavinia (9—)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Keith (10—)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead Horace (8—)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Kenneth (10—)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Lewis (9—)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Rust (8—)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Donavan (8—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Albert (8—)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Charles (9—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl (9—)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Tasker (8—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett Albert (9—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Helen (8—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Martrom (8—)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June Lee (10—)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lewis (8—)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia Lucretia (8—)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Susan (8—)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (8—)</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lavinia (9—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina (8—)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Beverly (9—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Beverly, II (10—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Cecelia (9—)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Albert (10—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Douglas (9—)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MANN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jerry (11—)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maridell (11—)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Arleigh (11—)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MANN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice Rust (8—)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clarence (9–D15)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lee (9–D16)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LOVE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fenton Mercer, III (10—)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LOWRY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ann (473)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldred (9—)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Choplin (9—)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Wents, II (9-D22)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Francis (10-91)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Sue (8-C68)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ava Ola (8-C73)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Watson (9-B18)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith May (8-C75)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Douglas (8-C74)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Alice Clayton (8-C72)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Sue (9-B17)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Clyde (8-C77)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edlis (8-C76)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richard (9-B15)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Graham (9-B19)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie Ossie (8-C70)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Graham (8-C71)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Earle (9-B16)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jopling (8-C69)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jopling, II (9-B14)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith June (8-A53)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Emmett, II (9-B23)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lillian (8-A52)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Mae (10-93)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue Elizabeth (9-B24)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Stockton (8-A42)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey (9-A42)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (9-A41)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia (8-)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Effie (8-)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ermine (8-)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gussie (8-)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton (8-)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (8-)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (824)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camillus (826)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewell Thomas (823)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (822)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (825)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacRea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred E. (8-C87)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (9-B84)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett (10-67)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred M. (9-B81)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd (10-72)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (10-68)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (9-B83)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene (9-B82)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate E. (9-B79)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Mae (10-70)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd (10-73)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin E. (9-B87)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (9-B86)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Mary (10-71)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina (10-65)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca N. (9-B88)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex L. (9-B80)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Monte (10-66)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L. (10-69)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy C. (9-B85)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Calvin (10-76)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sippi E. (10-64)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivienne (10-82)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne George (10-77)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Rust (9-)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Turner (9-)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Katherine (9-)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Rust (9-)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Rust (804)</td>
<td>186, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDavid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Ernest (8-B54)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie William (8-B62)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Albina (8-B61)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Earle (8-B53)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Glenn (8-B57)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clyde (8-B59)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Leonard (8-B55)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Rust (8-B56)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Vernon (8-B58)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Alberta (8-B60)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile (10-)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Tate (9-C68)</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hayes (9-C69)</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hayes (9-C70)</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (8-  )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie (8-  )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (8-  )</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison (9- )</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (9-  )</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (9-  )</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Herald (936)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kitty (8-A29)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville Emil (10- )</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbin Ray (10- )</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una Virginia (950)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Dearin (9-A80)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Franklin (9-A78)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (10-36)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hutchings (9-A77)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (9-A81)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville Thompson (9-A76)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robert (8-B93)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reamy (9-A72)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie (8-B96)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Claytor (8-B92)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (8-B94)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Hutchings (9-A79)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell Brooke (9-A75)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (8-B95)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lilley (9-A73)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Greenville (8-B91)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Greenville, II (9-A74)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Greenville, III (10-35)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Stouse (9-C7)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Jane (10-94)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lessa Mae (9-  )</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi Harriett (9-  )</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Emma (9-  )</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Hardy (9-  )</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (9-  )</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Virginia (9-  )</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Estelle (9-  )</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue B. (9-  )</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Ermine (9-  )</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lewis (869)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lewis, II (943)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl (870)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (871)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady (873)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise (945)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lowell (946)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (947)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Emerson (944)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una Virginia (372)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Arnette (10- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (6-B68)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (6-B65)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (6-B67)</td>
<td>236, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (6-B64)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank P. (6-B72)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin K. (6-B69)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gordon (6-B71)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (6-B63)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane N. (6-B60)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. (6-B62)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva (6-B70)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Claudette (10- )</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (6-B66)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Hamilton (6-B73)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B. (6-B61)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buster Gene (11- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Gail (11- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rose (7-C73)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Richardson (7-C74)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rust (7-C72)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rust, II (8-E68)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert George (8-E69)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Crawford (7-C75)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (8-E83)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile (8-E85)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Mary Catherine (8-E84) ........................................ 182
Mildred (8-E82) .................................................. 181

PERKINS
Clinton Steven, II (9-C82) .................................. 399

PERRENOT
Anne Shelton (9-A49) ......................................... 299
Mary Austin (9-A47) ............................................ 298
Richard Fenner Burges (9-A48) ......................... 298

PHELPS
Ada Millette (9-app.) ........................................... 419
Agnes Ann (9-app.) ............................................. 419
Frank Ernest, II (9-app.) ................................... 419
Jean Elizabeth (9-app.) .................................... 419
Richard Sanford (9-app.) .................................. 419

PIERCE
Elizabeth Rose (8-E67) ....................................... 245
Eleanor Rust (8-E66) .......................................... 245
Wentworth Willis, II (8-E65) .............................. 245

PINKERTON
Elva R. (10-63) .................................................. 368
Roger A. (10-62) ............................................... 368

PINKSTON
Marie (10- ) ...................................................... 116

PLUNKETT
Eunice Hutcheson (807) .................................... 323
Lena Gertrude (805) ........................................... 322
Mabel Vintroux (806) ........................................ 323

POWELL
Ann Eliza (7-A18) .............................................. 277
Delia (7-A20) .................................................... 277
Edward Francis (7-A19) .................................... 277
Elaine Fitzhugh (8-A54) .................................... 329
Helen Carter (953) ............................................. 104
John Leven (8-A55) .......................................... 329
Lucien Fitzhugh (8-A58) .................................... 329
Lucien Whiting (7-A23) .................................... 277, 329
Lucile (9- ) ....................................................... 215
Mabel Lee (8-A56) ............................................. 329
Maria Levene (7-A24) ....................................... 277
Maria Louise (8-A57) ....................................... 329
Robert (954) ..................................................... 104
Rosalie Dalrymple (7-A17) ................................. 276
Sarah Jane (7-A21) ............................................ 277
Sidney (9- ) ....................................................... 215
Walter Scott (7-A22) ........................................ 277
William Leven (7-A25) ..................................... 277

POWERS
Agnes (8- ) ...................................................... 189
Elmore Wilryle (8- ) ........................................ 192
Elsie Marie (9- ) .............................................. 192
Granville (8- ) ................................................ 190
Henry Hart (765) ............................................. 191
Homer (764) .................................................... 189
Homer Edward (8- ) ........................................ 192
Homer Ellsworth (9- ) ..................................... 192
Homer Patrick (8- ) ........................................ 190
Homer Patrick, II (9- ) .................................. 190
Jessie (8- ) ....................................................... 191
John (8- ) ......................................................... 191
John Glasscock (766) ....................................... 191
John Harley (8- ) ............................................. 193
Judith Ann (9- ) .............................................. 193
Mardia Agnes (8- ) .......................................... 193
Marilyn Louise (9- ) ........................................ 191
Naomi (8- ) ....................................................... 190
Naomi Grace (9- ) .......................................... 192
Peggy Hermance (9- ) ...................................... 190
Ray Imelda (9- ) .............................................. 191
Virginia Inex (8- ) .......................................... 193
William Waldo (8- ) ...................................... 193

PRENTISS
Stanton Rust (8-E) ........................................... 239

PREWITT
Bettie (8- ) ....................................................... 113
Dabney (8- ) ..................................................... 114
Robert (8- ) ..................................................... 114

PROCTOR
Charles Owen (10- ) ....................................... 117
Clarence Claude (9- ) ..................................... 118
Clarence O. (11- ) .......................................... 118
Kate (9- ) ......................................................... 118
Laura B. (9- ) ................................................... 118
Maude (9- ) ....................................................... 117
Robert Claude (10- ) .................................... 118
Robert Neal (11- ) .......................................... 118
Mildred (10- ) ................................................ 117
Minnie Stanhope (9- ) .................................... 117
William Charles (9- ) .................................... 117
William Charles, II (11- ) ............................... 117

QUEEN
Eddie Rust (9-D11) .......................................... 405
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lucretia (9- )</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis McCarty, II (9- )</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis McCarty, III (10- )</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randol</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (997)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Lee (998)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratrie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Sophrenia (7-A40)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Elizabeth (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lee (692)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden Baker (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden Irvin (7-A32)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Elizabeth (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Ellen (8-A)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (7-A27)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rust (7-A38)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Iona (7-A37)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd James (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (7- )</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry (7-A41)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William (687)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry (8-A64)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Maxine (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (7-A26)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Harrison (691)</td>
<td>151, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle (688)</td>
<td>151, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Arlan (7-A33)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Arlan, II (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Matthew (690)</td>
<td>151, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richard (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stewart (8-A)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubal Early (7-A31)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Herbert (8-A65)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Adeline (685)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (686)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Florence (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell Price (975)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton Olan (7-A36)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Geraldine (8-A)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Yancey (8-A60)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophenia (689)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophenia (7-A28)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella (7-A34)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner (7-A39)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner Rust (8-A59)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner Rust, II (974)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford A. (7-A35)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia (10- )</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egbert Smith (10- )</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola Maude (10- )</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes (5- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred (539)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred, II (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (5- )</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (5- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (5- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, II (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (5- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (5- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (5- )</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (6- )</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Joan (9- )</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Blair (8-D16)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Miller (8-D17)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rust (8- )</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoderick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lee (9- )</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton (9- )</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll (9- )</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (9- )</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Vernon (8- )</td>
<td>138, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell (9- )</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert (9- )</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (9- )</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn (9- )</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyvonne (9- )</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genette (9- )</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn (9- )</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold (9- )</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen B. (8- )</td>
<td>138, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace (9- )</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hugh (9— ) ........................................ 140
John J. (8— ) ........................................ 138, 140
Kennard (9— ) ........................................ 140
Margaret Elizabeth (8— ) ......................... 138
Mary B. (8— ) .......................................... 138, 141
Paul (9— ) ............................................ 140
Randell (9— ) .......................................... 140
Robert R. (8— ) ........................................ 138, 140
Virgie Irene (9— ) ...................................... 141

Rich
Marjorie Lou (11—0) .................................. 410

Riddle
Amelius Beltron (8—E11) ............................. 377
Cora B. (8—E6) ......................................... 377, 396
Evie May (8—E8) ........................................ 377, 396
Georgia Ray (9—C62) .................................. 395, 410
Harry Lee (8—E12) ...................................... 377, 397
Harry Lee, II (9—C71) .................................. 397, 412
Harry Lee, III (10—A) .................................. 412
James Hilsman (10—A) ................................. 411
Joseph Bennett (8—E5) ................................. 377, 395
Joseph Bennett, II (9—C63) ............................ 395, 411
Joseph Bennett, III (10—A17) .......................... 411
Joseph Iverson (9—C73) ................................ 397
Kathleen McRae (9—C64) .............................. 395, 411
Mary Lou Bertsie (8—E10) ............................ 377
Mira Davis (9—C72) ..................................... 397
Robert Vance Tate (8—E9) ............................. 377
Sally Jane Elizabeth (8—E4) ........................... 377
William Huston (8—E7) ................................ 377

Ridgely
Newton (7— ) .......................................... 172

Ritticor
John (8—A30) .......................................... 105
Robert (8—A31) ........................................ 105

Robinson
Anderson (7— ) ...................................... 62
Annie Bell (9—A92) ..................................... 220
Annie Irvine (8—C20) .................................. 220
Atta (7— ) ............................................. 62
Edna (9—A90) .......................................... 220
Horace (9—A91) ........................................ 220
James (7— ) .......................................... 62
James Douglas, II (10—A) ......................... 376
James Young (9—C54) .................................. 375
Jeanette Elliott (8—A40) ............................... 272
John Graham (9—C53) .................................. 375
John Robert (9—A93) .................................. 220
Mary Frances (8—C18) ................................ 220
Robert Stockton (8—A41) ............................. 272
Sally A. (7— ) .......................................... 62
Samuel (7— ) .......................................... 62
Samuel Claytor (8—C21) ............................... 220
Samuel Claytor, II (9—A89) ............................ 220
Virginia Bell (8—C19) .................................. 220
William (7— ) .......................................... 62

Rogers
Charlotte (7—A82) ..................................... 196
George Rust (7—A80) .................................... 196
Kendall, II (11— ) ...................................... 117
Laura (7—A79) .......................................... 196
Nellie (7—A81) .......................................... 196
Meta Clagett (7—A78) .................................. 196
Robert (8— ) .......................................... 110

Rooney
Annie (9— ) ........................................... 192
Bernard Oris (9— ) ..................................... 191
Elma Rose (9— ) ........................................ 192
Grace Elizabeth (9— ) .................................. 192
Jane McCarthy (9— ) ................................... 192
Mary Wilma (9— ) ...................................... 192

Ross
Anna Virginia (948) .................................... 328
Dorothy May (949) ................................ ..... 328

Russell
Ann (9—A24) ........................................... 287

Rust
Ada (8—D49) ............................................ 368
Ada Ann (7— ) .......................................... 59
Adene (8—B49) .......................................... 204
Adeline Evaline (773) ................................... 270
Agnes (307) ............................................ 30
Agnes (417) ............................................ 74
Agnes (401) ............................................ 24
Agnes (4—app.) .......................................... 413
Agnes (504) ............................................ 101
Agnes Davis (639) ..................................... 189
Agnes Elizabeth (8—app.) ............................. 421
Agnes Davidson (7—app.) .............................. 415
Agnes Maria (838) ...................................... 264
Alcinda (674) ............................................ 112
Albert (6—A9) .......................................... 203, 289
Albert (8—B36) .......................................... 358
Albert (9— ) ............................................ 60
Albert Breckenridge (7—C30) ....................... 316
Albert Breckenridge II (8—D30) ...................... 317
Albert Nevett (8— ) .................................... 134, 135
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alberta</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Lee</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma Leona</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Sidney</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Sidney, II</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Burgess</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred C.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Lee</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Coburn</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Grispey</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie Mae</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Mantor</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Nancy)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Elizabeth Meily</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Susan</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Juanita</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Palmer</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>16, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Hooe</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Katherine</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Sophia</td>
<td>189, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie P.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead Thomson Mason</td>
<td>284, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead Thomson Mason, II</td>
<td>195, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead Thomson Mason, III</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead Dudley</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Trawick</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artimates</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artimishia</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arra Ann</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil Elmo</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennie Ann</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>41, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict F.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>16, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>25, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>56, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>103, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin D.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Daniel</td>
<td>195, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Jackson</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Singleton</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Lee</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie E.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jo</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Jean</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Joe</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burilla Arabella</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge Cabell</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge Cabell, II</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge Cabell, III</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushrod</td>
<td>155, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushrod</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushrod</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushrod</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie May</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Everett</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (561)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Caverly (8-E51)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie (7-A88)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie G. (8- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass (6-B33)</td>
<td>234, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catesby Fleet (5-A30)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catesby Fleet, II (7-C82)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Lee (10- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil P. (9-B75)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (8-D54)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (8-D56)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (9- )</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Buckner Carroll (5-A2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles B. (6-B41)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles James (6- )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Terrell (10- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles McFarland (721)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Palmer (6-B98)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wirt (6-B24)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (556)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Anne (6-A)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloé (9-B70)</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chonic or Clonic (6- )</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clabe (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Lorraine (8-E25)</td>
<td>381, 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Lorraine, II (9-C85)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay (6-B26)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement (4-A)</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Braly (10- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clint Swin (9- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comfort M. (597)</td>
<td>95, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (6-B88)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (732)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora H. (6-B)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia Irene (642)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corine Virginia (10- )</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia (5-A23)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Evelyn (7-C48)</td>
<td>321, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyril Lawrence (10- )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus Cotton (9-A29)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy E. (8- )</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Maxene (10-Ag)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dartheeta (7- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (478)</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (7- )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hazzard (5-A31)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee (7-C54)</td>
<td>322, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee (9-D13)</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Newton (6-B90)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Newton, II (7-C65)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Newton, III (8-E56)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia (7-A55)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Elizabeth (6-A19)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denzil Elwood (8- )</td>
<td>129, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Brown (8-E62)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Courtney (8-E48)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora (8-D91)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora (9- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris (9- )</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dulcie (8-D51)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Iona (9-D6)</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar (698)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar (7-A66)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar (9- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Hoyt (7-C76)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Rose (6-B91)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Rose (6-B95)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (9- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Jennings Lee (7-A58)</td>
<td>284, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Jennings Lee, II (8-A96)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward (447)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward (9- )</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. (6-B)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Scott (6-B29)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin (6-A12)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Grey (7-A54)</td>
<td>284, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor E. (8- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Nelson (8-E55)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor McLean (8-D38)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Pinkins (8- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (5-A)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann (5-A27)</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane (6-A21)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (303)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (325)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (338)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (354)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (411)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (419)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (435)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (444)</td>
<td>83, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (468)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (484)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rust—Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (4-A2)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (4-A9)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (508)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (516)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (548)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (553)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (565)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (5-A9)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (671)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (6-A36)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (6-B32)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (6-B77)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (707)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (7-C10)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (7- )</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A. (8- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Antrim (8-D29)</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Baker (537)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ellen (7-C59)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ethel (8-B29)</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Fitzhugh (8-A92)</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. (5-A17)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Joan (8-D36)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth MaAfee (7-C20)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Magruder (8-E52)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth S. (4-app.)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (6-B93)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (755)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Copeland (840)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Gilbert (7-app.)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth Marshall (7-A59)</td>
<td>xli, 284, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (515)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (720)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (9- )</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Ann (723)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A. (9- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Katherine (713)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Kathleen (9- )</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Louise (9- )</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch (482)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch Rector (8- )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos (479)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus (7- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma (9-B92)</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest (7-C18)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella Louise (7-C78)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Ann (8-D34)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Lucile (8-E44)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther May (7-C28)</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel (9-B76)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaline (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaline B. (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Iola (8- )</td>
<td>129, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveleny Irene (8-E45)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn (9- )</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn (11- )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Lorraine (9-C83)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Ray (10- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing (8-D92)</td>
<td>320, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing Edgar (9-C23)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Beverly (7-A63)</td>
<td>287, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern (9-B69)</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleet (753)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleetwood G (631)</td>
<td>102, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleetwood H. (8- )</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (8-D94)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Lucile (9- )</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd (9- )</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foye Tate (9-D71)</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (329)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Crump (4-A7)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Louise (9-D0)</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances P. (8- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion (6-A14)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Hale Carpenter (8-E28)</td>
<td>381, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred (9- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Goodwin (7-A46)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallian (704)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gans (?) (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genora (7- )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (103)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (209)</td>
<td>16, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (323)</td>
<td>41, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (408)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (421)</td>
<td>77, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (437)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (446)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (461)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (476)</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (543)</td>
<td>155, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (7-A53)</td>
<td>284, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (7- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bailey (618)</td>
<td>186, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cox (6- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Delaware (7-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Delaware, II (8-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Foster (8-B23)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Grice (7-app.)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Madison (7- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Moar (8-A97)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Newton (4-A1)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Thomas (6-A3)</td>
<td>195, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wesley (9- )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William (6-A13)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiana (6-B)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgie (7-A64)</td>
<td>287, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgie (8-B26)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgie Breckenridge (8-B38)</td>
<td>358, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (8-D22)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Jacobs (7-C)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Marie (9- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn D. (9-C19)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Wayne (10-A8)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Dickinson (8-E64)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon McCampbell (8-E40)</td>
<td>385, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould (8-D50)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Delgado (7-C77)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinn Wheelwright (7-C80)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton (672)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (210)</td>
<td>16, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (320)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (336)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (353)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (405)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (420)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (440)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (507)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (525)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah El. (632)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Leon (8- )</td>
<td>129, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (505)</td>
<td>101, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (559)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (604)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Elizabeth (9- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry (6-B92)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Landon (8-D25)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lee (6-B96)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lee, II (7-C79)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lee, III (8-E75)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Mayfield (8- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Stewart (9-C96)</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie (8-D58)</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie M. (6-B55)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes (8-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Laverne (9-C21)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Louise (9-C88)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heed White (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (9- )</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Ann (8- )</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen B. (712)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Isabelle (9- )</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Leslie (9-C92)</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen R. (6-B)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henretty (465)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Lee (7-A50)</td>
<td>284, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (305)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Arthur (7- )</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Augustus (7-C51)</td>
<td>322, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bedinger (7-A56)</td>
<td>284, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bedinger (8-A98)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kingsley (8-E26)</td>
<td>381, 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kingsley, II (9-C90)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Madison (637)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sparks (8-B30)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sparks, II (9-A27)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry St. George Tucker (6-A20)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Thomas (619)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Rust—Cont.

Herbert Clifford (8-B48) .................................. 204
Herbert Leslie (8-E27) .................................. 381, 401
Hettie W. (6-B) .................................. 175
Howard L. (7- ) .................................. 174
Howard O. (9-B90) .................................. 371
Ida C. (6-B45) .................................. 235
Ida Elizabeth (718) .................................. 185
Ida Lee (7-A52) .................................. 284, 337
Iris Ray (9-C98) .................................. 402
Iris Waneta (9-C25) .................................. 394
Irving Hosmer (8-E30) .................................. 381
Isabella (308) .................................. 30
Isla Estelle (9- ) .................................. 134
Isaac (481) .................................. 99
Jacob (7-B13) .................................. 210
Jacob Bruce (8- ) .................................. 137
James (349) .................................. 56
James (4-A) .................................. 67
James (511) .................................. 102
James (6- ) .................................. 57
James (700) .................................. 184
James (725) .................................. 186
James (733) .................................. 252
James (754) .................................. 267
James (8-D45) .................................. 367
James (11- ) .................................. 61
James Aristides (6-A26) .................................. 210
James Bailey (503) .................................. 101, 183
James Bailey (601) .................................. 101
James B. (635) .................................. 102
James Benjamin (719) .................................. 185
James Buchanan (7- ) .................................. 121, 136
James Carroll (8- ) .................................. 60
James Cartwright (8- ) .................................. 134, 135
James Dodridge (8- ) .................................. 129
James H. (9- ) .................................. 60
James Lancelot (8- ) .................................. 136
James Lancelot, II (9- ) .................................. 137
James Marion (9- ) .................................. 60
James Melville (7-B15) .................................. 211
James Newton (4-A0) .................................. 56
James Page (10- ) .................................. 61
James Samuel (728) .................................. 186, 325
James Sanford (6-app.) .................................. 418
James Sanford (7-app.) .................................. 418
James Smith (7-C68) .................................. 243
James Thomas (7- ) .................................. 58

James Tripplett (533) .................................. 120
James Wesley (7- ) .................................. 57
James William (6- ) .................................. 121
James William (8- ) .................................. 267
James Wilson (9-C84) .................................. 400
Jane (4-A10) .................................. 66
Jane (555) .................................. 157
Jane (8-A94) .................................. 343
Jane Anne (6-app.) .................................. 421
Jane Lynn (10- ) .................................. 64
Jane Middleton (470) .................................. 97
Jane R. (5-app.) .................................. 414
Janet Josephine (9- ) .................................. 130
Janice Anthony (9-D12) .................................. 405
Jeremiah (206) .................................. 16, 35
Jeremiah (319) .................................. 36
Jeremiah (337) .................................. 52, 98
Jeremiah (407) .................................. 25
Jeremiah (434) .................................. 79
Jeremiah (471) .................................. 97
Jeremiah, II (486) .................................. 99
Jeremiah (4-A) .................................. 67
Jeremiah (562) .................................. 158
Jeremiah Yellott (7-A67) .................................. 287
Jerry (7- ) .................................. 62
Jerry Turner (6- ) .................................. 58
Jesse Abigail (8- ) .................................. 129
Jesse P. (8-D60) .................................. 371
Jettie H. (6- ) .................................. 62
Joan Arden (9-D10) .................................. 404
John (100) .................................. 3
John (203) .................................. 16, 23
John (301) .................................. 25
John (331) .................................. 49
John (350) .................................. 66
John (400) .................................. 24
John (404) .................................. 25, 108
John (460) .................................. 94
John (4-A3) .................................. 57
John, II (4-A8) .................................. 66, 172
John (501) .................................. 101
John, III (5-A28) .................................. 173, 237
John (5-A) .................................. 58
John (608) .................................. 101
John (6-B97) .................................. 251
John (6- ) .................................. 57
John (723) .................................. 184
John (7-C66) .................................. 242
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lois (8-B51)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Mae (9-D9)</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou (Lola) (8-D59)</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (6-B47)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Frances (8- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa O. (6-A17)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (9- )</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourene (10- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile (8-B47)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (910)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (960)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Mae (8-E41)</td>
<td>385, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Frances (638)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Minor (844)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Nelson (7-C67)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Collins (5-A29)</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther David (6-B99)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutie Irene (10- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycergus C. (7-C33)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle Erwin (9-C26)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (9-D6)</td>
<td>320, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Fay (9-C18)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macel (9- )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack Donald (776)</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline E. (8- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalen (432)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm M. (8- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie (9- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandley Taylor (534)</td>
<td>120, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandley Triplett (7- )</td>
<td>121, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandley Triplett, II (8- )</td>
<td>134, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manie Lysle (8- )</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (202)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (523)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (6-A6)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (6-A28)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (9- )</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Adeline (9-C87)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Alevia (8- )</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Eleanor (Peggy)</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth (6-Ao)</td>
<td>195, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth (8-B66)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth (9- )</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Erwin (9-D1)</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Evelyn (9- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Hamilton (9-A38)</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Lee (8-A90)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ora (8- )</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Percival (8-E63)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Virginia (7- )</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Virginia (8- )</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margena (6-B57)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margena Alice (9-A21)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite (9- )</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Clementine (6-A32)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria L. (6-A37)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Marlow (7-A62)</td>
<td>287, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie (8-app.)</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie (9- )</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie (9- )</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Augusta (7-C16)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Jane (9-D3)</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Lee (11- )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall (466)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall (6-B31)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall (8-D8)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Woodcock (598)</td>
<td>95, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (309)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (321)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (352)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (567)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (6- )</td>
<td>121, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (11- )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Abigail (729)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Clay (9-A28)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth (599)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth (7- )</td>
<td>121, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Tennessee (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin (7- )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (310)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (330)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (347)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (433)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (442)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (443)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (464)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (509)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (563)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (5-app.)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (711)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (8-D43)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Polly) (6-B78)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Agnes (9-C86)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (606)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (731)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catherine (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (6-B56)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (9- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Edna (8- )</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (6-app.)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (724)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (7-C35)</td>
<td>318, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (7-C70)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (8- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (9- )</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Lee (8-A95)</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen (7- )</td>
<td>121, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Emma (715)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Estelle (8- )</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances (6-A16)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances (772)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances (8- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gilmour (8-D7)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jackson (5-A24)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jacobs (7-C )</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (706)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (8-E74)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kathryn (9- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. (8- )</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lawson (617)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee (8- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee (8-Bo)</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise (8-E )</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou (8-D24)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Naomi (7-C45)</td>
<td>321, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Polhill (7-app.)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sidford (8-B25)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snowden (8-E54)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sophia (557)</td>
<td>157, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Strother (6-A23)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Turner (841)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia (6-A2)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia (6-A4)</td>
<td>195, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason (519)</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason Casper (9- )</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (551)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (6-A11)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (7-A92)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew (207)</td>
<td>16, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew (409)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew (416)</td>
<td>74, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew (436)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew (463)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew (5-A )</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Harrison (536)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie (8-D93)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medora Virginia (8- )</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melva Marie (9-C97)</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalfe (333)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metta Maund (7-C58)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred (9-B77)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie (8-D42)</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie (8- )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie (10- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Susan (771)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam Syre (8-E )</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly (4-A11)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monte Beach (10- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle (8- )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (413)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (518)</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (6-B28)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (9-A23)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Adeline (7-C38)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Alexander (839)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy McKay (8-D31)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Saphronie (7-C53)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie (607)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie (6-A35)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcissa (521)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (9- )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie A. (993)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble M. (7-A91)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma (11- )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Wesley (10- )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oley Burgess (9- )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oley Burgess, II (10- )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia Maria Dunbar (699)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orah Susan (7-C50)</td>
<td>322, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlena (8- )</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozra (7- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela (5-A8)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick H. (6-B54)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Carrington (7-A86)</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Robert (8- )</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (211)</td>
<td>16, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (351)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (406)</td>
<td>25, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (431)</td>
<td>78, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (475)</td>
<td>56, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (477)</td>
<td>98, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, II (522)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (5-A)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Borst (8-B37)</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter C. (469)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Cox (558)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Cox (6-A50)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter E. (6-B75)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter E. (6-B79)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Newton (4-A5)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Newton (5-A25)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Anthony (8-E42)</td>
<td>385, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Jean (9-C24)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (5-A22)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Elizabeth (7-C44)</td>
<td>321, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeta (10- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (480)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (708)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (735)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca J. (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Josephine (717)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lawrence (7-A48)</td>
<td>284, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lee (8-A77)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Redmond (612)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Bessie) Ridgley (7-A68)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Virginia (727)</td>
<td>186, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (335)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (348)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (9- )</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (11- )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Benedict (7-C34)</td>
<td>318, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Edgar Dudley (730)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard H. (630)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lafon Buchanan (6-app.)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lawson (616)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sanford (7-app.)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sanford (8-app.)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sanford, II (8-app.)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbie Lee (10- )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (7-A83)</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (7-B12)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (7-C24)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (8- )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (8-D23)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Antrim (7-C29)</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B. (6-A34)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Beverly (8-B32)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bowie (697)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Davidson (6-app.)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Henry (9-A30)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hunter (8-D35)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hoke (9-C94)</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee (9- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee (9-D4)</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee Bruin (7- )</td>
<td>121, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lyttleton (843)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lyttleton, II (9- )</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert N. (5-A6)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert N. (6-B50)</td>
<td>96, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert N., II (6-B58)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nelson (7-C69)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nelson, II (8-E60)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nelson, III (9-D18)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Singleton (6-A29)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Singleton (752)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert William (7-A90)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert William, II (8-B52)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman Tulloss (8-D33)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rome (812)</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalind (8-E76)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Singleton (842)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie Agnes (769)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roswell (6- )</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy C. (8-B59)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Virgil (9- )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby (814)</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell (8-E31)</td>
<td>381, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Newton (9-C99)</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (813)</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Pemberton (8-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie (Sarah) (5-A32)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie (600)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Inez (9-D14)</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Nancy (520)</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie P. (7- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha (7- )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (102)</td>
<td>4, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (300)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (304)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (317)</td>
<td>35, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (346)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (402)</td>
<td>25, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (445)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (4-A)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (500)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (554)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (5- )</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (6- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Bailey (610)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel E. (8- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M. (5-app.)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Vincent (9- )</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Young (602)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford Earl (9- )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (327)</td>
<td>41, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (334)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (340)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (413)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (415)</td>
<td>74, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (449)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (483)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (4-A4)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (506)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (514)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (544)</td>
<td>155, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (564)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (6-B59)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Agnes (8-B22)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (633)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (8- )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. (5- )</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (640)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (6-B89)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. (7-C36)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane (5-A3)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane (6-B44)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane (7-A61)</td>
<td>287, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane (7- )</td>
<td>121, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M. (6-B51)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Margaret (726)</td>
<td>186, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Newton (4-A12)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Pocahontas (6-A33)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Bird (9-C89)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney Ruffin (8-E33)</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sippi (8-D57)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (535)</td>
<td>120, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia Rose (6-B94)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia Catherine (8- )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Cabell (9-A39)</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Carolina (8–     )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Earleen (8–     )</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Elizabeth (770)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Lee (8-A89)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Philippa Lee (641)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Lee (11–     )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda May (9-C22)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (101)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (200)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (204)</td>
<td>16, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (302)</td>
<td>26, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (306)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (318)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (410)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (422)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (532)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (545)</td>
<td>155, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (714)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (7–     )</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (7–     )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (8-D53)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (8–     )</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (10–     )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alexander (8–     )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baillew (5-A20)</td>
<td>170, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bettis (7-C46)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Davidson (6-app.)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Emerson (8–     )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fitzhugh (7-A57)</td>
<td>284, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fitzhugh, II (8-A93)</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Floyd (8–     )</td>
<td>129, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. (5–     )</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. (6-A30)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henderson (8–     )</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry (7-C26)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cooper (6-Co)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. (6-B80)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dwight (8-E43)</td>
<td>385, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. (Buck) (6–     )</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Monroe (6-B20)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Monroe, II (7-C17)</td>
<td>232, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Monroe, III (8-D6)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Monroe, IV (9-B42)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Orlando (8-D46)</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Otto (6-B25)</td>
<td>233, 313</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Rose (6-B87)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ross (6-B–     )</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smoot (8-E53)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stewart (8-D32)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tobias (615)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Vincent (7–     )</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Walter (8-E32)</td>
<td>381, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Walter, II (9-D2)</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willma Cooper (7–C     )</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willena (10–     )</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred (326)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred Cox (441)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youell (4-app.)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youel Cheever (7-app.)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youel Gilbert (6-app.)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youell Lee (8-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youell Lee, II (9-app.)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youel Sanford (5-app.)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelphia (9–     )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Claytor (8-C67)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell Drake (8-C66)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saffell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Leonard (10–     )</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (10–     )</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Rust (8–     )</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Palmer (8–     )</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Palmer, II (9–     )</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Norman (8–     )</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Seeley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Harold (10–     )</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee (10–     )</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann (11–     )</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph (10–     )</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Frances (10–     )</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenobia (10–     )</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sheehan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann (9–     )</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orland (9–     )</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Powell (10–     )</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Showalter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Eugene (10–92)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shultz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Bernard (921)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shumate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bailey</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Q.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marshall</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus Edgar</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Martin</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Norvell Connell</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Margurite</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Rust</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Lee</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>380, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Bell</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camille</td>
<td>380, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Marion</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred James</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Edmond</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Gould</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>380, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Mae</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>372, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Oscar</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Roscoe</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ernest</td>
<td>380, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Vernon</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul H.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lewis</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>380, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lester</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jefferson</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Locke</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lowry</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Iddings</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Coleman</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rust</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smathers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Foley</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smirls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushrod Rust</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candie</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas P.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard Brooks</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Young</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Coleman</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Rust</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Louise</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Irene</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Glen</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie W.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynda Jane</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bell</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Quarles</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vonna Laverne</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bennett</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneededen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Ann</td>
<td>185, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida Hester</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Samuel</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Oscar</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Belle</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**INDEX**

**Sowers**
Emily Martha (6-B22) ........................................... 95

**Spalding**
Charles (7-A95) ............................................... 205
Curtis (7-A97) .................................................. 205
Mary (7-A94) ................................................... 205
Oakley (7-A98) ................................................. 205
William Rust (7-A96) ........................................... 205

**Stalcup**
Eliza (7- ) ......................................................... 62
John (7- ) ........................................................ 62
Wesley (7- ) ...................................................... 62

**Stanislaus**
Doris Lee (10-59) .............................................. 367
Ernest (9-B62) ................................................... 366
Essie Ray (9-B59) .............................................. 366
Hilda E. (9-B66) ................................................ 367
Lela (9-B63) ...................................................... 366
Lottie E. (9-B58) ................................................. 365
Macie Beatrice (9-B67) ....................................... 367
Mamie (9-B57) .................................................. 365
Naomi Mary (9-B65) .......................................... 367
Oval Stanislaus (9-B60) ....................................... 366
Pearl Lena (9-B68) .............................................. 367
Robert Estelle (9-B64) ....................................... 367
Roy Taylor (9-B61) ............................................. 366

**Stark**
Alice Ratrie (8-A61) .......................................... 154
Lucy Roberts (8-A63) ......................................... 155
Nancy Burnley (8-A62) ....................................... 154

**Starke**
Bessie Carrington (845) ..................................... 267
James Peyton (849) ............................................. 267
Mary Eliza (848) ............................................... 267
Robert Taylor (846) .......................................... 267
Virginia Randolph (850) .................................. 267
William Rust (847) ............................................ 267

**Steel**
Linda Louise (10-83) ......................................... 370

**Stephenson**
Augustus Graham Rochelle (9-B22) .......................... 311
Charles Marshall (9-B21) ..................................... 311
Robert Harper, III (9-B20) .................................. 310

**Stepp**
Richard (10-45) ............................................... 366
Roger Allan (11-1) ............................................. 366
Vern E. (10-44) ................................................ 365

**Steptoe**
Rosanna Eliza (7-C15) ....................................... 93

**Stockton**
Anna M. (8-A47) .................................................. 274
Anna Morgan (7-A4) ........................................... 273
Ashby Burke (8-A45) ......................................... 274
Frances Doniphan (7-A5) .................................. 273
John Moreau (667) ........................................... 272
John Moreau, II (7-A8) .................................... 273
Laura Anderson (7-A1) .................................... 272
Louis Berthoud (7-A2) ..................................... 273
Matilda Jean (8-A44) ......................................... 274
Matilda Rainey (7-A7) ........................................ 274
Minerva Nelson (8-A48) ..................................... 274
Moreau Nelson (8-A43) ..................................... 274
Robertta (669) .................................................. 275
Robert Dorsey (7-A3) ........................................ 273
Robert Dorsey (8-A46) ....................................... 274
Thomas Nelson (7-A6) ...................................... 273
William Morgan (668) ..................................... 274
William Nelson (7-A9) ...................................... 274

**Stone**
Charles Pepper (9-D27) ..................................... 182
Cornelia (9-D28) ................................................. 182
Edith (8-C64) .................................................... 308
Everett Bascom, II (8-C61) ................................ 308
John Claytor (8-C65) ........................................ 308
Julia Graham (8-C63) ....................................... 308
Mary Jordan (8-C62) ....................................... 308

**Streett**
Sarah Lee (9-A ) .............................................. 337
William Busted (9-A ) ....................................... 337

**Summers**
Emily Sue (9- ) ............................................... 260

**Summerson**
William Archer (9-B13) ..................................... 308

**Swope**
Dorothy Rust (9- ) ............................................. 134
Margaret Elizabeth (9- ) ................................... 135

**T**

**Taylor**
Elizabeth (531) ................................................ 120
Mandley (530) .................................................. 120
Nancy (527) ..................................................... 120
Paul Belville, II (8-E73) .................................... 247
Phoebe (529) .................................................... 120
INDEX

Sarah (526) ........................................ 119
William Rust (528) ............................... 120

Terry
Hardy (8-C99) ...................................... 228
Faye (8-D1) .......................................... 228
Rodger (8-D0) ....................................... 228

Thomas
Beulah Rust (817) ................................. 252
Clarence (?-A0) ..................................... 107
Clarence Stephen (816) ......................... 252
John Benton (815) .................................. 252
Richard, III (10- ) ................................ 264

Thompson
Caroline (9-A86) .................................... 220
Caroline Shepperson (7-C11) ................... 231
Effie May (7-C9) .................................... 231
Harry Lee (7-C8) .................................... 231
James (7-C6) ......................................... 231
John Henry (9-A85) ................................ 220
Mary Claytor (7-C7) ............................... 231
Roy Claytor (9-A84) ............................... 220
Viola (7-C10) ......................................... 231

Titus
Herman (9- ) ......................................... 132
James (9- ) .......................................... 132
John (9- ) ........................................... 132

Townson
Alexandria Ray (8-B89) ......................... 361
Allen Stigler (8-B86) ............................. 361
Carrie Lee (8-B90) ............................... 361
Edward (8-B83) .................................... 361
Elise Virginia (8-B88) ........................... 361, 389
Helen Marian (8-B84) ............................ 361
James Edward (8-B85) ........................... 361
Marian (9-A64) ..................................... 361
Percy Henning (8-B87) ......................... 361

Toy
Channing Rust (7-B20) ........................... 213
Horace Robert (8-B70) ........................... 213
Howell Rust (7-B19) .............................. 213
Mabel Rust (7-B16) ................................ 212
Margaret Stanhope (7-B17) ..................... 213
Thomas Dallam (7-B18) ......................... 213
Thomas Dallam, II (8-B69) ..................... 213
Thomas Dallam, III (9-A46) .................... 213

Trout
Ella Virginia (8-A12) ............................ 270
Horace Ivan, II (8-A11) ......................... 270

Turner
Ann (951) ............................................. 104
Carter (8-A18) ..................................... 104
Charles Loring (8-A20) ......................... 104
Francis (8-A19) .................................... 104
Robena (952) ........................................ 104

Tweedy
Mrs. A. C. (8-C30) ............................... 222

Tyler
John Harrison (8-A67) ............................ 77
Mary Webb (8-A66) .............................. 77

U

Uhlenberg
Harry Martin (966) ............................... 276
Robert George (965) ............................. 276

Uptegrove
Georgia Marie (8- ) ............................. 262
Isaac Newton (8- ) ............................... 262
Margaret (8- ) ....................................... 262
Maud Elizabeth (8- ) ............................. 262

V

Vass
Sarah (472) ......................................... 49

Wagner
Earl Martin (9- ) .................................. 140
Hanford L. (9- ) .................................... 140
Jacob Austin (9- ) .................................. 139
Margaret Elizabeth (9- ) ....................... 139
Margaret Lynn (10- ) ............................ 139
Sarah Louise (9- ) .................................. 139
William R. (9- ) .................................... 139

Waid
Everett L. (9-B89) ................................. 371

Waldo
Marion Claytor (10-38) ......................... 304

Warren
James Morris (10-4) .............................. 267
Joseph Tucker, II (10-3) ....................... 267

Watts
Elizabeth Morton (837) ......................... 263
William Houston (836) ......................... 263
William Winthrop (922) ......................... 263
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Weaver</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Wells</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (7–C5)</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>Carrie (8–B)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (7–C4)</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>Eva (8–B)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Webb</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hugo (800)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Palmer (9–)</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>James (8–B)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas, II (9–)</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>Mary (8–B)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wells</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ollie (8–B)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wells</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clayton Earl, II (963)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheat</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ada Belle (8–C8)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>White</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>John A. (8–C10)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A. (8–C7)</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>Leola M. (9–)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheat</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mamie D. (8–)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheat</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Melba Opal (9–)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheat</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Graham (8–C11)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheat</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Theopilus G. (8–C6)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheat</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>William C. (8–)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheat</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Marshall (9–)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheat</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Marshall, II (10–)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheat</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zebulon B. (8–C9)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wilkinson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel (8–C98)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wiley</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Rebecca (9–)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wiley</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Yellott (9–A31)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wilson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann R. (6–A40)</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wilson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Bailey (710)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wilson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>George Rust (767)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wilson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>James (799)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wilson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>May Ethel (768)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine (4–A17)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Martin (10–)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ehud (5–A35)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (5–A38)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Enoch (4–A14)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Isabel (5–A33)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse (5–A36)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>John A. (5–A37)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johnson (4–A16)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naomi (4–A18)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel (4–A15)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (5–A39)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Melissa (5–A40)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prudence (5–A34)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Jane (5–A41)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williams</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas (4–A13)</td>
<td>68, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna Lois (8–A2)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Calvin (8–A10)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Donnie Bell (8–A5)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jewel Rose (8–A7)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Maurine (8–A8)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susan Lee (8–A3)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thelma Frances (8–A4)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Obella (8–A6)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamson</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. G. (8–A9)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Winkler</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>James Harry (10–A4)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Winkler</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Marie (10–A3)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Winkler</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rosa (10–A5)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Woodward</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cary (9–B46)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Woodward</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Marshall (8–D15)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Woodward</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. Cabell, II (8–D14)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Woodward</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. Cabell, III (9–B45)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wright</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alzira M. (6–C3)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wright</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (790)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wright</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ella (789)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wright</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>John R. (6–C2)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wright</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lelia P. (6–C1)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wright</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vincent Rust Payne (578)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wyche</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philip Ludwell, II (9–Ao)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wyche</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Lee (999)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wyche</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winifred (9–A1)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Y</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Yandell</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yandell</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bettie Rust (7–B21)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yellott</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Armistead Rust (7–A73)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yellott</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Coleman Rust (7–A72)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yellott</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edgar Rust (7–A71)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yellott</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Florence (7–A76)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yellott</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Georgetta (7–A74)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (7-A75)</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Marlow (7-A70)</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia (8-B34)</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edward Lee (7-A77)</td>
<td>288, 357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Lee (9-C61)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl (9-C45)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Virginia (6-C5)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champ (9-C34)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Samuel (8-E3)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Zebulon (9-C58)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dannie Norman (10-A15)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Columbus (6-C11)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (9-C44)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Euphemia (6-C10)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Reade (6-C6)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (9-C42)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude May (7-C83)</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Garfield (7-C88)</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace (9-C33)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (9-C39)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Augustus (8-E1)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bruce (9-C57)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Leeland (9-C51)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie (9-C56)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grady (9-C43)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas (6-C4)</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William (8-D97)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Edward (9-C60)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Stonewall (8-D99)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ida Smith (9-C52)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Edna (7-C86)</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Jane (9-C50)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (9-C40)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae Bell (9-C46)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie Orah (9-C35)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ethel (9-C59)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Amelia (6-C12)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (7-C84)</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Lee (9-C48)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Grace (7-C85)</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Loftus (6-C7)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orah Elizabeth (8-E2)</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond Tate (9-C47)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Ann (9-C49)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell (7-C89)</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie (7-C87)</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell (9-C38)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson McKendrie (6-C8)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wilson (6-C9)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Bell (9-C37)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee (8-D98)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (9-C41)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Frances (8-E0)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>